



STANDARD
BLUE-BOOK
TEXAS

1921



HOUSTON
PUBLIC LIBRARY



GIFT


A. J. Peeler

To Houston Public Library
from

A. Peeler

3/8/23





Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2012 with funding from
LYRASIS Members and Sloan Foundation

CONTENTS

Alpine	16
Amarillo	16
American Legion	31
Bowie	17
Bridgeport	17
Childress	18
Commercial Section, Adv.	227
Cisco	19
El Paso	20
Endorsement of Standard Blue Book	222
Historiette of Texas	10
Illustrations	3
Illustrations Omitted	240
Insurance	126
Kemp, Joseph, A.	9
Laredo	21
Lubbock	21
Medical Section	78
Memphis	22
Mineral Wells	23
Military Section	30
Musical Texas	93
Panhandle of Texas	13
Quanah	24
Roll of Honor, Texas Heroes	61
San Angelo	25
Sanderson	24
Stamford	25
Sweetwater	26
Texas In The World War	30
Texas Doctors In The World War	78
Texas Public Health Association	92
Testimonials	222
Tulia	27
Vernon	27
West Texas	11
Who's Who Section	151
Wichita Falls	28
Wood, G. Clint	197

INDEX TO ILLUSTRATIONS

A

Albright, Ernest G.	58
Alexander, Clinton L.	53
Alexander, J. D.	122
Alexander, Mrs. J. D.	146
Adams, Dr. R. E.	87
Allen, H. L.	46
Allen, J. J.	46
Allen, Reece S.	141
Anderson, Dr. A. L.	88
Andersen, Oscar S.	54
Anderson, Paul H.	49
Anderson, Dr. W. B.	88
Anderson, W. J.	54
Avant A. M.	138
Aycock, Clyde A.	54

B

Babb, J. E.	140
Baker Forrest E.	37
Barr, Dr. R. E.	38
Barglebaugh, C. E.	129
Barton, Gen. Thomas D.	32
Barton, Joseph J.	56
Barnard, J. H.	42
Bass, Chas. L.	108
Bashara, M. J.	106
Bechtol G. W.	49
Benton, W. M.	47
Beverly, Lt. Geo. H.	50
Beverly, Mrs. Geo. H.	50
Bible, H. A.	48
Bilyeu, J. R.	142
Billingslea, W. F.	120
Birdsong, J. A.	103
Birdwell, J. W.	135
Blair, Merrill W.	36
Blanchette, W. M.	47
Blanchette, Frank	55
Blakemore W. H.	50
Blease, Elbert, Jr.	59
Bowie, Henry T.	127
Braswell, Sam. M.	123
Brelsford, Hon. H. P.	96
Briggs, Geo. W.	132
Broadbuss, H. W.	128
Broadbuss, Mrs. H. W.	198
Brooks, James T.	40
Brooks Mrs. James T.	150
Burkett, Joe	131
Burns, Lester T.	42

C

Cantu, Dr. Lorenzo	91
Cannon, Jesse	118
Carrigan, A. H. Jr.	53
Castner, N. L.	60
Caton Dr. J. H.	85
Chamberlin, John M.	137
Clemons, Dr. Ira T.	89
Clower, W. W.	137
Coblentz, M.	128
Coles, A. P.	125
Coles, Mrs. A. P.	145
Coles, J. Frank	125
Coles, Mrs. J. Frank	148
Coles, Otis C.	125
Coles, Mrs. Otis C.	147
Connally, Tom F.	123
Cooper, Dr. A. J.	86
Cooke, W. H.	43
Cowart, Dr. R. W.	83
Crawford, Dr. J. L.	90
Crisp, A. M.	143
Croft, Guy	137
Crutcher, Dr. J. W.	91
Crutcher, Dr. A. B.	38
Crutcher, Tom W.	131
Crudgington, H. M.	38
Cunningham J. R.	53
Curl, C. H.	139
Curl, Mrs. C. H.	139

D

Dalrymple, J. H.	55
------------------	----

Davis, Abner	114
Davis, Hon. Chas.	128
Davis, Mrs. Chas.	146
Davidson, J. W.	121
Deady, Dr. H. P.	86
Dickinson, B. C.	58
Dietrick, B. J.	44
Dildy, Dr. Joe E.	83
Dismuke, Ed. E.	135
Dodier, A. H.	134
Doran, F. H.	124
Dreben, Sam	45
Duke, C. E.	50
Duke, Mrs. C. E.	50

E

Elmendorf, Gus	138
Emery, R. W.	131
Estes, Dr. J. M.	86
Estes, Wm. B.	35
Estes, Mrs. Wm. B.	150

F

Fitzsimmons, T. J.	142
Flesher, Wm. J.	123
Fortner, Dr. A. H.	84
Foster, Phil B.	40
Fowler, Dr. B. A.	88
French, A. Gordon	124
Frost, Cyrus B.	131
Frost, Mrs. C. B.	149

G

Gaither, Rex	119
Gallaher, J. J.	49
Galbraith, Miss David	143
Garlick, Dr. H. S.	90
Gill, Dr. J. M. F.	84
Gill, Mrs. J. M. F.	149
Gillies, Donald B.	99
Golding, John B.	37
Gonzales, A. M.	134
Goodpasture, M. O.	138
Goodfellow, J. J.	56
Gordon, Robt. D.	34
Goswick, S. D.	135
Graves, Roy D.	56
Green, W. D.	124
Green, Mrs. W. D.	143
Green, J. Porter	55
Gregory, Dr. J. W.	89

H.

Hall, J. M.	59
Halsell, Dr. J. T.	83
Hammer, Ed. J.	105
Hankins, M. M.	139
Hanson, G. Cleve	136
Hancock, Carwin H.	58
Hancock, W. B.	116
Hart, L. J.	110
Harvey, R. O.	107
Harrell, F. E.	122
Harris, Theodore	50
Haynes, John E.	120
Hazelwood, Miss Velma	149
Henshaw, G. J.	139
Hill, J. A.	123
Hittson, W. C.	57
Hix, Geo. D.	49
Horn, Dr. J. M.	88
Howell, Maurice A.	63
Howard, W. B.	121
Hudspeth Hon. C. B.	128
Hutchings, Edwin G.	52
Hyder, Dr. D. C.	83
Hyman, Mrs. Harry	150
Hysaw, C. G.	133

J

Jackson, J. D.	116
Jackson, Dan M.	57
Jameson, Earl	58

INDEX TO ILLUSTRATIONS—Continued

Jernigan, Dr. J. H.	84	Roodhouse, J. P.	120
Jones, John W.	136	Russell, John A.	104
Jones, O. A.	141		
K		S	
Kemp, Hon. Joseph A.	8	Saracho, Arturo de	133
Kennedy, R. Q.	132	Saunders, Guy C.	57
		Sawyer, John D.	56
L		Schroeder, H. W.	127
Lawler, L. V.	142	Schuler, Rt. Rev. A. J.	103
Leal, Dr. M. T.	90	Scott, R. C.	41
Lowrey, Dr. W. E.	90	Scott, W. T. Jr.	41
Lynch, R. E.	97	Scott, J. P. Jr.	41
		Scott, Dr. K. J.	84
Mc		Scroggs, T. C.	129
McBrayer, K.	135	Shepard, R. E.	141
MacCallum, Rev. R. N.	59	Shepherd, Robt. A.	44
McComb, John D.	132	Shepherd, James L.	122
McFarling, Dr. C. W.	91	Shirey, Dr. Guy O.	81
McGee, J. W.	118	Singleton, H. L.	136
McNary, James G.	98	Smith, Isham A.	54
		Smith, Lamar	124
M		Smith, Tulane S.	43
Marr, W. K.	47	Smyth, R. P.	59
Martin, Thelbert	42	Starnes, L. B.	60
Mayes, Spencer H.	60	St. Clair, Dr. J. E.	91
Mayfield, Wm. D.	130	Stevenson, Dr. H. E.	82
Mayo, Pedro,	133	Stevens, Horace B.	127
Merrick, B. A.	121	Stinnett, A. S.	118
Mims, R. K.	134	Storey, Cecil	140
Montgomery, J. R.	38	Storey, John A.	42
Monroe, Dr. Chas. W.	85	Stroman, J. A.	136
Montemayor, J. F.	133	Sul Ross State Normal College	117
Morgan, Robert B.	137	Surman, Dr. A. C.	85
Morrison, Jesse S.	46	Swanson, W. F.	44
Mulcahy, D. E.	44		
Mundell, J. E.	119	T	
Murchison, F. M.	129	Tamez, Emiliano	133
		Tharp, Blucher S.	43
N		Thompson, Ernest O.	33
Neff, Gov. Pat. M.	94	Thomson, F. A.	116
		Thomas, A. E.	120
O		Thomas, J. C.	121
Odom, Dr. J. A.	87	Thurman, John W.	119
Orr, Dr. Robt.	89	Tyrrell, Percy	113
Orndorff, R. Burt	101		
P		V	
Parrish, Dr. Minnie O.	150	Vincent, Chas. F.	139
Patterson, J. J.	122	Vernon, Frank	47
Patillo, Dr. A. D.	86		
Payne, W. F.	102	W	
Peach, Thomas L.	127	Wade, E. C. Jr.	57
Peeler, A. J.	111	Walthall, H.	130
Perdue, Nelson,	40	Wardlaw, Dr. W. N.	89
Peters, J. E. T.	140	Waterman, H. W.	41
Peyton, H. C.	46	Weeks, H. G.	53
Piper, F. A.	143	Weiss, W. C.	130
Pryor, John P.	51	White, Zach T.	100
		White, Mrs. Zach T.	144
Q		Widner, E. E.	141
Quaid, J. E.	129	Wilkinson, Henry	132
		Williams, Hon. Guinn	95
R		Williams, Guinn Jr.	43
Ramos, J. M.	134	Williams, Dr. D. C.	85
Reagan, Mrs. Wm.	146	Wilson, Dr. Carl	87
Rice, Wm. M.	118	Wilson, Dr. Winfred	87
Rider, Mrs. John	149	Winniford, C. E.	119
Riding, Stephen D.	37	Winston, Capt. Barlow	39
Robinson, Albert E.	55	Wiswell, W. W.	112
		Worsham, J. N.	142
		Wright, Clark	37
		Wyatt, John M.	130
		Y	
		Young, John	115
		Youngblood, E. O.	40
		Z	
		Zimmerman, Dennis	140

Dedication

To Our

Loyal Texas Heroes
and Heroines

of the World War

Who Made the Supreme
Sacrifice

and to those

Whose deeds of conspicuous gallantry were so signally enacted for the freedom of the World and the liberation of Humanity, this volume is affectionately dedicated.

Important Announcement

In the production of this authoritative work, with the valuable assistance of our most progressive citizens, we have endeavored to maintain high standards in every respect and evolve something of real merit and worthy of the commendation of all who are interested in the advancement of Texas.

This volume is devoted exclusively to West Texas and the Panhandle Plains Section of Texas. Our next edition will be devoted to other cities and sections not included herein.

The object of the work is three-fold in its nature: To place before the people of the United States reliable historical, educational, social, biographical, financial, industrial and general information which will exert a powerful influence in behalf of Texas by making known in a most effective way, her many attractive advantages, great undeveloped natural resources, industrial development and opportunities, remarkable financial strength, excellent educational facilities, social refinement and splendid type of citizenship. The resultant effect of this will inevitably be the enrollment, under the banner of the great Lone Star State, of additional desirable citizens, active capital and thriving industries, for the up-building of our State and the increasing of prosperity within our borders.

To preserve, in the libraries and homes of Texas, a permanent record of our progress along various lines and a fair representation of the men and women identified with our commercial, professional and social activities at this time. The great historical value of this book to the future generations of Texans is beyond realization at the present time.

To make imperishable the splendid records of our patriotic men and women who thrust aside their own interests and put on the Armor of Service and Sacrifice in the recent great struggle for the liberation of humanity, and also to create a lasting memorial which will perpetuate, in the libraries of the Nation and in the historical organizations, public libraries and homes of Texas, the names of our noble Texas heroes who made the supreme sacrifice of their lives that we may have freedom.

The credit for the existence of this book and all the good it will accomplish in various ways, at home and abroad, is due to those loyal, public-spirited, patriotic Texans shown herein as its creators.

In justice to those having personal representation herein we wish to state that no one was included in this work biographically or pictorially at his or her own request, but only because of having been favorably passed upon, as to eligibility, by a local Selective Advisory Committee.

THE WHO'S WHO SECTION, limited and restricted to those receiving an invitation issued by request of the State Chairman and the local Selective Advisory Committee. This registration is complimentary and without cost and incurs no obligation. This very important section gives concise, conservative data regarding bankers, educators, attorneys, officials, manufacturers, physicians, dentists and other professional and business men and women, constituting a reliable record reflecting credit upon our citizenship.

PHOTO ILLUSTRATIONS of Texans identified with various professional, social, musical, educational, civic and commercial activities, are shown to make better known to the citizens of our entire State those entitled to this recognition and also to serve as a most effective and dignified introduction of them to the people of other States. This feature adds a phase of deep human interest not otherwise obtainable.

THE HONOR ROLL of the Military Section perpetuates all the available names of those brave Texans who so heroically fought and made the supreme sacrifice of their lives, in the recent great World War.

In the MILITARY SECTION due recognition is given for the valor, heroism, sacrifices and effective service rendered by our patriotic men and women.

To our patrons and the many Chambers of Commerce, Merchants' Associations, Banks, Officials and others who by their effective co-operation assisted in the great success of this undertaking, we take this means of expressing our grateful appreciation.

THE PUBLISHERS.



JOSEPH A. KEMP,
Wichita Falls

JOSEPH A. KEMP

WICHITA FALLS

JOSEPH A. KEMP was born at Clifton, Bosque County, Texas, July 31, 1861, the son of William T. and Emma F. (Stinnett) Kemp. Was educated in the common schools of Bosque County, going into business at the age of eighteen at Clifton, which business he conducted successfully for two years. He sold this business at a nice profit, and in 1883 moved to Wichita Falls, which was then the terminus of the Fort Worth & Denver Railway.

His first business enterprise in Wichita Falls was that of a small general merchandise store, which he conducted successfully until he sold out in 1887. In 1890 he purchased from C. C. White the wholesale grocery business which he conducted as the J. A. Kemp Wholesale Grocery Co. Under his control this business prospered exceedingly, until it was doing a business of more than \$1,000,000 a year, branches having been established at different points in the western part of the state. In 1903 Mr. Kemp sold the controlling interest in the above grocery company to Mr. Blair and Mr. Hughes. However, he still has an interest in the company and is its Vice-President. This business, now the Blair and Hughes Company, is one of the leading wholesale grocery concerns of the Southwest.

Probably the most valuable work done by Mr. Kemp has been his activity as a builder and promoter of railroads. His first venture was the organization, with associates, of a company and the building of a railroad from Henrietta to Wichita Falls, this being the second railroad built into Wichita Falls. He served as President of this road for a number of years, and under his management it was extended four hundred and thirty miles, embracing the Wichita Falls & Northwestern Railroad, extending from Wichita Falls to Forgan, Oklahoma, the Wichita Falls and Wellington Railroad, from Altus, Okla. to Wellington, Texas, and the Wichita Falls & Southern, extending from Wichita Falls to Newcastle.

Mr. Kemp was President during the promotion and construction of all these lines and remained President until 1911, at which time these properties were acquired by the M. K. & T. Railway Company, Mr. Kemp remaining as Vice-President. In 1920 Mr. Kemp, together with his partner and associate, Mr. Frank Kell, of Wichita Falls, repurchased the Wichita Falls & Southern Railway Company, Mr. Kemp resuming the presidency. This road is now being extended from Newcastle through Graham, Eliasville, Jimkern and other towns, into Breckenridge.

In 1891 Mr. Kemp was elected to the office of President of the City National Bank of Wichita Falls, a position which he has filled to the present time. The capital and surplus of this bank, (which was consolidated in 1920

with the National Bank of Commerce and is now known as the City National Bank of Commerce) aggregates \$2,500,000.00, making it one of the strongest financial concerns in the State of Texas. It is a model institution and has quarters in its own magnificent thirteen story building.

Mr. Kemp, together with his associate, Mr. Kell, builded the Wichita Falls Traction Company, of which he is President. The main line of this road operates between Wichita Falls and Lake Wichita, and along the route of which are located the Wichita Falls Window Glass Company, Ball Brothers Fruit Jar Company and the Wichita Motor Company.

Through his instrumentality there was brought to Wichita Falls the Wichita Motor Company, a new enterprise for Texas, which is one of the largest concerns of its kind in the Southwest, its products being sold in eighty foreign countries. Mr. Kemp is Chairman of the Board of this Company.

Mr. Kemp is Vice-President of the Texhoma Oil & Refining Company, one of the most successful refineries in Texas.

There stands as a monument to Mr. Kemp's public-spiritedness a magnificent public library which bears his name and which he presented to the City of Wichita Falls.

Probably his greatest ambition has been to perfect an irrigation system whereby the flood waters of the Big Wichita River will be impounded and furnish water for the irrigation of approximately 150,000 acres of farm land, and in addition make available to the City of Wichita Falls an inexhaustible supply of water for all purposes. This project has been Mr. Kemp's dream and ambition for the past thirty years, and the success of the same is now in sight, as water improvement districts have been created and bonds voted to the amount of \$4,500,000.00 for this purpose. Actual work on this irrigation system will be begun during the year 1921.

The fact that Wichita Falls is the magnificent little city that it is, is due very largely to the vitalizing energy of Mr. Kemp. He has always had the City's welfare first in mind. He is probably the most beloved man in the City. Politically, he is a democrat; fraternally, he is a Mason, having attained the degree of a Knight of the Court of Honor; he is a Shriner, member of the Knights of Pythias and Benevolent and Protective Order of Elks; he is a director in several large corporations; his church is the Presbyterian.

During the World War Mr. Kemp was Chairman of all the Liberty Loan Committees in Wichita County, and Wichita County over-subscribed its quota of every issue, making a very enviable record. Mr. Kemp was also diligent in Red Cross Work and all war activities, giving freely of his time and means. No man in Texas, nor in the United States, was more zealous or patriotic during the war than he.

HISTORiette OF TEXAS

BY MRS. J. K. BERETTA

President of the History Club of San Antonio.

THE history of Texas is unique in many ways. First, we are the only State which has been under the dominion of six flags; second we are the only State which has been an independent Republic; third, we are the only State which really has a flag of its own; fourth, only one other State besides Texas (excepting the original colonies) came into the Union without passing the probation stage of being a territory.

The first settlement in Texas was made by LaSalle, in the name of France, early in 1685, on the Gulf Coast, being called Fort St. Louis. Two years later the stout-hearted LaSalle was slain by traitorous hands.

During this time Spain became much exercised over the news that France had laid hands upon what Spain considered her territory, for she claimed everything bordering on the Gulf of Mexico. She sent Captain DeLeon with his Spanish soldiers to oust the French from Fort St. Louis. They, however, found that the colonists, left without a leader, had nearly all been massacred and the fort had been abandoned. DeLeon, taking possession in the name of Spain, it is said, called the country Texas because of the neighboring tribe of friendly Indians—the word Texas, in their tongue, meaning friends. Others claim that our name came from the Tehas Indians.

The Spaniards established themselves in Texas and their Franciscan monks founded our wonderful Missions, the most famous being the Alamo, in 1744; San Jose, begun in 1718, and Concepcion, all on the San Antonio River. The two latter were centers of activity for nearly a century.

Being a part of the State of Coahuila, Mexico, Texas passed under the dominion of Mexico in 1821, when Mexico established its independence from Spain.

American colonists filtered in gradually and finally became numerous and

important. Mexico, becoming alarmed at the increasing numbers of Americans, resolved to crush their rising power. Many battles followed, including the massacre of the Alamo, on March 6th, 1836, and culminating with the victory of the Americans, under General Sam Houston, in the Battle of San Jacinto, on April 21st, 1836.

Shortly afterward Texas formally declared her independence and established herself as a republic. Mexico refused to acknowledge the independence of Texas and when, in 1845, the Republic entered the United States as the State of Texas, war between the United States and Mexico resulted.

Texas progressed rapidly until the War Between the States, when it joined the Southern Confederacy in 1861.

Unlike in the other Southern States, the Federal armies did not penetrate the interior and Texas thus escaped the ravages and horrors of war, although it did suffer, as did its sister States, during the period of reconstruction after the war.

Those days of trouble and humiliation under military rule passed with the retirement of Governor Davis and the election of Governor Coke in 1874, the free choice of the people of Texas. Since that time Texas has become the Empire State of the South, greater in population and wealth than any of the other Southern States.

To Texas:

Ever-generous Mother of Man, whether under the fleur-de-lis of France, the golden and bloody banner of Spain, the eagle and cactus of Mexico, the lone star of the Texas Republic, the Stars and Bars of the Confederacy, or the Stars and Stripes of the Union—glorious in your past history, may you be even greater in the future—Texas, fair Texas!

WEST TEXAS

BY THE WEST TEXAS CHAMBER OF COMMERCE

WEST Texas today offers unparalleled opportunities for capital and settlement. It is one of the very few "empires within itself" that has not yet been overpopulated, overworked and over-employed. Its lands have never been tested out fully. Its mountains full of minerals have not been tapped. Its opportunities for the poor man as well as the rich baron are so stupendous and so multifold that years of intensified immigration and financial investment will be necessary in order to bring a plethora of either. Thousands of persons are annually rushing to other sections of the country, to invest their money and to make their habitations, who would quickly appreciate the varied advantages here if the country were as well advertised. Unfortunately the country has never received this widespread publicity. Development has been gradual. There have been no abandonments of the West by those who have come.

When the West underwent the greatest hardships ever known, due to a two years' drouth, there was born an organization which has been a life-saver to this section of the State, made its people more progressive and cooperative and brought about a wonderful new development which will continue until the country itself has become as populous as New York State. This organization was brought into being primarily to help the larger towns, but it became such a great help that it has now spread over the entire Western portion of the State. It has 5000 members and serves over 260 towns, cities and hamlets. It has saved its members millions of dollars bringing about a closer cooperation among the people, relieving car shortages, getting farm labor, advertising the country, helping the farmer, and what not.

The organization began to make its first big impression when Porter A. Whaley was made general manager. He had had years of experience in commercial work in West Texas and Southeastern States. His knowledge of the West was intimate, made so by years of concentrated study of its conditions and needs. So that when he undertook to put this organization into operation he used more

faith than cash. The cash for its operation came as a result of undeniable and beneficial work that he performed and results that he accomplished. In two years it has grown from a membership that could be counted on the fingers and toes to more than 5,000, making it by far the largest regional Chamber of Commerce in the world. It exceeds in point of membership the State Chamber of Commerce and all other regional organizations of a similar mission, in the state, combined. And its greatest growth is still in the future.

The Traffic Department of the Association, located at Fort Worth under the management of Ed. P. Byars, traffic expert, has won its spurs as no other similar division of an organization has ever done. When West Texas crops were the greatest and the car shortage situation the most serious, Byars woke up the I. C. C. and brought about an investigation which resulted in the locating of sufficient cars to remove crops that would otherwise have been destroyed. His department has been able to secure specific rates, install new passenger and freight trains where condition warranted, trace wayward cars and facilitate movement of large shipments that had been sidetracked on "blind" sidings. Many new passenger stations were improved. The department has an enviable record for having ameliorated the transportation situation throughout the West.

The Organization Department, under the management of William T. Wheeler of Waco, has a personnel of four including B. F. Bennett, Abilene, Wilson K. Whipple, Stamford, and J. E. Farrow, Fort Worth. In addition to "lining up towns" for the organization, it helps communities to organize their own chambers of commerce, planning civic innovations and improvements, raising of money for public purposes, etc. It has a wonderfully successful tenure and has been of unestimated benefit to the 260 towns that have called upon it.

The Publicity Department, under the managership of William Hamilton Wright, has established a brilliant record in volume of publicity secured for the West. The story of the West has gone

the rounds. New industries have moved in. Measures for the benefit of the people have been revived. Great matters have been agitated and fructified. The daily news service of this department goes to fifteen newspapers, in addition to numerous special articles to the country press, industrial and commercial journals, and magazines and trades journal. The manager of this department has had many years of active experience in large newspaper offices and knows how to place his "stuff."

During legislative sessions at Austin, the organization maintains a bureau at the capital. It studies legislation and fights to get favors for West Texas and thwarts inimical measures against it. This will be a permanent feature.

In Washington, a bureau is maintained in active operation, the year around, under a capable manager. It takes cognizance of all matters that affect West Texas and furnishes national service that could not otherwise be secured.

At Stamford are the headquarters of the organization. Here the manager, publicity manager, exhibit manager, farm bureau manager, and two office secretaries transact the immense bulk of business under the various departments.

The Exhibit and Farm Bureau division has had a meteoric success. In the last eight months it has sent agricultural exhibits to all the state and interstate fairs of the North, East and South, attracting attention and capital to this section. It was under the management of J. C. Wells. The Farm Bureau Department has now begun to function. It is a strictly agricultural adjunct and is meeting with favor among the farmers who through it have a splendid medium for expression and solution of their numerous vexatious problems.

The free employment service of the organization, under the managership of William Hamilton Wright, has won a place in the West Texas Chamber of Commerce activities that shines far and steady. During the year it was the savior of the wheat harvest by importing thousands of men. During the cotton season it attracted thousands of pickers. It is absolutely free to all towns in West

Texas. No "head fee" is charged. This department is patterned on the United States Employment Service plan and has found publicity the greatest medium for procuring labor.

The Administration and Service Departments at Stamford transact the bulk of business outside the lines specifically described. Any matter that needs general aid is referred to the organization at Stamford and action is immediately taken by the department under which it falls. If it be a matter for no special department it is placed under the Service Department.

The organization, realizing the utmost benefit that accrues from publicity, has established a quarterly magazine of splendid merit named "West Texas Today," which has a circulation of 5000. Porter A. Whaley is manager and W. Hamilton Wright, editor. The country press is furnished from week to week with news items of a development nature. Also a weekly "Letter of Hints" is mailed to all town units.

By means of the Traffic Department many small town merchants, who have reason to believe that they are being overcharged for shipments of freight, can take the question up with the organization's traffic manager and learn as well as secure the return of all overcharges. Cars can be traced or furnished or expedited.

The "Secret Service" bureau has saved many towns from being fleeced by unscrupulous stock salesmen. In one case the organization nipped in the bud a plan to squeeze several hundred thousand dollars out of one town. Now the West Texas towns, visited by stock salesmen without a conscience, are protected, for the member towns immediately take up the matter by wire with the parent organization, and get information on the character and standing of the concern that seeks to do business.

In any way that a country can be developed beneficially the West Texas Chamber of Commerce works. It has done wonders in the last two years and is now becoming such a powerful organization for good that its greatest work lies in the future.

THE TEXAS PANHANDLE

THE words "Texas Panhandle" constitute a term not unfamiliar in any state of this nation. It is the name of a section which has played its part in many events of historical importance and on account of its later development and the peculiar conditions and relationship to other sections, has in these later years been of singular interest to the historian and of still more interest to the opportunity hunter.

The tide of immigration toward the west in the earlier days divided its currents to the north and south, for more than half a century leaving this region untouched by its eddies, so that while cities grew in Kansas, Colorado, New Mexico and Texas, the Panhandle still remained the hunting ground and battlefield of the Indian tribes. In the later years of this period the century old pastures of the plains, in the mutation of time passed, by inheritance, from the buffalo to the herds of the rancher and the order of civilization had its beginning in the Panhandle.

When you say "Texas Panhandle" you are speaking of that portion of the state bounded on the south by a line beginning at the Red River where it becomes the boundary between Texas and Oklahoma and extending westward to New Mexico.

On a good map one will see depicted as a mountain slope, beginning south of the Canadian River and extending southward in an irregular course across this region, the eastern escarpment of the Llano Estacado. This immense elevation—the "High Plains,"—extends southward for three hundred miles, sloping gradually upward from its eastern borders until at the western Texas line it reaches an altitude of five thousand feet above sea level. There are those who claim that the "Staked Plains" constitute the region to which tradition and custom have given the designation of the "Texas Panhandle," as possessing the peculiar attributes attached to that name and fame.

To the east and south of the lofty "cap rock" of the Llano Estacado and the tumbling hills of the "breaks" below, the country slopes away to the lower levels of the state with a success-

ion of changes in soils, climate and production.

The streams of this region are the big, broad, sandy Canadian, with its mighty bordering hills and extended "breaks"; the Prairie Dog Creek,—so designated by geographers,—but better known as the Palo Duro, which rises in the Staked Plains scarcely forty miles south of the Canadian and cuts its way through the plains in a deep and wonderfully beautiful gorge until where it breaks through the cap rock and opens out as the wide and sandy bed of the Red River; the North Fork of the Red River in the eastern Panhandle, the Red Deer Creek, and many others of lesser note. In the lower Staked Plains are the headwaters of the Brazos and Colorado Rivers. In various parts of the Panhandle there are beautiful streams of living water, such as the Tierra Blanco, the Tule, the Palo Duro, the Running Water, Wolf Creek, the Palo Duro of the North Plains, and many others.

North of the Canadian River there is a section known as the "North Plains", or "Trans-Canadian Plains". Generally speaking, this entire region, to the Beaver River in the Oklahoma "strip", is a high level plain rising gradually from 3600 feet to 3800 feet in the 165 miles of its extent from the eastern to the western boundaries of the Panhandle. That section of the Staked Plains, lying south of the Panhandle proper, is usually designated as the "South Plains".

With its many prosperous cities and towns, its rich agricultural resources, its industrious and commercial development and potential mineral wealth, the Panhandle today spreads its endless expanse under smiling skies, the home of a happy people. Under present conditions, it is hard to understand the opprobrium attaching to the name in the early days. Historians discuss the country in a paragraph, describing the Llano Estacado as a barren region where the government sent expeditions in vain attempts to find water. The region was held in such contempt by the older portions of the state that the Panhandle territory was lavishly exploited for their benefit. Three million acres went at one dollar per acre to build a state house and other

millions were squandered in free grants to help build railroads in central and southern Texas.

The present development in the Panhandle began in 1887, when its first railroad was built,—The Fort Worth & Denver City. At that time the country had reached the acme of its fame as a cattle country, which endured for many years afterward. Other railroads,—the Santa Fe and Rock Island,—soon followed, and shortly thereafter the homeseeker began to straggle in and gained the euphonious name of “nester”, with his little nest of two to four sections in the midst of the cattle ranches.

As the result of the pioneer work of the “nester”, the railroad companies, in 1900, began a systematic campaign in the east, advertising the agricultural possibilities of the Panhandle, which resulted in one of the greatest organized immigration movements of the country, beginning in 1902 and continuing for several years. The increase in population of these twenty-six counties since that time is shown by the census figures. In 1900 there were 21,278 people; in 1910, 90,137; and in 1920, 115,069. This growth is particularly indicative of agricultural development, upon which present conditions depend almost entirely.

In 1900, and for ten years previously, Amarillo, favorably situated as it was on many trails of the cow country, was the greatest cattle shipping point in the world and there were other points which pressed her close for that distinction. Very rapidly thereafter the large lease holdings of the cattle kings passed into the hands of the farmer, until now the large ranches can be counted on the fingers of one hand and the livestock production has changed in its character. The peculiar adaptability of the soil and climate to the growing of the grain sorghums has made stock farming the principal occupation and the Panhandle now furnishes to the world more and better beef on the hoof than in the days of the big ranches and herds.

These never-failing food crops also form the foundation for the dairy industry which has already attained quite considerable proportions and is destined in time to add millions to the wealth of the Panhandle.

It is a well established fact that all conditions of climate and soil production conspire to produce all classes of livestock of exceptional vigor in this section. Hogs and cattle, particularly, are produced in the full perfection of the standard breeds and it is confidently predicted that in the years to come the Panhandle will be looked to for breeding stock to go to all parts of the world.

In the past decade the great Panhandle wheat belt has reached proportions sufficient to make itself a very considerable factor in the food supply of the country. This belt lies principally upon the higher plains of the Panhandle proper and the South Plains. Under varying conditions its production ranges from 20,000,000 to 30,000,000 bushels, while kafir corn, milo maize and kindred crops will average about twice the wheat production and more than equal it in value. Oats, barley, rye are produced in sufficient quantities to supply the local needs, with a surplus for shipment. The latest available figures of the total agricultural production, including livestock, in the Panhandle and South Plains, show a value of \$300,000,000.00.

In the lower eastern section of the Panhandle, cotton is an important crop, contributing hundreds of thousands of bales to the world's supply. This section also produces Indian corn in abundance.

Extending from the northwest to the southeast, across the western portion of the Panhandle and central South Plains, is a shallow water belt where irrigation is practiced to some extent. Elsewhere water is obtained by deep wells at varying depths from 100 to 250 feet. All of this water is of exceptional purity.

The mineral wealth of the Panhandle, as developed at this writing, appears to be confined to natural gas, petroleum and salt, with a possibility of potash. Gas has already been developed in several localities in enormous quantities and oil in commercial quantities is a certainty. Five wells in the vicinity of Amarillo are producing 300,000,000 cubic feet of gas per day and one well in Carson County is yielding 1000 barrels of oil daily. This oil and gas field has been surveyed with more or less definiteness from New Mexico eastward across the whole extent of the Panhandle. Salt has been found at depths

of 200 to 300 feet in great deposits a hundred feet thick, and the government has established by its tests the existence of potash in paying quantities.

Climatically speaking, the Panhandle is the land where the cactus and the sunflower meet. The tints painted by nature are the white and deep blue of the sky and the gray-green landscape. High elevation and an atmosphere too light, for the heavy flight of the crow and buzzard, the proximity of the Rocky Mountains and their influence on winds and air currents, and the low coasts and waters of the Gulf to the south, are the factors determining climatic conditions. Although classed as semi-arid, this section has an annual rainfall varying in different sections from twenty-two to thirty-four inches. This comes in the spring and fall at times best suited for agricultural purposes.

Official records show at Amarillo the average mean temperature in winter of 43° and in summer 69°. The percentage of sunshine by hours for a year is 88. This is a land of hot sunshine and cool shade. Its nights bear the breath of the isles of the blest and perfect rest enfolds him who lies down to sleep. Insect pests of all descriptions are almost unknown.

The climatic conditions of the Panhandle are antagonistic to disease. Malaria is an entire stranger and no tuberculosis is ever contracted. Under ordinary sanitary precautions epidemics are easily controlled and the vital statistics of the Panhandle are remarkable in medical annals.

The Panhandle is served, in its transportation needs, by three of the strongest railroad systems of the country, noted for their constructive policies. These have already been noted. While it can be said that railroad construction is barely begun in this territory, yet it is a fact that there are now only three counties in the Panhandle without railroad facilities and two in the South Plains. The automobile and motor truck are rapidly coming into this field and bringing the remotest rancher or community into close touch with the arteries of trade. Generally speaking, the contour of the country and the character of soil render the construction and maintenance of good roads a comparatively easy matter. In a majority of the coun-

ties highway construction receives its merited share of the public funds and attention and efforts of the citizenship.

The citizenship of the Panhandle and plains country is practically entirely of the white American born type. There is very little waste humanity within their bounds. It is a citizenry that takes pride in its churches, schools and other public institutions—one that seeks and follows the ways of progress. This spirit is reflected in every town and village in modern school buildings, handsome churches, imposing court houses, splendid homes, paved streets and public utilities.

It is impossible to ascribe preeminence to any town in the Panhandle or South Plains. Situated at the Junction of the three railroads, Amarillo has, through its railroad facilities, acquired dominance in the commerce of the region and has the largest population of any town. In these respects, however, it is closely followed by Dalhart in the North Plains, Childress, Memphis, Clarendon, Canadian, Hereford, and in the South Plains by Plainview, Floydada, Lockney and Lubbock. In the extreme northeastern portion, on the new branch of the Santa Fe Railway, Perryton and Spearman are attracting the attention of commerce.

Plainview and Clarendon have earned distinction as educational centers and at Canyon is located the West Texas State Normal, one of the most magnificent and best equipped of the State's educational institutions.

On account of their enormous tonnage of grain delivered to the railroads at their stations, the "trade" is familiar with the names of Stratford, Texline, Texhoma, Miami, Pampa, Panhandle, Hereford, Groom, McLean and Claude. Shamrock, Wellington, Memphis and Clarendon speak to commerce with their cotton and corn, and the new town of Farwell is famous as the home of the XIT Syndicate and the millions of acres of rich farming lands it has colonized.

This is but an epitome of an epic of the past and a prophecy of an epoch of the future in an empire portion of the great state of Texas. A large majority of the inhabitants of the Panhandle boast of Texas nativity and have transplanted to their new homes all the traditions of the Lone Star State, whose history is their history and whose future greatness is also theirs.

Progressive Cities of the Panhandle and West Texas

AMARILLO

The Capital of the Thirty-Eight North Texas Counties Known as the Texas Panhandle

Upon the wideflung plains of the Panhandle of Texas and under the crystalline skies, there lurks a lure stronger than the spell of the "Waters of Caney Fork." Who drinks once of its vitalizing air must needs return to drink again, and he who once falls under the spell of the prairie and canyon, the glory of its sunsets and the wine of its morning winds knows that here life finds its greatest vigor and zest and effort its surest reward. Nature has endowed the land with her choicest riches for all production, to meet the needs of man and beast and here the pioneers of the land have laid the foundation broad and deep for the needs of commerce and all requirements of civilized man. When all the story has been told and the Panhandle comes into its own, here will be found the warm beating heart and fountain of vigor of the greatest empire the world has ever known, the most sought and the best loved spot in all the vast territory of America. This is the land of which the poet speaks: "Out where the world is in the making, Where fewer hearts in despair are breaking,

That's where the West begins.
"Where there's more of singing and less of sighing

Where there's more of giving and less of buying
And a man makes friends without half trying,
That's where the West begins."

In the midst of that setting, rests the Gem, Amarillo. Amarillo is pre-eminently the Convention City for the Panhandle and the recognized center of one of the principal wheat and other small grain belts of the Nation.

The proven gas field, which lies twenty-five miles northwest of Amarillo, is the largest in the world, measuring fifteen miles in width by twenty miles in length.

This gas tests on an average of 1100 b. t. u.'s of heat per cubic foot, which represents about four times as many units as is contained in artificial gas. The most eminent of geologists predict its longevity to be at least thirty years.

Amarillo has as good water as can be found anywhere. It is pure for drinking purposes and contains no chemical elements injurious for boiler use.

CHAMBER OF COMMERCE: The Amarillo Board of City Development is a department of the City Government, financed by taxation to function as a Chamber of Commerce. It is the only one of its kind operating independent of a subsidiary support and has attracted wide attention over the Nation. It is non-political and served by voluntary citizens who act as Directors of the various committees.

It is always alert and ever ready to induce all worthy new-comers, large or small factories, firms and individuals to locate in Amarillo.

The railroad payrolls here amount to \$2,371,411.00 yearly.

The post office receipts for 1920 were \$123,260.41.

—o—

ALPINE

The Roof Garden of Texas

Alpine is familiarly known as the "Roof Garden of Texas" and is situated on the Continental Divide with an elevation 4,484 feet.

The highest point on the entire Southern Pacific system between the Gulf of Mexico and Pacific Ocean. Population 3000. Alpine is truly the health seekers haven and the summer tourists' paradise. It is surrounded by marvelous scenery with a summer climate as delightfully cool as Colorado or California. Why leave Texas to spend your summer?

With its all-the-year round climate, Alpine is destined to become the educational center of West Texas.

The High School is located in the center of the residence district, the building, placed in the center of an eight acre campus, is of modern structure and thoroughly equipped. Employing nineteen teachers, the school has fifteen units of affiliation.

The Sul Ross State Normal College was located at Alpine in 1917, and opened its doors for students in June, 1920. Completely equipped, with as

well trained a faculty as can be found in any school in Texas, it offers unexcelled opportunities to any who desire a higher education. With plans on foot to care for an attendance of 500 or more students, it bids fair to become the most useful school of higher education in West Texas.

Alpine is fortunate in having a representation of the strongest protestant denominations. The Baptists, Christians, Methodists and Presbyterians all have erected modern buildings and maintain resident pastors. Plans are under way for the construction of an Episcopal Chapel, and the Roman Catholics maintain an organization which is adequate to care for their membership.

Alpine can well be called "A City of Schools and Churches."

Brewster County, of which Alpine is the County Seat, is one of the best stock-raising counties in Texas. The county contains nearly 3,500,000 acres of land, the majority of which is unsurpassed for stockraising. There are in Brewster county more than 200,000 head of cattle, horses, sheep and goats. Where twenty years ago roamed the Texas Longhorn, today peacefully browse the registered Herefords, Durham and Angus.

There are found 52 varieties of native grasses that mature after the rainy season, and never rot in the mild winters, and are able, except in very rare instances, to adequately care for and feed the stock during the winter months.

This is the ideal section for the small stockraiser as well as the large.

To fully appreciate this marvelous industry it is necessary that you visit and inspect for yourself these ranches where Peace, Plenty, Prosperity and Happiness reign supreme.

The Bonanza Quicksilver section of the United States.

Brewster County is rich in Copper, Silver, Coal, Iron, Sulphur, Potash, Lead, Opal, Topaz, Zinc and Gold.

The mineral resources of Brewster County have been but scratched.

The most delightful year-round climate in America. No mosquitoes or malaria. The mean annual temperature is 58 degrees. Average annual rainfall is 17½ inches. Average number of cloudy days in the winter months, 5. Mean variation of temperature, 19 degrees.

This section can do better and longer

with less water than any country on earth.

Located at the intersection of the Southern Pacific and the Orient railroads, on the famous "Sunset Route." Ten passenger trains a day. Direct route to Kansas City, New Orleans and San Francisco. Stage connections to the Rio Grande, taking in Terlingua and Study Butte.

On the Robert E. Lee Trans-Continental Highway, with good roads north and south to many points of interest.

Adequate hotel and boarding facilities.

Unbeatable as a producer of fine fruits. The apples have a flavor which is not surpassed by the most famed fruits of America. The best stockraising section in the world. Among the richest mining sections of the United States. Marble and granite quarries only partly developed, but with excellent possibilities.

A modern steam laundry, privately owned electric light and ice plant, boot and shoe factory, planing mill, steam bakery, bottling works, smelter nearing completion, three quarries, four garages, etc., now in operation, with wonderful opportunity for packing house and tannery, a marble yard, and moving picture studio.

BOWIE

Bowie is situated 69 miles northwest of Ft. Worth, on the Denver and Rock Island Railroads, and is also on the Meridian road. It is in the center of a broad trade territory. On the east of Bowie there are small farms suitable for truck and fruit raising. On the west of Bowie there are large farms suitable to stock and small grain raising. Bowie has about 4000 inhabitants, with eight church buildings, three school buildings. Gravel roads prevail through our town and county. Bowie has also the largest chicken hatchery in the South, its capacity being 61,000 eggs.

BRIDGEPORT

Nature was lavish with her gifts when she established her treasure house in the western part of Wise County. Her soils are admirably suited to the growing of all kinds of agricultural products. This section has valuable coal deposits and here is to be found the finest qual-

ity of fire clay. There is enough limestone rock to build all the highways in Texas. The drills are now penetrating the earth and are uncovering promising oil pools.

Bridgeport, the chief city in Western Wise County, is situated on the main line of the Rock Island Lines and is the junction point for the Graham branch as well as freight division. Three coal mines are in operation, also two brick plants, two stone crushers and a Million Dollar Cement Plant. Her transportation facilities are unexcelled. It is situated on a Pipe line and has an Oil Refinery in actual operation. The proximity to markets, accessibility to the Oil fields and good transportation facilities, render it an ideal location for the building of a city. Good schools and churches are found here and her people are happy, prosperous and contented.

The city has a population of twenty-five hundred; surrounded by a well developed farming community. Just now there is a live interest in building good roads. Small grains, cotton, peanuts, and hay are the principle crops grown.

This section sits mid-way between the history and prophecy of North Texas. Her old men are the historians, her young men the prophets of tomorrow. On the soil dedicated by the blood of the pioneer, consecrated by the sacrifice and heroism of its first settlers, the young men of this region are now building imperishable monuments to the sturdy type of Americanism to be found here.

CHILDRESS

Situated at the gateway to the Panhandle, there is a County renowned for its livestock and agricultural production; and in this County of Childress, there is the City of Childress, especially famous for its active citizenship, its progressiveness and civic pride.

Although the city has been in existence for only thirty years, it has advanced steadily, with an annual increase in population, until now more than five thousand people make Childress their home; and in the county there are practically eleven thousand; showing a rural population of about fifty per cent.

Although much revenue accrues from the agricultural production and from the sale of livestock, there are other important sources of wealth in the city.

The Fort Worth and Denver City Railway Company maintains its shops in Childress, and hundreds of men are employed there; so that in normal times a pay roll of about \$100,000 is handled monthly. A large cotton compress which handles cotton from the surrounding counties as well as Childress, employs labor that adds considerably to the bank deposits of Childress. Modern steam laundries, grain elevators, and all of the usual West Texas industries are found in Childress.

Ten blocks of pavement are now in the process of construction and many more are contemplated as soon as conditions will permit. In addition to this, four designated National Highways traverse Childress and Childress County, so that the automobile tourists find it convenient to pause where good hotels, cafes, garages, and business houses can be found in abundance. Well marked roads guide them into and through the city limits, and out on the road of their choice.

Childress is situated on the Fort Worth and Denver, 220 miles Northwest of Fort Worth. The altitude is approximately 2,000 feet above the sea level, and the climate is mild, with a moderate annual rainfall. A more healthful climate could hardly be found in the Lone Star State.

Conditions are almost ideal for the production of grain, such as wheat, oats, barley, and rye; also for feed stuffs, such as milo maize, feterita, kaffir, sorghums and other products that give a first class finish to the large numbers of cattle and hogs that are annually marketed from this territory.

Swine production has been brought to a scientific basis by Childress breeders, and their fame is spreading rapidly throughout the United States. In fact, many other States are coming to the Childress country for swine to be used in building up their own herds.

Childress is adequately advertised to the public through two progressive newspapers, one semi-weekly and one weekly; and by the activities of a live Chamber of Commerce. In addition to these, the Childress State Fair invites the competition of livestock and agricultural exhibits from all sections of the country and has never failed to uphold the reputation of Childress County as a strong livestock and farming center.

Several deep tests are now being made for oil in the County, with apparently great chances for success, which will also contribute to the wealth and value of this county of diversified features.

With a vision of a greater Childress, its citizens are daily putting forth their efforts to build permanently.

CISCO

The City of Cisco is a live, progressive little city of 10,000 people, located one hundred and fifteen miles west of Fort Worth on the main line of the Texas & Pacific railway. It may well be styled the "gateway" to the great West Texas section, being served by three railroads radiating in five directions and by which the Central Texas oil fields may be easily reached, as well as all parts of West Texas.

Cisco is quite a jobbing center, having three large wholesale grocery houses, two large produce houses, a hide and fur house, several large oil well supply houses, a chair and casket wholesale distributing house, ice cream factory, mattress factory and foundry, all doing a large business all over West Texas.

Cisco is also a city of homes and due to its good schools, splendid churches, good water and other modern improvements has attracted a large number of people to move here from the surrounding oil fields.

Cisco has many paved streets and a large additional number of streets are now being paved.

Cisco has specially good school facilities. It has a modern high school and two grammar schools and a bond issue has recently been carried for \$250,000.00 to build a new high school.

Practically all denominations are represented in the churches of Cisco.

In addition to being in close proximity to all the Central Texas oil fields, large deposits of clay, coal, mica and lime rock are to be found at Cisco. Some of these natural resources are now being developed on a large scale.

Cisco is spending a million dollars for the construction of a mammoth concrete dam, two miles north of the city, which when completed will furnish a water supply to the city of approximately fifteen billion gallons of water. Work has already started on this dam and it is expected that it will be completed by January 1st, 1922.

ELECTRA AND WICHITA COUNTY

Originally, the land where Electra is now located was valued for pasturage purposes only, but it was soon found that this land was equally valuable for farming purposes, and corn, cotton and small grain crops such as wheat, were raised most successfully. In 1910 Electra had a population of only five hundred.

The growth of the city began on April 1, 1911, with the completion of Clayco Oil Well No. 1. This opened up the greatest oil field in Texas, and one of the greatest in the world, covering a territory approximately forty miles in length and twenty miles in width—a territory of which Electra is the center, and of which 8.175 acres are proven.

Because of the conservative management of the Electra Oil Field, and its central location, and because of the value of the territory about Electra for both farm and ranch purposes as well as for oil, Electra soon grew to be a city of homes and home builders, and, therefore, to have a more permanent character than most oil towns.

On August 25th, 1917, it adopted the City Manager form of government, which is believed, by authorities on such matters, to be one of the best forms of city management.

The population of Electra in 1920 was 4,744, but since then it has been raised to over 5,000 through the incorporation of various additions. The assessed valuation of property in Electra in 1920 was \$3,000,000.00. As somewhat of an index to the climate of Electra, it might be stated this city has an annual average rainfall of twenty-five inches and an altitude of 1,325 feet.

Industrial Resources.

The Electra Oil Field has been so conservatively and sanely developed that practically all of the old wells are still producing, including Clayco No. 1, so that at present there are more than two thousand oil wells producing a daily average of 11,500 barrels. This oil may be refined at either of two refineries which are located in Electra, in addition to two casinghead gasoline plants.

Besides these plants connected with the oil industry, there are others, such as an ice plant, ice cream factory, two grain elevators, two cotton gins, two large machine shops, an electric light plant furnishing abundant and cheap el-

electric power, and a modern steam laundry.

Because of the rich farming lands, extending to the Red River on the north and the Wichita River on the south, and the good roads connecting Electra therewith, modern retail stores in every line prosper here. Two national and one state bank, with deposits totaling over \$2,000,000.00, are supported by this city. Electra also has a telephone system ranking among the best in the United States.

Civic Advantages.

Electra has sixty blocks of paved streets, an abundant water supply (99% pure by actual analysis), a sewer system installed over the city, beautiful homes, a \$90,000.00 theater, schools of class AA rating with 22 ½ units affiliation with the universities of the state, and beautiful churches.

During 1921 a city hospital, costing \$25,000.00, will be completed. A city park and playground are now under construction.

The industrial and civic interests of Electra are being furthered by a well organized Chamber of Commerce consisting of two hundred and twenty-five members. This Chamber of Commerce is one of the best supported Chambers in the United States, its annual per capita support being \$2.65. It now maintains a camp for tourists, providing free stoves for cooking, shower baths, and electric lights.

EL PASO

El Paso, the largest and most important city between Denver, Colorado, and the City of Mexico, or between San Antonio, Texas, and Los Angeles, California.

The population of El Paso, 1920 census was 85,000. Altitude 3767 feet.

During the past twenty years El Paso has increased in population 400 per cent. New settlers have found the climate almost a specific for broken health, the seasons unusually favorable for all kinds of human endeavor, the economic conditions superior to those of many large centers and the opportunities for investment of capital and energy incomparable.

An average of 36 cloudy days annually—average for five years.

37% humidity on five years average—annual rain fall is less than 10 inches.

High community standards, loyal and progressive citizenship, all make for the inevitable future building of the Greater El Paso, which is gaining in population at the rate of 10 percent every year and now counts 90,000, with approximately 10,000 more in its immediate suburbs.

The principal point of interest for visitors to El Paso is the Scenic Drive. This gives visitors a fine view of El Paso, the adjoining city of Juarez, Mexico, all of Fort Bliss and the Rio Grande Valley for many miles. The view is equally good from Scenic Drive at night or day time.

Fort Bliss, 5 miles from the city is the headquarters of a brigade of troops.

A ride down the valley, over well paved roads, will give you an idea of agricultural and trucking.

In Ysleta—12 miles from El Paso you will find buildings over a century old.

Washington Park, the city's biggest recreation and amusement park.

Texas School of Mines, a branch of the University of Texas.

El Paso High School is located beneath the rim of Scenic drive, and is well worth a visit.

El Paso's Smelter is second largest in the world and the Southwestern Portland Cement Plant are interesting points to visitors and are easily reached by automobile.

San Jacinto Plaza (4) is one of the beauty spots of the city. The alligators in the pool in the Plaza were brought to El Paso in 1882 in a cigar box from Florida.

Jaurez, Mexico, just across the border, has a population of approximately 15,000 people, and is a most interesting point to visitors.

Elephant Butte Dam, 110 miles from El Paso, is the largest body of water in the world controlled by man. The water from Elephant Butte Dam irrigates an area of 180,000 acres.

El Paso is the social and commercial center of an area of 1,000,000 square miles—the dominant metropolis of a region as large as the whole United States east of the Mississippi river—the strategic distribution point, both for passenger travel and trade and industrial traffic, in a circle of 1200 miles diameter. Permanent natural conditions forever

protect El Paso from competition in this vast region.

Backed by its wonderful resources of mines, livestock, timber and agriculture, yielding millions annually, El Paso has not only become the chief manufacturing and wholesaling city of its territory, but is recognized as its center of education, religious activities, finance and merchandising. It compares most favorably with the largest cities of the country in its attractive public and private edifices, residences, paved and lighted streets, parks, water supply and urban transportation. Even casual visitors are impressed with the civic pride and intellectual culture of the El Paso people. This city is the least provincial in the United States, the broadest in sympathies and activities.

Situated where the Rio Grande cuts through the southernmost end of the Rocky Mountains, at the lowest snow-free pass over the Continental Divide, El Paso has become the greatest railroad center west of the 100th meridian, and is the four-sided gateway for home-seekers and investors entering West Texas, New Mexico, Arizona and Mexico.

LAREDO,

The Natural Gateway to Mexico.

Located on the border, midway between Mexico City and the North and East, tourists for Mexico should consider the Laredo Gateway. Travel from the North and East to Mexico City is about four hundred miles nearer by this route.

Laredo has a population of approximately 26,000, an increase of about sixty percent for the past ten year period. Laredo is known throughout Texas for her industrial and financial stability. Laredo has developed under a conservative policy; has had no booms. Her wealth and trade have steadily expanded. Her resources are being gradually developed.

Laredo has four banks, with total resources of about eight million dollars. The past year the port of Laredo, as compared to all other ports of entry into Mexico, except El Paso, cleared over 77 per cent of all the domestic merchandise which passed into the Republic from the United States.

Building activities in Laredo are an indisputable evidence of the city's rapid strides for still greater commercial su-

premacy. There are eleven churches, four Catholic, and seven Protestant; eight schools, including the high school, and two academies. Laredo has a street railway system; electric lighting; natural gas; water works, and four first class hotels. The coal mines at Minera, and the Army Post of Fort McIntosh, within the city limits, are both important factors in the commercial and industrial life of the community. There are three brick yards; three ice plants; one foundry; two daily newspapers (one being in Spanish); a large number of wholesale houses. The Texas Mexican railway company and the Rio Grande & Eagle Pass Railway Company, each have their general shops in this city, the International & Great Northern has its divisional terminal shops located here. Natural gas wells have been developed in the county, and supply the city and irrigation pumping plants along the river with fuel for domestic and manufacturing purposes. Laredo is now the center of oil activities, with splendid prospects of a great oil field. The shallow oil field is rapidly reaching a production of two hundred barrels per day, and many of the deeper wells are in the oil sands.

Laredo is the "hub" of the great Bermuda onion industry. Also the center of a great production of spinach, cabbage, lettuce and other winter truck crops under irrigation. Laredo is the life of the great cattle producing industry, not only of the Texas border, but of similar interests in Mexico.

Laredo has always had cordial relations with Mexico and is the one port which has always been open. Laredo ranks second only to New York as a Mexican Consulate. The immense volume of business, both freight and passenger, which enters Mexico at Laredo makes it a worthy rival of the Consulate at New York City.

Laredo has the most complete array of customs brokers, in all lines of commercial activities, to be found in the Southwest. Their ability and financial support are evidenced by the volume of business streaming into Mexico through Laredo.

Laredo as a city is growing rapidly and is one of the most inviting locations for factories and warehouses.

LUBBOCK AND LUBBOCK COUNTY.

In the heart of the South Plains is

found Lubbock County, a one hundred percent diversified farm county whose area is 571,349 acres. It is 96% profitably tillable, and is peopled by 14,384 home owning white Americans. There are twenty-three school districts, all of which have brick buildings housing 3,240 students, 63% of whom are in rural schools.

One hundred and five miles of improved Designated State Highways, 92 miles of railroads, with 11 sidings and four regular stations, give short hauls and market facilities to every part of the country.

Lubbock, as the Hub of the Great South Plains of Texas, in growth, prosperity and progress, represents the development of a veritable kingdom within a kingdom. Surrounded by 10,000,000 acres of the most fertile land in America, underlain at a depth of sixty to 125 feet with an inexhaustible sheet of the purest water, and peopled by 63,500 white full-blooded, home-owning Americans, it is a distributing and marketing center whose future is unlimited.

With a population twenty years ago of less than 500 for the county, the city alone now has 5,000 people, and the county 12,500. The number of farms in the county increased 384 percent within the last census period.

Lubbock, the marketing and distributing city, is served by five railroads, six Designated State Highway outlets, and a network of well kept county and inter-city highways. Nine wholesale houses and a number of markets, a cotton compress, elevator and other distributing and marketing facilities gather the products from over an area of fifteen counties and distribute goods to the entire South Plains, Panhandle and New Mexico territory.

Lubbock is the Modern City of the West, with municipal light, water and sewer plants, under the Commission Manager form of government, and receives the full support of her citizenship in all things progressive.

MEMPHIS AND HALL COUNTY

Memphis, altitude 2250 feet, the County Seat of Hall County, carries the suggestive name of "the Heart of the Upper Red River Valley," since it is the center and distributing point of this famous belt of land that stretches from the 100th meridian, on the Prairie Dog Town Fork of Red River, west and

slightly south for sixty miles, and is the nucleus for the large trade coming from this belt of valley territory, as good and as rich as there is in any State in the Union. The city of Memphis has a population of 3,500, two brick grammar school buildings, an \$80,000.00 high school building, modern sewer, light and water systems, steam laundry, five cotton gins, oil mill and two grain elevators. Five church buildings (value \$175,000.00), fifteen miles of sidewalk, Carnegie Library, park and ninety business firms, with three banks showing capital and surplus of \$400,500.00, and three wholesale houses.

The towns of Newlin and Easterline nestle on the opposite banks of Red River as stations on the Denver Railway. Hulver is a small town and very progressive school community. Lakeview is the largest inland town some eleven miles southwest of Memphis. Plaska, Leslie, and Brice also have three stores and high schools. Turkey nestles in one of the finest valleys in the Panhandle and is a progressive town some forty miles from the County Seat.

The County has 576,640 acres, with some 200,000 in cultivation. A general estimate shows 2,000 acres in wheat, 1,000 in oats, 5,000 in Indian corn, 42,000 in maize, 30,000 in kaffir, 80,000 in cotton, 40,000 in forage crops. The 1920 census gives 11,137 population with ten towns three of them on the railroad. Ten years ago the census showed 8,279 population, which makes a gain in the 1920 census of 34.5 per cent.

The tax rolls in round numbers show 26,000 cattle, 7,000 horses and mules, 6,000 hogs, 3,000 sheep, and with total taxable values \$9,000,000.00, the tax rate being \$1.37 for state and county.

The County has nineteen school districts, five independent districts and twenty-nine school buildings, with some eighty teachers to take care of the 3,286 scholastics. The Memphis High School has twenty-two teachers and twenty-one and one-half units of affiliation with the University of Texas.

Two State Highways traverse the county. The Colorado to Gulf running north and south and the Ozark Trail running east and west. The first was the pioneer highway of the Panhandle and connects the attractions of the cool Colorado mountains with the heated

zones of South Texas, the shortest and most direct highway for this travel. The Ozark Trail opens the way for Oklahoma, Kansas, Missouri, and Arkansas and the far East to have a direct auto route via New Mexico to El Paso.

This section is entirely free from malaria, with the earliest average frost date October 20th, and the latest average frost date April 10th. The average yearly rain fall is 23 inches. The public activities fostered by the county are: A Public Red Cross Nurse, a County Chamber of Commerce, a County Demonstration Agent, A County Fair, a County Superintendent of Public Instruction. A County Health Officer, and a working post of the American Legion. Memphis has adopted the slogan of "The Town That Keeps the Fellow in Fellowship."

MINERAL WELLS.

In the heart of the beautiful Brazos valley, fifty-five miles west of Fort Worth, Texas, lies Mineral Wells, famed throughout the world for its wonderful mineral waters. For thirty-five years this little Texas city has steadily grown. From an insignificant hamlet, Mineral Wells has advanced, until today it stands as the largest mineral water shipping point in the United States. Thousands of people owe health and happiness to this wonderful health resort.

Mineral Wells is a modern city of 10,000 people, and is growing. It is conceded to be one of the best paved and best lighted cities in the State. A new municipal water plant is being constructed at a cost of \$500,000 which will be capable of furnishing enough water to supply a population of 65,000 inhabitants. The reservoir covers 973 acres and has an average depth of twenty-nine feet and is encircled by the Bankhead National Highway.

Mineral Wells is in the center of the oil-producing district of Texas and more than 300 families, who have been made wealthy by the "golden fluid" have moved here during the past six months. Natural gas from fields entirely surrounding Mineral Wells, is now being used and furnished cities nearby.

Nature exerted herself in giving a beautiful scenic setting for this modern Health Resort, a setting fully in keeping with the value of the medicinal waters

found beneath the surface. This beautiful environment pleases the visitor and acts as an aid to recovery. Enthusiastic visitors have said that this lovely scenery compares favorably with that of the Green Mountain country, and with the show places of California.

The altitude of Mineral Wells is 1,000 feet, and the climate both winter and summer is in the main a delightful one. The air is dry, full of ozone, bracing and stimulating. There is a lack of that sense of fatigue which comes from a warm, humid atmosphere.

Occasionally, when the Northern winters are excessively severe, a light snow-fall visits us, but disappears in a short time. As a rule, the winters are full of bright sunshine and of the right temperature for the full enjoyment of out-door sports. In the summer it grows warm in the middle of the day, but the nights are delightful. Cooling breezes sweep down the valleys, bringing with them a temperature whereby one can enjoy a good night's sleep.

Medical men are more and more advising the use of mineral waters in the treatment of diseases which arise from faulty elimination, and a great number of them are due to this cause. The thorough cleansing of the stomach, bowels, kidneys and bladder by the use of these waters gives Nature a chance to "come back," and it is wonderful what it can accomplish in this regard. By the process of elimination of toxins or poisons, Rheumatism, Gout, Uric Acid, Diathesis, Dropsy (not of organic origin), Insomnia, Constipation and the evil results of same, Diabetes, Bright's Disease (the early stage), Alcoholism, Nervousness, Malaria, Faulty Metabolism, High Blood Pressure, Auto-Intoxication, are materially relieved and often removed.

Mineral Wells is doubly blessed as a city in which to make one's home, or in which to spend a vacation. In addition to its wonderful waters, it is located in a gas field of a proven area larger than any in the country.

Two gas companies have franchises for serving the domestic and industrial consumer and quantities can be figured on for factory purposes at an attractive price.

Oil is produced in paying quantities in several sections of the County, and deep exploration will probably prove

this to be an oil field of wonderful possibilities.

—o—

QUANAH

Quanah is a progressive town of 4,000 people, is the County Seat of Hardeman County, is located on the Fort Worth & Denver, 191 miles north west of Fort Worth and is the terminus of the Frisco Railroad, 186 miles southwest of Oklahoma City. Another Railroad, the Q. A. & P. runs from Quanah to Roaring Springs, a distance of 86 miles. The shops and general offices of this railroad are located at Quanah.

Quanah is a wholesale distributing point, having three wholesale groceries, one wholesale produce house, one wholesale dry goods house, one wholesale drug store and a branch of Swift & Company, wholesale meats. These wholesale houses employ thirty traveling men.

Two of the largest cement mills in the world are located $4\frac{1}{2}$ miles west of Quanah and employ several hundred men. The size of these mills may be realized when we say that Quanah furnished 9,000 cars of cement for the St. Louis Exposition.

One of the largest oil mills in the State is located at Quanah.

Quanah has ten modern church buildings, four school buildings, sixteen miles of cement sidewalks, ample hotel facilities and electric lights.

The business district is paved with brick with a concrete base.

The country is healthful and has an altitude of 1560 feet above sea level.

Quanah has a bountiful supply of good pure water and a first class sewerage system.

—o—

SANDERSON

Sanderson, the county seat of Terrell County, is situated practically midway between San Antonio and El Paso, on the main line of the Southern Pacific Railway, and is an important station, being the only full division point (both passenger and freight) between San Antonio and El Paso.

The population of the town is about 1,500; has an altitude of 2,771 feet, and is always delightfully cool and pleasant. It is exceedingly healthful, due in a great measure to the fact that malaria

and kindred diseases are unknown in this section.

The town supports nearly every line of business, and this brief statement would not be complete without some reference to these institutions and to the general resources of this section. Sanderson has seven general merchandise stores,—one of which has a capital and surplus of \$150,000; a strong State Bank; a drug store; an up-to-date cold drink establishment; a well managed movie theater; a strong Wool Commission Company; an excellent brick hotel—modern throughout and costing \$75,000.00; a splendid water and light system, to which will be added this year a three-ton ice plant; a good telephone exchange; and one of the best High Schools in West Texas, housed in a three-story brick building—worth today all of \$75,000. The town also supports four churches and many lodges, and both town and county have a citizenship second to none.

Sanderson is situated in the heart of the great stock raising section of West Texas, and is best adapted to the raising of cattle, sheep, Angora goats and horses. The mild winters make this section the stockman's paradise, for there is seldom any loss to stock from cold and exposure. The wool commission company have a large rock warehouse here, in which is stored the immense stocks of wool and mohair raised throughout this section.

Stockraising being essentially the great industry of this portion of the State, little farming has been attempted, although there are some gardening, fruit raising and small areas planted to forage crops. Along the Pecos river some acreage is tilled under irrigation, and production has been very profuse and satisfactory and much of the products raised there finds a ready market in Sanderson. Sheep are sheared once a year (in the spring)—hence the product is classed as twelve months clip. Goats are sheared twice a year, both spring and fall.

Sanderson has enjoyed a normal but a steady growth and is today a town **which enjoys many facilities unusual to a small town.** It is a wide-a-woke and up-to-date town and extends a welcome to the home seeker. Our strong and enterprising Chamber of Commerce will always be glad to give data and infor-

mation to all enquirers. Plenty of good ranch land can be bought at reasonable prices and thus we offer inducements to ranch people, seeking a favorable location, to come west and assist in the development of a good country having a great future.

SAN ANGELO

San Angelo is a city of about 15,000 population, located in the heart of one of the largest ranch and live stock raising section of the country. It is the capitol of Tom Green County, one of the largest counties in western Texas, covering an area of 1501 square miles. Approximately 75,000 acres of land in the county is under cultivation, and about 640,400 acres are susceptible to cultivation.

The Santa Fe Railway and the Kansas City, Mexico & Orient Railway operate into San Angelo from the east and north, and have extended their lines to the west and northwest territories. The Orient Railroad Co., who now have a grade almost completed to Del Rio, Texas, expect to have their line built by 1922; and this when completed will provide a direct connection from Mexico City to Kansas City.

San Angelo is the chief banking and wholesale distributing center for a territory radiating fifty to two hundred miles, now having twenty-four wholesale, jobbing and small manufacturing concerns established in the city. Also have four large banks and a Loan & Trust Co.

The city of San Angelo boasts of its public school facilities as being second to none in the state, having four large modern ward buildings, one Junior High and one Senior High, also a first class business college. There are also fourteen churches in the city, representing the various denominations. Some of these churches cost from \$35,000 to \$55,000 each and have pipe organs installed.

Tom Green County claims to be the best watered county in the state, having more miles of running water within her boundaries. The three Concho Rivers traverse the county from the west and south and fork inside the city limits of San Angelo. These rivers are fed by living springs of pure water, which, outside of furnishing water for irrigation on the thousands of acres of land in the

county, furnish an abundant supply of water in the city for all purposes. The city has never been limited as to the amount of water it should consume.

Inside the city fifty-four acres of land have been converted into public parks, which are being rapidly developed year by year and are becoming a source of great pleasure and comfort to the citizens and tourists in general.

Because of the ideal climate, its two thousand foot altitude, and other attractions, San Angelo is becoming recognized as one of the chief touring centers in the state. Being located on the Centra Texas Highway, the Del Rio-Canadian Highway and Pudget Sound to Gulf Highway, thousands of tourists pass through the city annually and when they stop for a few days to camp along the Concho Rivers great fishing and hunting is enjoyed. One of the best Country Clubs in Texas is in course of construction, near the city, where a splendid golf course is being established and a large commodious club house is erected.

San Angelo is noted as a great shining center for all kinds of live stock. There is marketed annually from this territory about 8,000,000 pounds of wool; 650,000 pounds of mohair; 145,000 head of cattle, several thousand carloads of other live stock and poultry, and last season over fifty-seven carloads of pecans were shipped to eastern and northern markets. All kinds of semi-arid grain and forage crops are grown in abundance on the fertile dry land farms, and alfalfa and truck stuff are grown in large quantities on the irrigated lands along the three Concho Rivers.

STAMFORD AND JONES COUNTY

In twenty-two years Stamford has grown from a "prarie dog" town to a city of forty-five hundred population, with a citizenry as cosmopolitan as can be found anywhere in the country.

Taxable values have grown from a nominal sum to three and one-quarter million dollars.

The scholastic population has grown from one dozen to fourteen hundred.

The postoffice receipts have grown from nothing to more than twenty-five thousand dollars per annum.

The railroad facilities have grown from one railroad to six outlets.

The banking deposits have grown

from nothing to millions.

The streets have been transformed from cow trails to more miles of paved streets than any city of its size in the south.

The churches have grown from tents to large organizations.

In fact, everything, in civic, educational, religious, commercial and agricultural lines, has grown in proportion to the figures enumerated.

Stamford is a living demonstration of a well balanced town.

In Stamford, civic, moral and educational agencies have gone hand in hand. It has never been a boomed town. It has prospered and maintained a steady growth.

Its commercial spirit is manifested in the fact that there are six large wholesale houses located in the city, a mill and elevator company, a creamery, a brick and tile factory, an ice factory, mattress factories, and many small industries too numerous to mention.

Stamford has the most beautiful and attractive public plaza in the South. The Municipal Building Park, Stamford Inn Park, College Lake Park and smaller attractive beauty spots all are a surprise and wonder to visitors who come to Stamford from every section of the globe.

Water. A large dam now under construction, across the Clear Fork of the Brazos River, will impound two billion gallons of water, which will not only furnish Stamford with an inexhaustible supply of water, but there will be enough in storage to furnish factories that may be built in years to come, and also furnish irrigating water for thousands of acres of land. No city in the country will be better supplied in the matter of water, and no country will have better advantages in the plan of irrigation.

Jones County, in which Stamford is located, is the largest agricultural county in the West. Cotton predominates, but wheat and sorghum are raised also. The land is very productive.

All of the public service corporations are represented in the city, including electric lights, sewerage, water works, etc. All lines of the retail business are fully represented, and the style shows and other similar enterprises in Stamford are commented upon all over the state. The banking facilities are recog-

nized throughout West Texas, and the Stamford bankers are looked upon favorably by the financial institutions of the State.

Stamford is the headquarters of the West Texas Chamber of Commerce, the largest organization of its kind in the United States. It has one of the best known local Chambers of Commerce in the state. It has a live Rotary Club and a full complement of fraternal organizations of all kinds.

Real estate values in this section are consistent with their productive value and good lands can always be had. The same is true of the city property. There are no vacant houses in the city, but ample room for others to be built.

The city of Stamford is governed under the commission form of government, and broad progressive men compose the commission. The tax rate is not out of harmony with the vast amount of improvement, and this will be lowered substantially as soon as the water works project becomes a going concern.

The citizens make a modest claim that Stamford and surrounding country are delightful places in which to live. No super-man ideas are claimed, but the fact remains that there is no more progressive town or section to be found than in Stamford. No greater possibilities exist and the hand of fellowship is extended to all who desire to locate or invest in the city and country that have the environments that have been faithfully given in the above description.

SWEETWATER

Sweetwater is located on the main line of the Texas & Pacific railroad, just half way between Texarkana and El Paso, also on the main line of the Santa Fe from Galveston to San Francisco and on the Kansas City, Mexico and Orient between Kansas City and Alpine, Texas. Having six trunk line outlets, Sweetwater is the distributing center for all the territory known as Central West Texas.

Within a radius of 100 miles of Sweetwater there are 602,300 people.

This area embraces nearly all of fifty-one counties, 48 of which have railroad connection with Sweetwater.

During the year 1920 there were registered in this territory 37,500 trucks and automobiles. There were 216 banks in this territory, with a total deposit of \$113,400.00.

Water Supply

Sweetwater's water supply is sufficient to supply a city of 40,000 people. Its source of supply is Lake Trammel, 7 1-2 miles from the city, containing an unlimited amount of pure water which reaches the city by force of gravity, eliminating pumping of any sort.

Improvements

At this time there are more business and residence houses under construction than at any time in the history of the city, in fact there are more improvements underway here than in any other city in the State.

Factories

There was recently organized in Sweetwater a Manufacturers' Association consisting of 22 manufacturing concerns.

Climatic, sanitary and moral conditions, with the advantages of good schools and churches and the people being 95 per cent red blooded Americans who willingly and readily, (like all of this section of the state) respond to all calls of our government during the late war, under adverse conditions, make Sweetwater and all of West Texas a desirable place in which to live.

TULIA AND SWISHER COUNTY

The beautiful little town of Tulia has a population of 1500 people. It is the county seat of Swisher County, located in the center of the great wheat raising belt of the Panhandle. Tulia is on the Sante Fe railway which has a fine brick depot at this point, costing in the neighborhood of \$35,000.00. Tulia is also the junction point of the Pudget Sound to Gulf Highway and the main Ozark Trail extending from St. Louis to California. The town has an elegant \$100,000.00 court house, a \$40,000.00 brick school building, a municipal water and light plant, two banks, and five large grain elevators. The town has an altitude of 3600 feet above sea-level, and the summers are cool and delightful, it being necessary to sleep under covers of some kind during the entire summer. The entire country is underlaid with an inexhaustable supply of absolutely pure cool water, at a depth of only 40 to 80 feet. The irrigation possibilities of this county are practically unlimited. More than 25 large irrigation wells are now in operation, in various parts of the county, each pumping an average of

about 1500 gallons of water per minute. These wells often more than pay for their instalation the first year.

Swisher county has a rich, fertile soil, free from excessive sand, and there are no rocks, stumps, or other obstructions rendering it unnecessary to clear the land before plowing. The land is level and ready for the plow, more than 95 per cent of the county being suitable for crops. This level nature of the land with the absence of obstructions, makes the country especially adapted to farming with tractors and other modern farm implements, a large number of which are now in use in Swisher County. The use of these tractors and modern implements enables one man and his family to easily farm from 100 to 1000 acres in wheat and other crops. More than 150,000 acres are planted in wheat each year in the county, and produce an average of from 18 to 20 bushels per acre, without irrigation. In the years 1919 1920 Swisher County raised one-sixteenth of all the wheat produced in the state, and during the same years Tulia shipped more cattle and wheat than any other town in Texas. In addition to this immense wheat crop, a large acreage is planted in kaffir, milo maize, sorghum, sudan grass, Indian corn, oats, millet, alfalfa, and other crops. Wheat shipped from Tulia has a wide reputation for its quality. In 1909 this county won first prize on wheat, over the world, at the Omaha Exposition. And the county has won first prize on its wheat everytime it has been shown at the Dallas Fair. Swisher County also has an equal reputation for its thoroughbred cattle and hogs.

The people of Tulia are as a whole prosperous, generous, lawabiding, moral and religious. The entire population is composed of white American citizens.

—o—

VERNON

Vernon is the wealthiest town per capita of eighteen cities of its class in Texas, according to a survey of cities from 5,000 to 11,000 made by the Vernon Chamber of Commerce.

Vernon with a population of 5,142, has a per capita wealth of \$2,076. The average wealth of the eighteen cities is \$1,413. Vernon, therefore, is forty-six per cent richer than the average of the eighteen.

The year 1920 has been the year of

the greatest progress in the history of Vernon. More than \$2,000,000 worth of building was done here in 1920. Forty-one business houses were built (or added to) at a total cost of \$777,000. Two hundred fifty-one residences were constructed, at an outlay of \$1,254,500. These figures were obtained by an actual survey.

Vernon is said to support its Chamber of Commerce with more money per capita than any other city in the world having a population of 5,142. Vernon invests \$16,160 annually in its Chamber of Commerce, or a per capita support of \$3.10. Although it is a separate corporation the Vernon Chamber of Commerce considers itself nothing more than a group of citizens organized to work in co-operation for the interests of themselves.

Some of the things which the people of this community did for themselves through cooperation last year are: they advertised this community in state and national papers, sent six people on the Texas Farm Boys Special, under the auspices of the Texas Chamber of Commerce and A. & M. College, built a hospital, two cotton warehouses, a wholesale grocery, a large wagon yard, a cream buying station, a camping park for tourists, secured aid in getting the grain car shortage relieved, sent an exhibit of agricultural products to the Dallas State Fair and other state fairs, put on a war fare against professional beggars and solicitors which fight has attracted national attention and has been written up in the **NATIONS BUSINESS**, started a movement which resulted in the relief of the coal shortage through out the middle west, relieved the local ice shortage, purchased a chemical fire truck and a pumper, put on the first Chamber of Commerce Cooking School on record and organized a Rotary Club.

WICHITA FALLS

Location: Wichita Falls, the county seat of Wichita County, is located in the northern tier of Texas counties, and slightly west of the center line of the state, fifteen miles south of Red River, flowing between Texas and Oklahoma. The county was organized July 10, 1882, and Wichita Falls was first surveyed or platted in 1877, and incorporated in 1890.

Population 1920—40,079; population

1910—8,200, increase 388 percent. Population of Wichita County in 1920—72,911.

Elevation—958 to 1000 feet.

Area of town—10 6-10 square miles.

Area of County—604 square miles.

Average rainfall—27".

The soil in Wichita County is uniform in character, consisting of grayish clay base, overlaid with a dark red sandy loam of high fertility, with a sufficient amount of sand to afford quick tillage. The county is watered by Red River, Wichita River, Little Wichita, Beaver Creek and numerous other creeks. Lake Wichita was created in 1901.

Oil: Wichita Falls is the center of the greatest oil producing district in the United States, with daily pipe line runs of 85,000 barrels. It is the supply center of Burkburnett, 16 miles north; Northwest Extension 25 miles northwest; Petrolia, 25 miles northeast; Iowa Park, 25 miles west; Electra, 26 miles west; Kemp-Munger-Allen, 16 miles southwest Texhoma, 12 miles north; Parker Field, 8 miles west, and Holliday Wells, 7 miles south.

The home headquarters of large companies and independent oil operators for Northwest Texas and Southern Oklahoma are located here, and there is an immense trade in drillers and oil well machinery supplies. The actual pipe line runs (for this district) turn into the coffers of this city and its various companies and operators about \$8,000,000 per month.

Manufacturing and Jobbing: Wichita Falls has a manufacturing and jobbing business totaling approximately \$40,000,000 annually. There are 45 manufacturing plants, including: Wichita Falls Motor Company, selling trucks to 84 foreign countries; Wichita Mill & Elevator Company, daily output about 2,500 barrels of flour, 500 barrels of corn meal; 21 country elevators in the wheat growing territory; 1,000,000 bushel grain storage elevators; 150 employes, markets of production in Southwestern States, European countries, South America, West Indies, and Mexico.

Ball Brothers Glass Company manufactures 90,000 to 100,000 jars per day, working from 75 to 100 employes. There is also a window glass factory, two mattress factories, iron and culvert plant, creameries, etc.

Agriculture and Cattle: Sixty percent

of the land in Wichita County is now in cultivation, the principal crop being cotton and grain. Total value of crops for Wichita County is approximately \$4,000,000. Large quantities of corn, kaffir corn, maize, oats, fruits and vegetables are raised.

Cattle are raised in large numbers, the prevailing stock being Herefords.

Buildings: Wichita Falls has more newly completed buildings than any other city of twice its size in the Southwest. The estimated cost of new buildings built during 1920 is \$14,000,000. There is not a more elegantly appointed hotel in the Southwest than the Kemp which represents an investment of \$1,500,000.

Banks: The six banks of Wichita Falls had deposits at the last call (December 1920) of approximately \$30,000,000. Bank clearings 1920 \$225,295,070.31.

Wichita Falls prides itself on the quality of its retail mercantile establishments. Its stores, in appointments and in range of stock and selection, rank with the best among the cities of the Southwest. Its annual volume of retail sales approximates \$30,000,000.

Trade Territory: Wichita Falls has a trade territory with population of 730,000. It is the logical distributing point for a territory covering a radius of 100 miles.

Wholesale Houses: Four Wholesale grocery firms and three wholesale produce firms.

Railroads: There are six railroads—M. K., & T., Fort Worth & Denver Wichita Falls and Northwestern, Wichita Falls & Southern, Wichita Valley, Wichita Falls & Oklahoma. The railroad business for the first half of 1920 increased 255 percent over 1919.

Bonds: Wichita Falls voted and sold during 1920 \$2,425,000 of municipal bonds for various improvements. \$800,000 was used for the purchase of the water works, with an additional \$200,000 set aside for new water mains and extensions.

Some of the other improvements now under way are: Paving, \$340,000, sanitary sewers, \$700,000. Storm sewers, \$260,000. Parks \$25,000; Stokes Incinerator, \$25,000.

The city and county are engaged in a program of civic improvements which will involve the spending of about Ten Million Dollars in the next two years.

This includes 46 miles of county concrete roads, 60 blocks of city paving, and an irrigation project that will impound enough water for a city of 200,000 people and will irrigate 150,000 acres of fertile land just west of Wichita Falls.

Wichita Falls paid more income tax in 1920 than any other city in Texas.

Assessed Valuation:

City	\$33,000,000.00
County	93,468,650.00

Form of City Government,—Commission, with five commissioners.

Gas: Gas from the Texhoma Gas Field, a distance of twelve miles, is transported to local industrial plants. The rate charged is 30c to large industrial consumers.

Working Conditions: Estimated number of working people in Wichita Falls 11,000; weekly payroll \$440,000.

Papers: Two daily papers—Wichita Daily Times with average daily circulation of 7804.

The Wichita Falls Record News, average daily circulation 6719.

Postal Receipts: During 1920 \$224,217.17—\$30,000 more than 1919.

Schools: Ten, with 109 teachers, 9 principals, 4 supervisors; Scholastic population 5,794.

Churches: 29, including the missions; including the newly completed First Baptist Church which cost approximately \$800,000.

Street Paving: 13 1-2 miles.

Street Railways: 10 miles.

Theatres: Eight—two newly completed.

Parks: Among the municipal parks are, Bellvue, Floral Heights, Kemp Library Park, Huff-McGregor and several small ornamental triangular parks and plots. There are three playgrounds, also Wichita Lake Pavilion and amusement Park.

The Wichita Falls Chamber of Commerce is one of the largest and best financed organizations of any city twice its size in the State. It represents approximately 1400 firms and individuals holding about 2400 memberships, who pledged their annual budget of approximately \$60,000, at the beginning of 1920 for three years.

It is proudly known as "The City that Faith Built," and the chief idea of this organization is "To make Wichita Falls a Better Place to Live In."

TEXAS IN THE WORLD'S WAR

BY HENRY HUTCHINGS

of Fort Worth

Late Brig. Gen. U. S. Army.

THE World's War, which cost the United States considerably more than a million dollars an hour, was not won by armed forces alone, and every man, woman and child who patriotically fulfilled their duty in their lines of endeavor, may justly share in the glory, of which there is plenty for all.

The outstanding feature of War's preparation was the very general acceptance of the selective service law, under which from June 5th, 1917, to September 12th, 1918, there were 990,522 registrations in Texas.

The men from Texas were of the highest order of physical condition in the country, over 77 per cent of those called being accepted into military service. Only those physically fit to fight were inducted into the armed forces, and the work of making munitions, running railroads and building ships was done by men not enrolled in such armed forces.

Texas furnished to the national armed forces of the United States, from April 6th, 1917, to November 11th, 1918, an aggregate of 198,228 men, apportioned 175,344 to the army, 22,522 to the Navy and Marine Corps, and 362 to the Coast Guard and U. S. Guard.

Texas furnished the greater part of the 36th and 90th Divisions, one unit in the 42nd Division, and her sons in varying numbers were present in all divisions and in all of the branches of the armed forces.

American combat forces were organized into divisions having an approximate strength of 28,000. These divisions were the largest on the western front, the British division approximating 15,000 and the French and German about 12,000 each.

There were sent overseas 42 American Divisions and of these divisions 29 took part in the active combat service. The 36th, 42nd, and 90th were active com-

bat divisions and at the time of the greatest activity, early in October, 1918, all 29 divisions were in action, at which time they held over a hundred miles of front or 23 per cent of the entire allied battle line.

A summary of the accomplishments of the divisions, in which large numbers of Texans bore a distinguished part, is as follows:

36th Division: No days spent in quiet sector; 23 days in active sector; advanced 21 kilometers against the enemy; captured 549 prisoners; casualties suffered, 600 killed, 2528 wounded.

42nd Division: 125 days in quiet sector; 29 days in active sector; advanced 55 kilometers; captured 1317 prisoners; casualties suffered 2644 killed, 13,919 wounded.

90th Division: 42 days in quiet sector; 26 days in active sector; advanced 28 1-2 kilometers; captured 1876 prisoners; casualties suffered 1392 killed, 7277 wounded.

Of the 16 camps and 16 cantonements in the U. S., the following were located in Texas:

Camp Bowie (Fort Worth), Camp Logan (Houston), Camp Travis (San Antonio), and Camp MacArthur (Waco).

In addition there were aviation fields at Dallas, Fort Worth, Houston and San Antonio.

The Texas War Record Bureau of the University of Texas, has filed pertaining to the following subjects, the mere naming of which illustrates how others than combat troops aided in winning the war:

The State Draft Boards,
Liberty Loan Organizations,
War Saving Stamps Campaigns,
Red Cross Activities in Texas,
Training Camps in Texas,
State Council of Defense,
Food Administration in Texas,
Ship Construction in Texas Ports.

THE BIRTH OF THE AMERICAN LEGION

BY CHARLES W. SCRUGGS

Of Dallas

Department Adjutant, the American Legion of Texas

A MERE glimpse into the inside history of the Empire State of the Union will show a citizenship nurtured in the strongest bonds of patriotism and loyalty. Successively acknowledging the supremacy of six flags and wresting her independence from each of the first five, then to go by her own free will under the Stars and Stripes, is a heritage approached by no other state and forms a noble history of which Texas is justly proud.

It was this citizenship, nurtured in the cradle of Texas Liberty. Loyalty and Patriotism, that made an immediate response to the greatest call of all—the world conflict of 1917-1918. Standing fifth in point of population, she also stood fifth in the total number of men sent into the service; thus living up to her exact record. In actual figures we furnished 175,344 men for the Army, 22,522 for the Navy and Marine Corps, and 362 in the United States Coast Guards, a total of 198,228, or 4.16 per cent of the whole.*

*The figures on the air service are not yet available, but our state sent many men into this enticing but dangerous branch, and Texas was awarded five aviation training camps—containing about three fourths of all the air service of the Nation.

Texas' response to the call for volunteers was immediate and spontaneous, and after the Selective Service Act went into effect 75 out of every 100 men examined were accepted for service. A record unsurpassed and equalled only by eleven other states. Not counting the thousands of Texas men in other organizations and on special service, Texas wholly furnished two main divisions, trained, equipped and sent overseas.

The 36th Division, composed of Texas National Guardsmen, was drafted into Federal service August 5th, 1917, after having been recruited to war strength by its own efforts. This division was trained at Camp Bowie, Tex., under the command of Major General E. St. John Greble. General Greble, (however, was relieved of the command on the eve of the departure for France, being succeeded by Major General Smith. The bulk of this division reached France in July 1918, and reached the front about October 1st, receiving its first shell fire at St. Mihiel, October 6-7. It remained a combat division to the end of the war. They

captured 549 prisoners. The total casualties of this division amounted to 2,528. The artillery of this division was returned to the United States in March, 1919, the remainder of the division following in May.

The 90th Division was organized at Camp Travis during the months of September and October, 1917, from National Army troops under the command of Major General Henry T. Allen. This division reached France in June, 1918, and went into action during September of the same year, remaining a combat division for the remainder of the war. This division captured 1,875 prisoners. Total casualties amounted to 7,277. The 90th Division returned to the United States in June, 1919.

Outside of these two divisions, thousands of Texans were in other organizations and did their duty as only real men can know or understand. Speaking of Texas troops, the commanding general of the American Expeditionary Forces referred to them as men "who did what was to be expected when we remember the history of their state, nurtured, as they are, in the cradle of loyalty and patriotism. I consider that the work of the 90th Division was not surpassed and the 36th was a very good second to it." Approximately 3,000 loyal Texans paid the supreme sacrifice in France in order that freedom and justice might not die.

And after two years the war was over and the boys came home. They found that the reconstruction era had problems far more reaching than the problems of warfare. There are battles of peace as of war. Instinctively the men who were organized into the greatest fighting organization of our National history turned into an organization of their own, wherein they might work together toward the forwarding of the same principles of decent government for which they went to war in 1917.

For these reasons, therefore, the American Legion had its birth. Its work in the promoting of 100 per cent Americanism and kindred subjects speaks for itself.

The future of the American Legion will be what its membership shall make it, and remembering of what material this membership is composed, we may say that the future is very bright. On the experience of the past shall we build our plans for a larger and better America always.



GENERAL THOMAS D. BARTON,
Adjutant General of Texas,
Austin

See Who's Who Section For Data



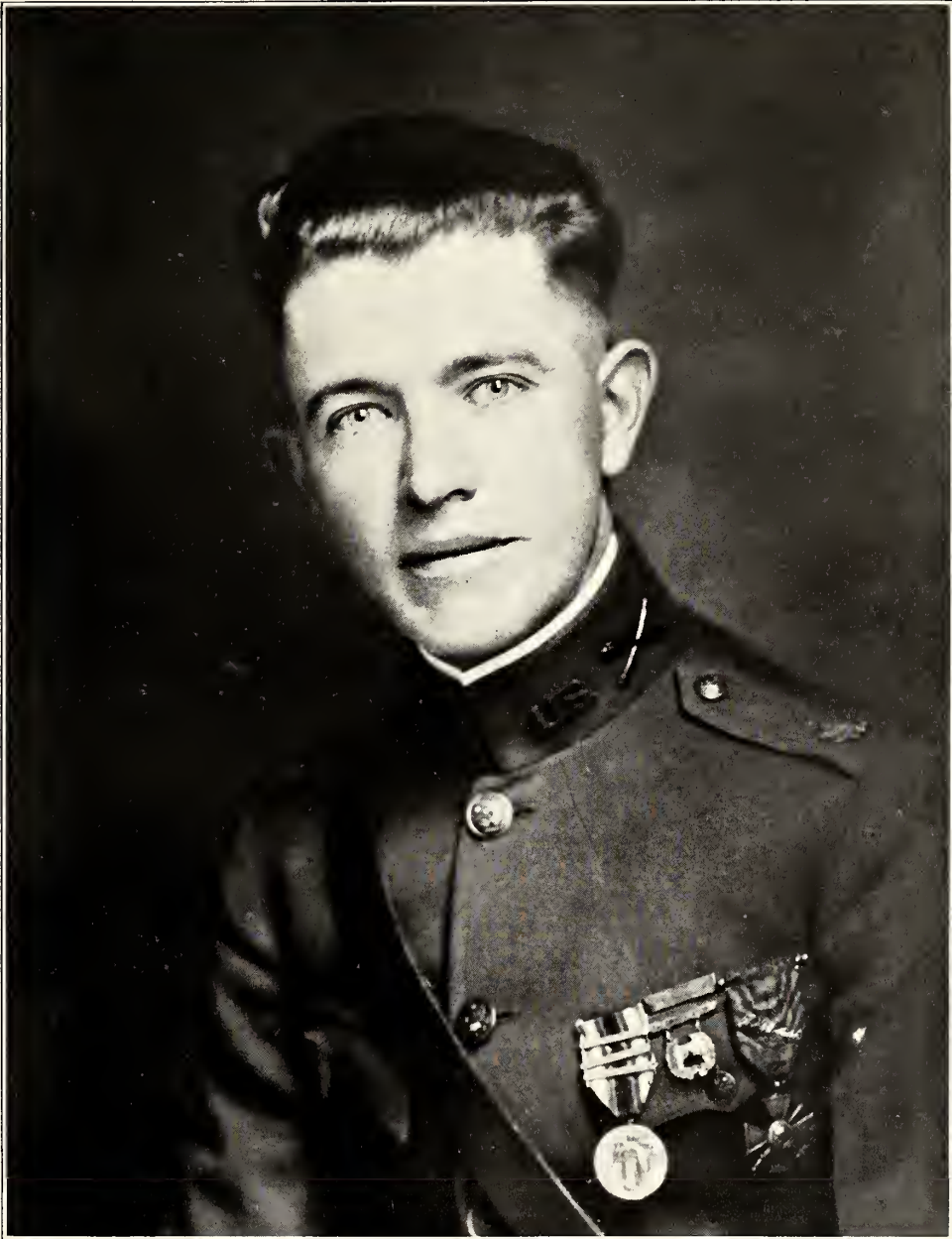
COL. EARNEST O. THOMPSON,
Propr. Hotel Amarillo,
Amarillo

See Who's Who Section For Data



LT. COL. ROBERT D. GORDON,
Oil Producer,
Eastland

See Who's Who Section For Data



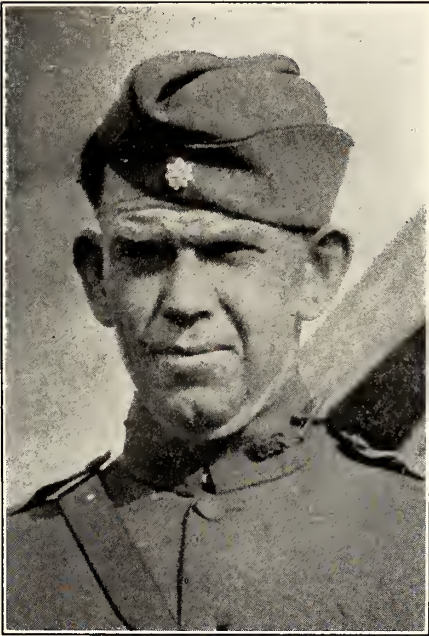
MAJOR W. B. ESTES,
Secy. Board of City Development
Amarillo

See Who's Who Section For Data



MAJOR MERRILL W. BLAIR,
Oil Producer,
Wichita Falls

See Who's Who Section For Data



LT. COL. JOHN B. GOLDING,
Druggist,
Amarillo



MAJOR S. D. RIDINGS,
Travelling Salesman,
Amarillo



MAJ. CLARK WRIGHT,
Attorney at Law,
El Paso



MAJOR F. E. Baker,
Civil Engineer,
El Paso



MAJOR A. W. CRUTCHER, D. D. S.
Mineral Wells,



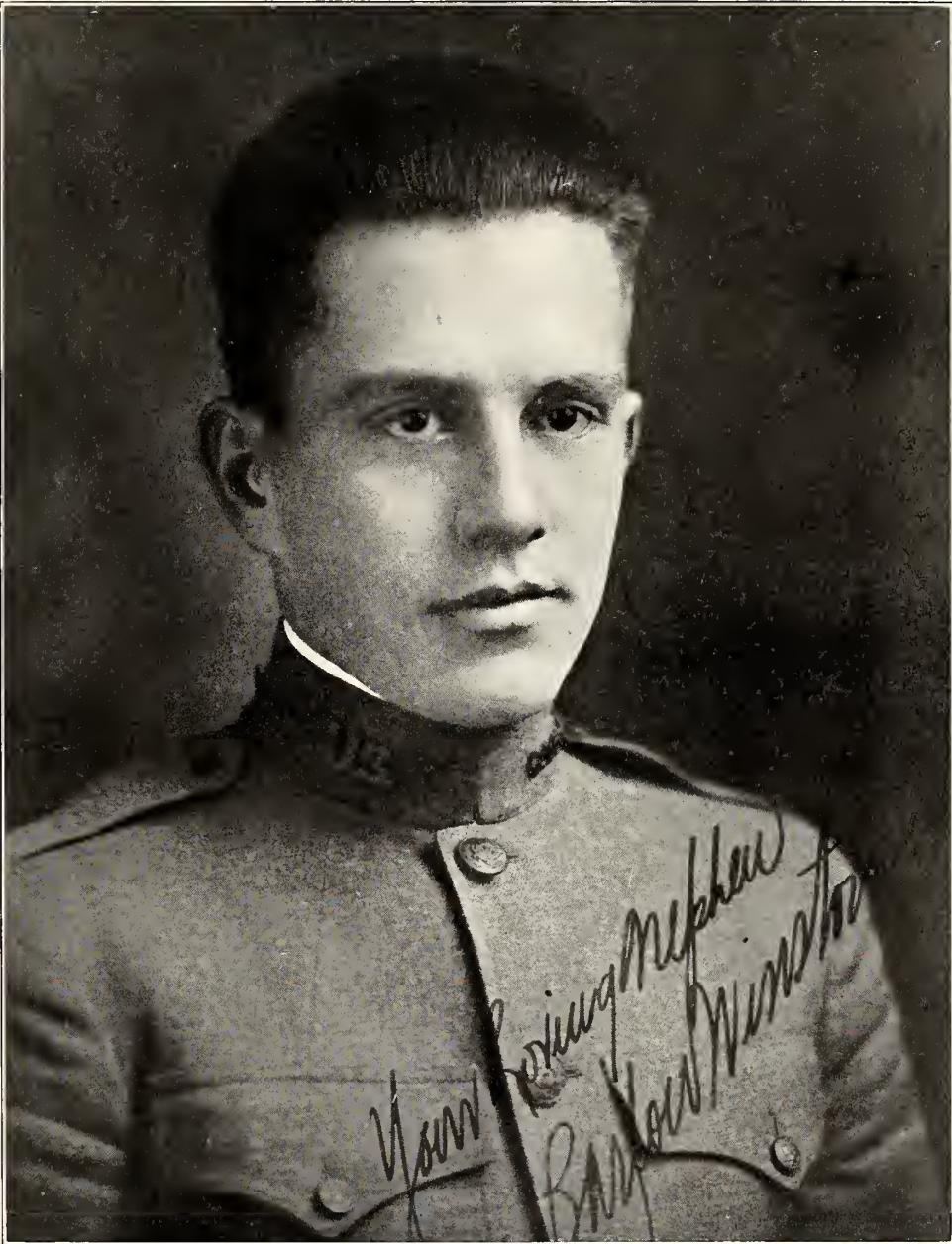
CAPT. ROY E. BARR, D. D. S.
Childress



MAJOR J. R. MONTGOMERY,
Chief of Police,
El Paso



MAJOR HARVEY M. CRUDGINGTON,
Automobile Dealer,
Amarillo



CAPT. BARLOW WINSTON,
U. S. Army,
Cisco

See Who's Who Section For Data



CAPT. PHIL B. FOSTER,
Attorney at Law,
Del Rio



CAPT. E. O. YOUNGBLOOD,
Furniture Dealer,
Vernon



JAMES T. BROOKS,
Attorney at Law,
Big Spring



CAPT. NELSON PERDUE,
Banker,
Hale Center

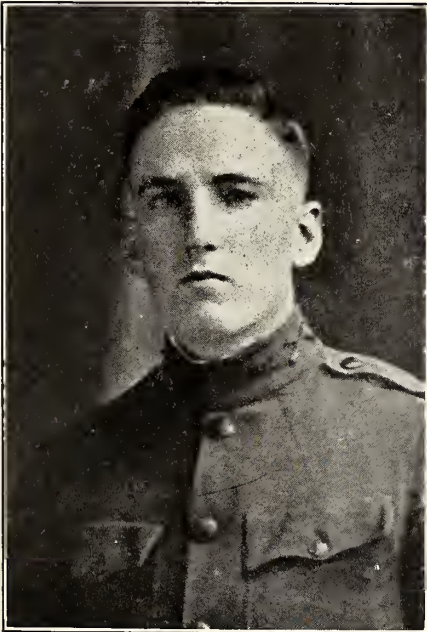
See Who's Who Section For Data



LT. WM. THOMAS SCOTT,
2nd. Vice-Pres. Ideal Garage & Auto
Company,
San Antonio



CAPT. ROBERT CHALK SCOTT,
Investments
Scott & Sedwick, Importers,
San Antonio



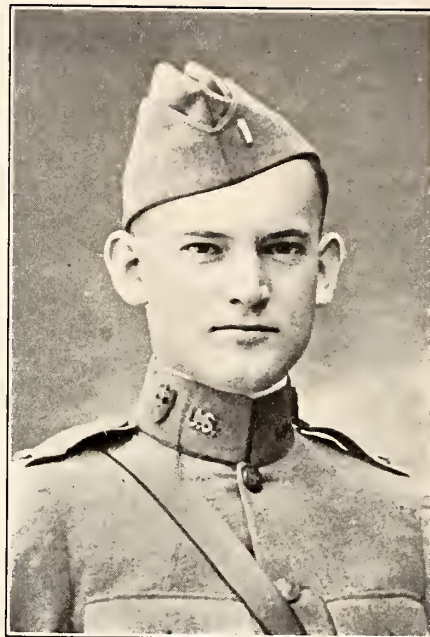
LT. JOHN PINCKNEY SCOTT,
Investments,
Scott & Sedwick, Importers



LT. H. W. WATERMAN,
Propr. Aviation Garage,
Snyder



L.T. THELBERT MARTIN,
Attorney at Law,
Wichita Falls



L.T. LESTER T. BURNS,
Real Estate,
Wichita Falls



1ST. LT. JOHN A. STOREY,
Attorney at Law,
Vernon



LT. JAMES H. BARNARD,
Merchant,
Wichita Falls

See Who's Who Section For Data



LT. GUINN WILLIAMS, JR.
Movie Actor,
Mineral Wells,



LT. TULANE S. SMITH,
Attorney at Law,
Mineral Wells



LT. BLUCHER S. THARP,
Insurance,
Amarillo



LT. WM. H. COOKE, JR.
Travelling Salesman,
Clarendon

See Who's Who Section For Data



LT. R. A. SHEPHERD,
Attorney at Law,
Cisco



LT. W. F. SWANSON,
Merchant Tailor,
El Paso

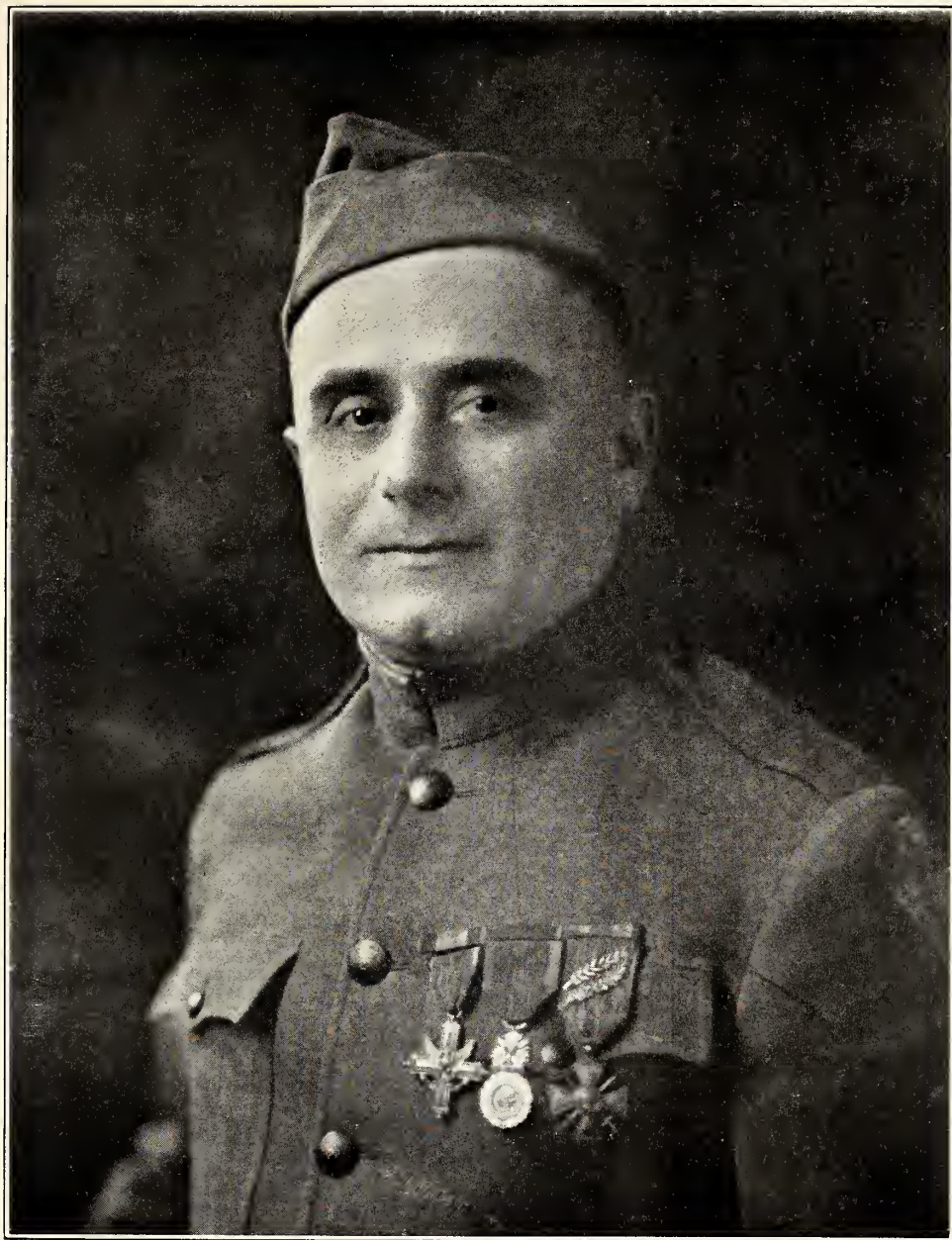


LT. D. E. MULCAHY,
Attorney at Law,
El Paso



LT. BOYD J. DIETRICK,
Advertising Manager,
El Paso

See Who's Who Section For Data



SGT. SAM DREBEN,
Merchant,
El Paso

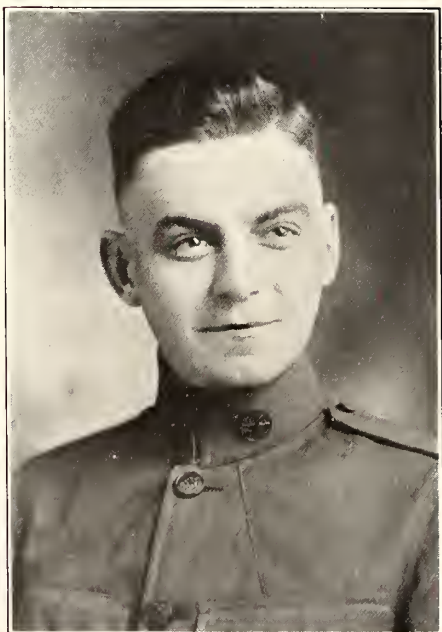
See Who's Who Section For Data



LT. H. C. PEYTON,
Attorney at Law,
Brownwood



SGT. JESSE S. MORRISON,
Propr. Odell Garage,
Odell



SGT. HUBERT L. ALLEN,
Mgr. Texas Utilities Co.
Lubbock



SGT. J. J. ALLEN,
Postmaster,
Alpine

See Who's Who Section For Data



SGT. MAJOR W. M. BENTON,
County Tax Assessor,
Amarillo



CORP. W. K. MARR,
Real Estate,
El Paso



CORP. FRANK VERNON,
Cisco



CORP. W. M. BLANCHETTE
Uvalde



HOMER A. BIBLE,
Cigar Dealer,
Cisco

See Who's Who Section For Data



PAUL H. ANDERSON,
Bank Teller,
El Paso



G. W. BECHTOL,
Real Estate,
Alpine



J. J. GALLAHER,
Hotel Proprietor,
Graham



GEO. D. HIX,
Yeoman in U. S. Navy,
Vernon

See Who's Who Section For Data



LT. GEO. H. BEVERLEY, MRS. EDITH DUKE BEVERLEY, C. E. DUKE, MRS. C. E. DUKE.
Tulia



PVT. W. H. BLAKEMORE,
Fire Chief,
Plainview



LT. THEODORE HARRIS,
Bank Commissioner and Examiner,
Austin

See Who's Who Section For Data



CAPT. JOHN P. PRYOR,
(deceased)
El Paso

See Who's Who Section For Data



MAJ. EDWIN GILLETT HUTCHINGS
(deceased)
Formerly of Austin

See Who's Who Section For Data



LT. RECTOR CUNNINGHAM,
(deceased)
Formerly of Comanche



LT. A. H. CARRIGAN, JR.
(deceased)
Formerly of Wichita Falls

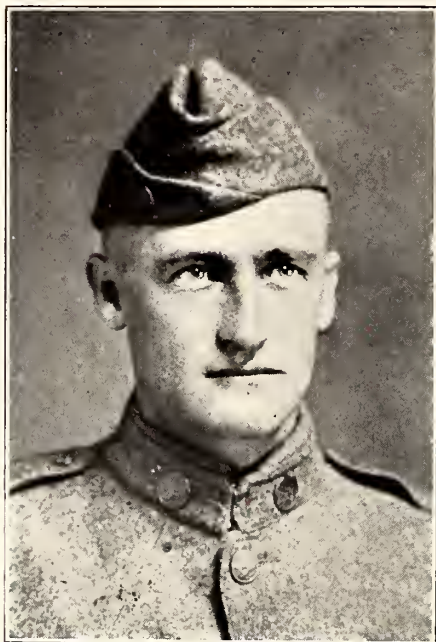


CLINTON L. ALEXANDER,
(deceased)
Formerly of Cisco

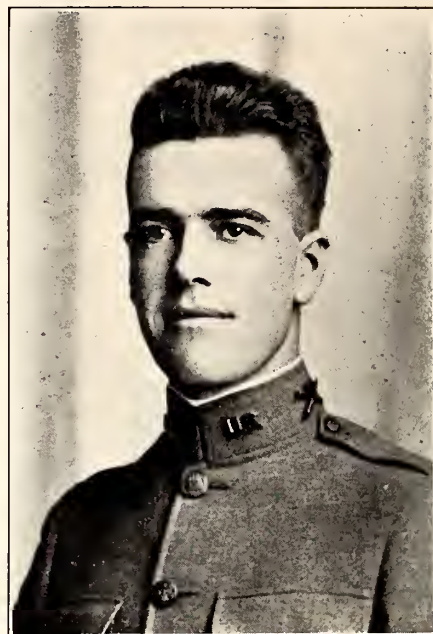


SGT. H. G. WEEKS,
(deceased)
Formerly of El Paso

See Who's Who Section For Data



OSCAR S. ANDERSEN,
(deceased)
Formerly of San Angelo



LT. W. J. ANDERSON,
(deceased)
Formerly of Plainview



PVT. ISHAM A. SMITH,
(deceased)
Formerly of Brownwood



PVT. CLYDE A. AYCOCK,
(deceased)
Formerly of Cisco

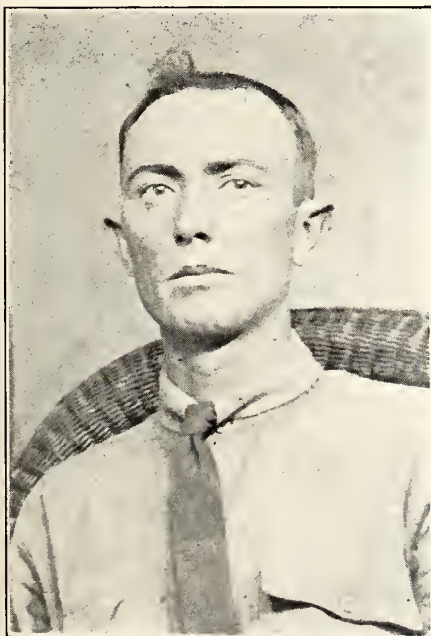
See Who's Who Section For Data



PVT. JAMES H. DALRYMPLE,
(deceased)
Formerly of Uvalde



PVT. J. PORTER GREEN,
(deceased)
Formerly of Uvalde



PVT. FRANK BLANCHETTE,
(deceased)
Formerly of Uvalde



PVT. ALBERT E. ROBINSON,
(deceased)
Formerly of Vernon

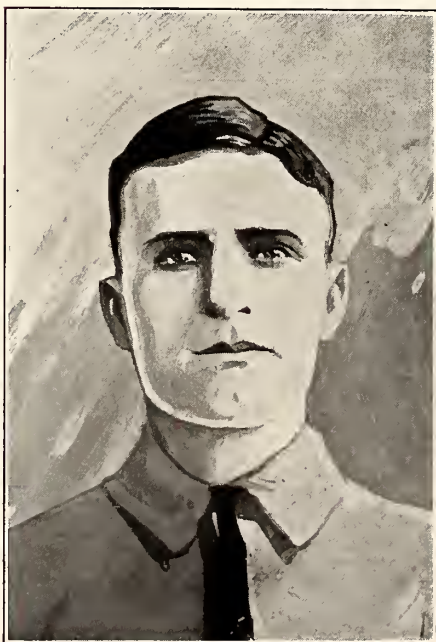
See Who's Who Section For Data



JOHN D. SAWYER,
(deceased)
Formerly of San Angelo



PVT. J. J. BARTON, JR.
(deceased)
Formerly of Bartonsite



CORP. ROY GRAVES,
(deceased)
Formerly of Cisco



LT. J. J. GOODFELLOW, JR.
(deceased)
Formerly of San Angelo

See Who's Who Section For Data



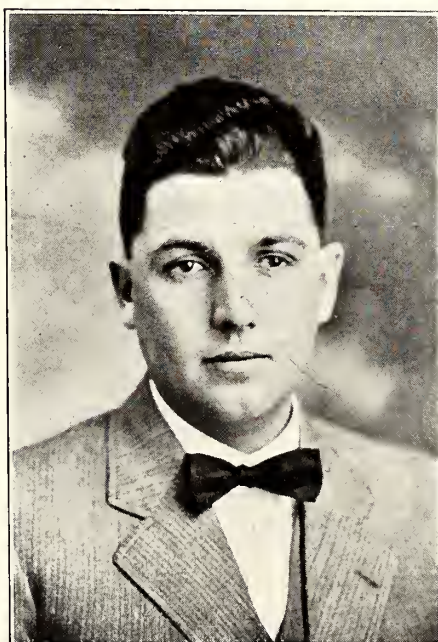
E. C. WADE JR.
Attorney at Law,
El Paso



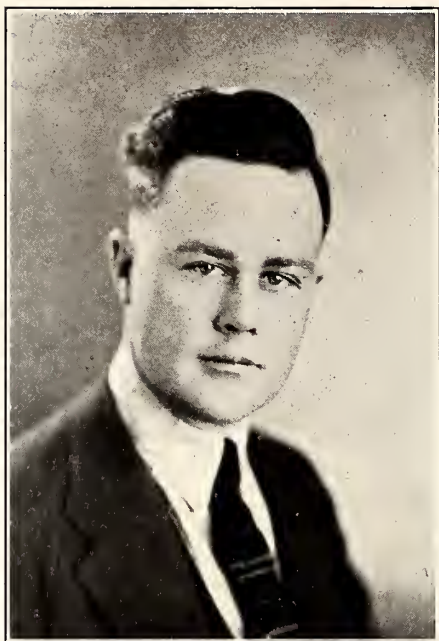
MAJOR DAN M. JACKSON,
Attorney at Law,
El Paso



LT. GUY C. SAUNDERS,
Insurance,
Amarillo



W. C. HITTSON,
Ranchman,
Cattle Raiser,
Cisco



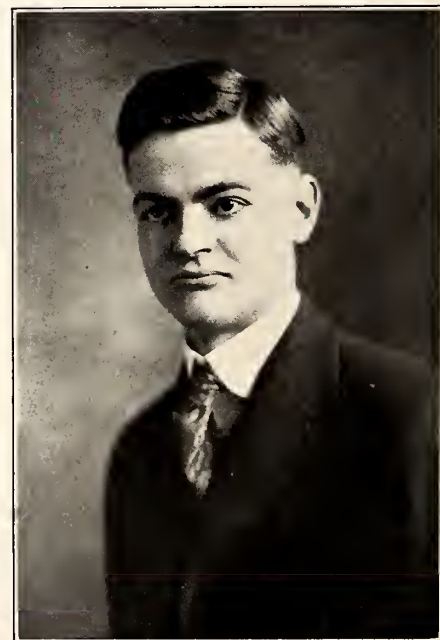
LT. BYRON C. DICKINSON,
Grain Dealer,
Lubbock



CARWIN H. HANCOCK, D. O.
Mineral Wells,

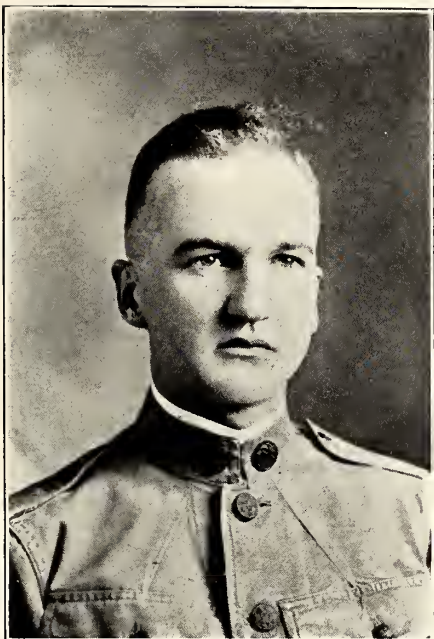


PVT. ERNEST G. ALBRIGHT.
Secy. Chamber of Commerce,
Brownwood



SGT. EARL JAMESON,
Supt. Bradstreet's,
Wichita Falls

See Who's Who Section For Data



SGT. JAMES M. HALL,
Grain Buyer,
Lubbock



GEN. R. P. SMYTH,
Attorney at Law,
Plainview



ELBERT BLEASE, JR.
Automobile Dealer,
Cisco



REV. R. N. McCALLUM,
Episcopal Rector,
Amarillo

See Who's Who Section For Data



SGT. M. A. HOWELL,
Gas Engineer,
Mineral Wells,



CORP. SPENCER H. MAYES,
Postal Clerk,
Graham



N. L. CASNER,
Automobile Dealer,
Marfa



L. B. STARNES,
Agt. S. P., Ry. Co.
Alpine

See Who's Who Section For Data

ROLL OF HONOR

Texans Who Made the Supreme Sacrifice

Anderson County

Brede, Reuben O.
Bridges, Sam
Chapman, Clyde
Congleton, Lawrence M.
Crupley, Sam
Dartie, Ike
Dean, Robert Crockett
Ellison, Horace
Durham, E. E., Jr.
Gardner, Ben H., Jr., Lieut.
Gatlin, Charles
Gorman, Edwin M.
Hassel, Clarence Albert
Holland, Floyd Evert
Hutcherson, Kirk
King, Fred
Lee, Wille
Love, Harry
McDonald, Sgt. Thos. J.
Morris, Wm. Yens.
Moore, R. L.
Partlow, Lee
Reese, Guy Mason
Rehbein, Henry A. C.
Stewart, Peas
Turner, Isadore

Atascosa County

Brister, Charles
Bruner, Peter
Castillo, Desederio
Caruthers, Verdo
Edwards, Devera
Jaggy, Frank
Lancaster, Daniel
Luna, Bartola, Jr.
Matton, Frank
Moore, Lt. J. A.
Padgett, Arthur
Smalley, Allen

Aransas County

Barber, Simon D.
Brundret, Oscar B.

Archer County

Harmonson, Houston
Jones, Ira
Miller, Richard
Pendegrass, Doss

Armstrong County

Craig, Charles V.
Gist, Harold
Nichols, Walter B.
Thomas, Carroll

Austin County

Johnson, Lemuel
Lueckmeyer, Fred
Machemehl, Capt. H. T.
Machemehl, Willie
Meyer, Ben H.

Mau, Willie C.
Palso, Jesse
Peters, Herman
Regenbrecht, Ferd. Lt.
Reichle, Willie
Ringer, Edwin
Rinn, Edwin
Rippel, John
Southern, Noah
Stafford, Edmund
Thompson, Julius
Voelkel, Oscar
Warmke, Oscar
Whitley, Hezikiah
Zernicke, John Emil

Baudera County

Baker, N. B.
Baumer J. Henry
Bounds, Leslie
Burlison, Eddie
Clark, Sam, Jr.
Davis, Blake
Evans, Charles
Hammond, Fred
Kalka, John
Loesberg, Henry
Newcomer, Emit
Patterson, Lowell
Pierce Wade
Petty, J. N., Jr.
Polvado, Ernest
Polvado, John

Bastrop County

Winston, G. P.

Baylor County

Allen, Sam
Armstrong, Frank
Ausley, Claude
Blankenship, Wm. L.
Dennis, Homer N.
Estridge, Esaw
Graham, Noel H.
Morris, Columbus Reed
Watts, Frank
Williams, Arthur
Wilson, Reuben L.

Bee County

Bosquez, Tranquilino
Dugat, Charles R.
Goza, Daniel Robert
Gonzales Coyentano
Kurtz, John
McCampbell, Fowler, Jr.
Maley, Joe
Miles, John B.
Sivley, Andrew
Sugarek, Ed M.
Varusa, Frank

Bell County

Adams John Q.
Altwein, George A.
Baker, Arthur Wood

Bishop, Edward
Crosby, Robert S.
Deck, Rogers E.
Dice, Garrison B.
Ellis, Elbert
Foster, Orion Bentley
Gillespie, Harry
Graham, Eugene
Graham, Roy H.
Griffin, George W.
Heard, Lt. Leon
Heard, Cal. F.
Hellums, Jacob Leslie
Hennington, Benj. F.
Henson, Duke
Hoover, Jesse W.
Hughes, Walter L.
Kimrough, Chas. Lamb
Kleen, Walter H.
Knight, James Henry
Lamb, Earl H.
Lanham, Howard
Lankford, Howard L.
Leslie, Walter
Lewellen, Grady
McFarland, Wm. H.
Miller, Earl H.
Moore, Lt. Z. H.
Moore, J. A.
Murphy, Grover C.
Oliver, Augustus C.
Pace Sergt. George
Palmer, Claude
Parks, Albert Clarence
Parmer, Claude I.
Perry, V. I.
Queen, Lt. Dudley W.
Ray, Clifton G.
Reavis, Wm. L.
Riley, Sam
Rivas, Sandalio
Rollins, Ellbridge
Shanklin, John W.
Shanklin Richard
Sherrill, Will
Smith, Charles
Speer, Thos. King
Strange, Henry, Allen
Thornton, Benj. F.
Thompson, Robt. E.
Vaden, A. D.
Wade, Clarence A.
Watson, Shelley
Whittington, John T.
Williams, Albert
Williams, Willie
Wimberley, James T.
Wren, Jack
Yancy, Andeen
Younger, Thomas

Bexar County

Allen, Lt. Holcombe
Ance, Edward M.
Antonio, Ares C.
Applewhite, Sgt. T. D.
Archterberg, Sgt. H. J.

ROLL OF HONOR.—Continued

Badgett, Robert W.
 Bailey, Victor L.
 Barkley, David B.
 Barnell, Lt. Jos. C.
 Baxter, Lt. Harold S.
 Brown, V. P. Jr, Lieut
 Bristow, Sgt. Arthur
 Calloway, Y. W.
 Brooks, S. J.
 Calloway, Orin
 Cardenas, Henry A.
 Carriere, Wm. S.
 Casonova, Simon A.
 Clark, Henry C.
 Clark, Major Lloyd W.
 Dascomb, Capt. Arthur S.
 Delgado, Frank
 De Sosa, Polidoro
 Dilla, Louis
 Doebbler, Arthur
 Duckworth, Sgt. Irwin
 Ewing John
 Ferris, Gilbert S.
 Flato, Gilbert
 Flato, Victor
 Fly, Lt. Montgomery
 Flores, Jose S.
 Fraser, Lt. Alex H.
 Frausto, Frank
 Gardner, Kenneth S.
 Gaston, Corp. Arthur
 Gaston, Corp. Robert A.
 Gemblar, Arthur L.
 Goetze, Adolph
 Graham, Lt. Richard H.
 Guerro, Francisco
 Hadra, Fred
 Haltom, Lt. Travis Lee
 Hays, Lt. Albert B.
 Hawkes, Sgt. John P.
 Hernandez, Pedro
 Hill, Miss A. W. (nurse)
 Hoppe, Herbert
 Hutchens, Ernest L.
 Igo, Herbert G.
 Janas Adolph
 Jeffries, Walter B.
 Johnson, John B.
 Jordt, Harry C.
 Karnowsky, Sgt. F. E.
 Kieler, Frank J.
 Klaus, Peter
 Lancaster, Corp. Daniel E.
 Lane, Sgt. Wm. F.
 Lane, Corp. Roy
 Lewis, Lloyd L.
 Linn, Lt. Frank C.
 Martinez, Mateo
 Matterson, Corp. G. B.
 Maule, Lt. C. Wendell
 Meyer, Sgt. Emil A.
 Mayers, Hayden P. Capt.
 McCord, Alex M.
 McCracken, Irving M.
 McFadden, Williford It.
 Miller, Jacob A.
 Mooney, Lt. Thos. F.
 Niel, Corp. Ernest A.
 Nobles, Albert S.
 Oakley, Earl G.

Ogden, Ira C. Capt.
 Ortegon, Jose
 Palmer, Earl O.
 Phillips, Bruce
 Pinder, Sgt. Thos. E.
 Pittman, Dewey L.
 Ploch, Conrad
 Reynolds, William C.
 Ries, Hans B.
 Robertson, Corp. Edward
 Rodriguez, Claudio M.
 Rogers, Corp. Herman
 Royster, Baylis B.
 Reumpel, Christian
 Ryan, H. M.
 Sarran, Dave A.
 Sarran, Sgt. Ed. L.
 Suarez, Victor
 Schulz, Richard
 Schwegmann, C. F.
 Scott, B. R. A., Jr.
 Sien, Wallace J.
 Sosa, Polidoro De.
 Smith, Cole F.
 Stewart, A. E.
 Spangler, George A.
 Stone, Lt. Duncan M.
 Sullivan, Lt. Edward B.
 Taylor, Y. D.
 Thompson, Sgt. Robt. D.
 Taylor, John M.
 Tillman, George D.
 Terry Robt. E.
 Turner, James W.
 Villemain, William J.
 Ware, Sgt. Wm. H.
 Walker, Lt. Roger W.
 Weaver, Corp. Bedford
 Wellage, Capt. Geo. F.
 Webber, Sgt. Joe C.
 Webber, Sgt. Wm. W.
 Westerman, Waldo W.
 Whitfield, Charles M.
 Williams, Lawson G.
 Wood, Corp. Twigg L.
 Woodman, Lt. Lucas
 Wooley, Lt. R. P.
 Worrell, Sgt. Marian H.
 Zainotz, Chris
 Zuhlke, Emil, Jr.

Bosque County

Arlington, Sgt. Hamp M.
 Brittain, Joseph
 Boone, Napoleon B.
 Childress, Richard
 Collum, Nance V.
 DeCordova, Curtis
 Harris, H. T.
 Jorgenson, Tarvel M.
 Larson, Sgt. Almer C.
 Moseley, Russell
 O'Bryum, Truston
 Renter, Henry
 Trowl, Thomas D.
 Wallum, Ole

Bowie County

Ames, Corp. Frederick C.

Anderson, Claud C.
 Compton, Amos Grady
 Compton, J. A.
 Cook, Travis D.
 Dillingham, E.
 Edmon, Lt. John M.
 Forston, Howard M.
 Gibson, Barney H.
 Hadley, Corp. R. F.
 Hartwell, Lt. John.
 Henry, Corp. Otis
 Hurt, Orley
 Johnson, J. G.
 Johnson, Horace R.
 Lutner, George
 McDugald, Bruce T.
 Moore, Jesse
 Morris, John
 Morrow, Collie
 Oates, Wesley H.
 Occles, Steven
 Ochs, B. F.
 Phelps, Marvin K.
 Pinkerton, John
 Pool, Robert
 Powell, Jesse
 Russell, Ike
 Steitler, John L.
 Steward, Wm. H.
 Tilman, Mark
 Vernon, Grover W.
 Wallace, Joe T.
 Watts, John C.
 White, Sgt. Edwin K.
 Williams, Clarence
 Wilson, Edward F.

Brazoria County

Apling, Walter
 Klemments, Charles
 Lee, Harry
 Manaker, Fred
 Robinson, Harold
 Saunders, Willie
 Scraeder, Arthur
 Singleton, I. T.
 Singleton, L. D.

Brazos County

Buchanan, Robert Leslie
 Crenshaw, Phenan C.
 Endler, August
 Graham, Lieut. Cyrus E.
 Hall, Aaron M.
 Lere, Joseph
 Mims, Homer T.
 Parker, Joseph W.
 Ruffino, Andrea
 Suber, Ross

Brewster County

Crawford, Frank M.
 Hancock, James Newton
 Means, Laurence

Briscoe County

Graves, Benton
 Baker, Oscar

ROLL OF HONOR.—Continued

Williams, John C.
Brooks County
 Gonzales, Jose Maria
 Lopez, Jose Maria
 McGown, C. Holmes
 Maupin, Joseph

Brown County

Abney, Mack
 Bales, Virgil
 Brandon, Arthur Ross
 Brown, Homer
 Buck, Ernest A.
 Carnes, Barney
 Grimes, Arthur
 Guthrie, David
 Harrell, J. W.
 Hindman, Eddie
 Hodge, Miller
 Hood, Bud
 Hunter, Ed. W.
 Knuckles, Albert E.
 Lee, Harry
 Miller, Charles R.
 McMurtrey, Wills
 Moore, Paul
 Oxford, Henry
 Phillips, Henry
 Reasoner, Fred
 Weatherby, Bert
 Wilkins, Doxey
 Shaw, Gus
 Shaw, Seth
 Skinner, T. E.
 Smith, Isham
 Wilkens, Doxie
 Weatherby, Bert

Burleson County

Brewer, Trueman
 Brooks, Clarence
 Cantavespi, Henry
 Dean, Clinton
 Deutsch, J. J.
 Engleman, A.
 Gerland, William
 Touston, T. C.
 Honlandsworth, Cecil
 Katulan, Henry
 Inaglotz, Carl
 Love, Otho
 Lyons, Robert Ryan
 Mays, Marion
 Maxwell, Clark
 Millinax, Lee
 Price, Ree
 Payonk, Gus
 Setick, Frank
 Setick, Will
 Stolz, Charles
 Weyand, Dan
 Warren, Will
 Welsh, —
 Witte, A. O.
 Wiebusch, William
 Wooten, Snell

Burnet County

Craddock, Tom D.

Darrah, Thomas, Jr.
 Dixon, James
 Dodd, W. Henry
 Fagan, James M.
 Fagan, Jesse D.
 Francis, Fred
 Hale, Henry M.
 Hester, John Carl
 Hill, W. I.
 Hill, Alvin,
 Hendrix, Chester
 Howell, Theodore
 Huff, Dee
 Kolp, Walter
 McGhee, John H.
 Mantez, Joe
 Parker, Noah
 Reagor, Luther E.
 Reed, Raymond
 Scott, Marvin
 Stiles, Marshall A.
 Wagenfehr, Alvin
 Whitney, Orlie
 Wilburn, John A.
 Williams, Wm. M.
 Williamson, John P. H.

Caldwell County

Callihan, Wilbur H.
 Carter, Willie B.
 Cook, Otto E.
 Cook, George W.
 Davis, Corp. Ben. F.
 Davis, Webster Lee
 Grutzmacher, Frank G.
 Guerrero, Francis L.
 Hellums, Grover C.
 Horner, John V.
 Hanson, James Irwin
 Harrison, Elbert Floyd
 Ingram, Corp. Milton
 Jackson, Carl Elroy
 Johnston, S. B., Jr.
 Koehler, Otto A.
 McCarley, Benton I.
 Millican, Earl Crockett
 Raney, Sgt. Henry T.
 Perry, Willie Anderson
 Ussery, Jesse
 Voight, Orlin F.
 Williams, Corp. T. H.

Calhoun County

Bennett, Andrew
 Curtis, Paul
 Dierlam, Robert
 Harper, Fred
 Holy, Frank J.
 Moore, Clyde
 Ruble, Wm. Reginald
 Schumpert, George
 Smith, Fletcher
 Tanner, Edward M.

Callahan County

Bell, Robt. McDonald
 Bush, Bruce B.
 Copponger, T. B.

Gunn, John Murray
 Johnson, Norman
 Keele, Orion
 Russell, Windall Holmes
 Slough, John W.

Cameron County

Closner, Alejandro
 Faulk, Wm. M.
 Garcia, Alejandro
 Garcia, Jose
 Hanson, John
 Hockaday, Percy H.
 Klemann, Hermann
 Morelos, Gregoria
 Morales, Salvador
 Navarajo, Leonci
 Oaks, Louis
 Clavares, Manuel
 Perez, Alberto
 Sanchez, Manuel
 Seabee, Wm. James
 Stell, George W.
 Stromei, Gianain
 Trevini, Alejandro

Chambers County

Jones, Earl
 Skeeter, Jasper
 Spath, Freeman

Cherokee County

Allen, Will
 Bagley, John T.
 Beeman, Marcellus
 Bradford, H.
 Chapman, Harold
 Claiborne, Jim
 Coleman, Henry
 Cook, Joe T.
 Cook, Gaston
 Davis, Sidnay
 Earle, Henry Grady
 Finley, Tom
 Fuller, Earl
 Glenn, Sam F.
 Grisby, Chester
 Hood, Donley Ira
 Heermans, Willie
 Isgate, Bryce
 Jenkins, E. J.
 McDonald, A. C.
 McGill, Rayford
 Norman, Daniel
 Perkins, Alonzo
 Perry, Joe
 Prather, Wm. S.
 Reagan, J. T.
 Rohey, Charles A.
 Sanders, Jake
 Sanford, W. M.
 Scott, Albert E.
 Shelton, Jesse E.
 Sholley, Carl
 Sorrells, Lawrence
 Spain, Oscar
 Spivey, Kirby
 Tonton, S. Rogers.
 Tolar, Morris F.

ROLL OF HONOR.—Continued

Vest, Jeff
 Wrotenberry, Willie
Childress County.
 Atkinson, Herschel
 Allen, John
 Allen, Josh
 Baird, Charles
 Callaway, Lee
 Conrad, Jas E.
 Coppard, James F.
 Cox, Romea D.
 Cox, James M.
 Crandall, James P.
 Dry, Sgt. Clarence
 Fleming, Jack
 Furr, Ralph
 Moore, John P.
 Shoemaker, L. O.

Clay County
 Page, William P.
 Shoemaker, Lonni O.
 Carlin, Orrin
 Deering, Ernest
 Edwards, Euclid Oswald
 House, H. H.
 Linderman, A. Harry
 Patterson, Willie E.
 Stephens, Perry A.
 Thurman, Horace N.
 Simmons, Euclid Oswald

Coleman County
 Callahan, Aubrey H.
 Cole, Frank R.
 Duncan, Joe B.
 Fondren, John
 Grounds, Frank
 Hector, Carr E.
 Hielman, Jesse G.
 Hurt, Milton E.
 Leflar, John Edgar
 Love, Coleman Stevens
 Ray, Otto
 Shipman, John Ed.
 Wladen, Robert
 Rose, Oscar B.

Collin County
 Anderson, A. M.
 Barnes, Lee
 Biler, Joe
 Bishop, — —
 Cuffman, Robert
 Dellew, James I.
 Emerson, John
 Floyd, J. W.
 Giges, Jimmy
 Guinn, Tillman
 Hardin, P. J.
 McCandless, Alex J.
 Odell, — —
 Parkman, Franklin
 Peebles, Sidney
 Rucker, Willie
 Springfield, — —
 Stelzer, Albert
 Walters, Marvin
 Thurman, — —

Collingsworth County.
 Harris, James Allen
 Leggett, Clifford B.

Colorado County
 Sparlin, Earle E.
 Westbrook, Eugene
 Ashford, William
 Brast Otto
 Brune, Ernest
 Fried, Adolph
 Freeman, Frank
 Hines, Squire
 Koles, — —
 Larson, Raymond
 McGrew, Clint
 Mahalic, Joe
 Malock, John
 Mosmeyer, John
 Matze, John
 Ray, Lide
 Onken, Henry
 Ruehanek, Vladik
 Schneider, John
 Schobel, Walter
 Seaborn, Benjamin F.
 Thompson, Wm. D.
 Vogelsang, Robert
 Sens, Charles
 Winkler, — —
 Worrell, Hamilton

Comanche County
 Acker, James
 Bynum, Richard B.
 Caldwell, George
 Clark, Irvin C.
 Cox, Grady
 Cunningham, Lt. J. R.
 Duke, Tom J.
 Dunlap, John C.
 Fagan, Thomas E.
 Fisher, Autrey A.
 Gee, Clarence
 Guyer, Ed
 Hughes, Arthur
 Kennedy, John F.
 Kenedy, Walter
 McCamey, John Price
 McDermott, Frank C.
 McNew, Fred
 Mitchell, Henry
 Moore, John W.
 Munn, John Duncan
 Patterson, James A.
 Prim, James Calvin
 Stephens, Homer A.
 Todd, Corp. Hyman B.

Comal County
 Kellerman, Alfred
 Kramme, Ed Carl
 Kuebel, Oscar
 Linnartz, Walter
 Moeller, Herbert
 Pape Alwin
 Tague, Clarence
 Voight, Hugo J.

Wehe, Bruno
 Wetz, Percy V.

Concho County
 Ambriz, George
 Gates, George W.
 Hill, Willie
 Lapp, John Richard
 Morris, Frank Munnslyn
 Potter, John O.
 Sims, Dunlap Oris
 Stafford, John Henryl
 Stephens, Merriion Ed.
 Tillery, Wm. Ashby
 Van Huss, Grover C.

Cooke County
 Anderson, O. R.
 Cobble, Lee
 Downward, Hugh
 Gebtry, Andy
 Hartsell, — —
 Keel, Frank
 Manahan, James A.
 Morris, Albert Sidney
 Murchison, Warren M
 Norman, W. G.
 Stevenson John
 Tune, Sam
 Witt, Thomas F.

Coryell County
 Alford, John
 Arnold, Cyrus Monroe
 Bird Charley
 Caldwell, Hal
 Cole, J. C.
 Curtis, John Knox
 Easter, Oscar H.
 Garrett, Frank B.
 Gilmer, Corvin
 Hannah, Frank
 Hirsch, Grover C.
 Lovell, John Calvin
 McGee, Gordon R.
 Mathis, Hugo
 Maxwell, David Fulton
 Maxwell, Isaac L.
 Melburn, Robert L.
 Mounce, Jake
 Oxford, Henry
 Parks, Willie R.
 Pennington, Earl
 Sanders, Marvin
 Sawyer, Austin
 Scott, William
 South, Stanley
 Treavers, Herndon
 Yancey, Roy A.

Cottle County
 Waggoner, Gren
Culberson County
 Armstrong, Colman R.
 Bailey, Earl
Dallam County
 Johnson, Lt. Russell
 Rhodes, Roy E.
 Rouse, Robert

ROLL OF HONOR.—Continued

This page is generously and patriotically contributed by William J. Quigly of El Paso to assist in perpetuating the loyal sons of Texas who paid the supreme sacrifice in the World War.

Dallas County

Anderson, Clifford
 Allen, Artise
 Andrews, Charles B.
 Anderson, Lt. Ferris
 Bussy, Lt. Chas. Bowen
 Boggess, Railey E.
 Barthlow, Lovey F.
 Bridges, Frank
 Black, Nathan
 Bodenhamer, Reed
 Carter, Capt. Jos. D.
 Clevenger, Gunther F.
 Curry, Charles
 Clewis, Jesse E.
 Chilton, Lt. Arch
 Chester, Elmer E.
 Clark, J. F.
 Chichrillo, Sam
 Davis, Robert
 Davis, Wm. B.
 Davenport, Floyd
 Durrett, John A.
 Ellison, Lt. E. M.
 Everett, Sgt. Lesly D.
 Erickson, Mech. Jonas
 Evans, Walter L.
 Ervay, Lt. Ervay E.
 Evans, W. J.
 Elliott, Ernest
 Fleming, W. M.
 Fraser, Capt. E. R.
 Field, Lt. Knight W.
 Ford, Earl W.
 Garrett, Frank B.
 Gross, Corp. Bayard T.
 Gallagher, James D.
 Grace, Robert
 Harned, Lt. Charles D.
 Halpin, Alex S.
 Hunt, Clyde
 Howe, George
 Higginbotham, J. H.
 Hambrick, Frank H.
 Johnson, Bentley C.
 Jarnigan, A. E.
 Keeling, Lt. Walter S.
 Klein, Charles
 Know, Roger C.
 Kirk, John S.
 King, Wilcox
 Lowe, William M.
 Low, John L. W.
 Lacy, Harry
 Lane, Dewey
 Lee, Harry A.
 Matthews, Lt. Roy E.
 McNeal, Joe
 McClendon, J. H.
 Moffett, Robert G.
 Mallard, Clarence
 Martin, Corp. Bradley
 Miller, John O.
 Merritt, Thomas N.

Martens, C. H. K.
 Moffett, Robert
 Moreland, M. T.
 Murphy, Corpl. John B.
 Nolan, Sgt. Harry
 Owens, Lt. Nathaniel E.
 Ochs, B. P.
 Peters, George
 Phillips, Irvin B.
 Perry, Donovan C.
 Peyton, Lt. Harry L.
 Plowman, Geo. H.
 Ramsey, S. D.
 Robertson Bibb B.
 Robertson, Grantville
 Slaton, Lt. F. W.
 Smith, Corp. L. L.
 Stephens, Joseph I.
 Scott, Earl
 Spade, Jacob W.
 Scott, Ray E.
 Stuart, Ben O.
 Stewart, William J.
 Talbot, Nathan
 Taylor, Alfred
 Tamsitt, George R.
 Tucker, Lt. Dixie B.
 Willoughby, Roy
 Webb, Corp. Frank
 Watson, Tom B.
 Wilson, Charles B.
 Washington, Sgt. R. F.
 White, Patrick
 Worden, Eddie Ray
 Weaver, Rosser W.
 Wood, Jackson B.

Dawson County

Allen, Otho
 Eastham, Claude
 Hamilton, William
 Houston, Robert
 McQueen, Walter
 Rice, Floyd
 Williams, Allen

Denton County

Anthony, Henry
 Booker, Loone
 Buster, Lair
 Calvert, Ollie B.
 Combs, Ocey
 Crim, James C.
 Crouch, James B.
 Cudd, Hulbert
 Curtis, Clyde
 Dodson, Howard
 Davidson, Burle H.
 Davis, Jeff B.
 Elliott, Frank
 Fleming, W. M.
 Guinn, Tillman J.
 Heath, Curtis
 Holley, John V.
 Holyfield, Charley

Hyden, Charles L.
 Loter, Silas S.
 Johnson, George B.
 Mays, A. J.
 McDuffee, Norman
 McNitzky, Arthur
 Morris, Charles
 Riney, Joseph C.
 Spraggins, Oscar J.
 Worley, Leonard
 Yarnell, John
 Young, Alfred K.

DeWitt County

Barre, Barnard H.
 Bednorz, — —
 Blakeslee, Vincent
 Bohne, Charles
 Bohne, Jesse
 Bohne, Joe
 Cain, Otto
 Christiansen, — —
 Cunningham, Will
 Danysche, Steve
 Dinter, William
 Duke, — —
 Elliott, Grant
 Fawcett, John
 Goode, Henry
 Hauser, Emil
 Hildebrandt, Ben W. X.
 Little, Basil
 Linn, Frank C.
 McCullough, Earl
 Mikes, Cornelius
 Partain, Burns
 Range, Fritz
 Schwietz, Max
 Schroetter, C. W.
 Schorlemmer, Henry
 Stolleis, Alfred
 Thiems, William H.
 Thomas, Osie
 Taylor, J. H.

Dickens County

Williams, Boyd McC.

Dimmit County

Mobley, Clarence
 Rael, Juan Villa

Donley County

Adamson, Wesley
 Alvey, Floy G.
 Blanks, James J.
 Roswell, Roy
 Cameron, Sam S.
 Clayton, Charles W.
 Clark, Sgt. Aubyn E.
 Dingler, Judie V.
 Heister, Will
 Hennise, Charles W.
 Lane, Lloyd
 Leonard, Earl
 Nelson, Nelse E.

ROLL OF HONOR.—Continued

This page is generously and patriotically contributed by the Honorable W. W. Turney of El Paso to the loyal sons of El Paso County who paid the supreme sacrifice in the World War.

Poe, Alton C.
Waldrop, Bergen X.
Sawyer, Joe
Stocking, Homer G.

Duval County

Banda, Porfirio
Fuente, Alfonso de la
Gauch, Oliver
Herman, Daniel
Palacios, Rafael
Pena, Abelardo A.
Perez, Mauricio
Quesada, Santiago
Ranjel, Juan
Serna, Tomas

Edwards County

Bourland, Capt. Wm. F.

Ellis County

Carpenter, John E.
Grimes, James S.
Stout, Sam D.
Voorhies Clyde C
Zhanai, John

El Paso County

Able, Dexter
Aeraser, James
Allen, Lt. Frank
Apodaca, Alfred
Armigo, Mareas B.
Arnold, Sgt. Edgar T.
Barela, Eugenio
Biggs, Lt. James
Bridges, Earl
Brown, Talley
Brown, Paul
Brown, Lt. Roger
Brown, Sgt. Walter
Campbell, Raymond C.
Cochran, Luckett
Coutlion, Frank
Churco, Benjamin J.
Dickenson, Corp Chas. E.
Farmer, Corp. Carroll
Feathers, Sgt. Kenziem
Fraser, Capt. Harey L.
Galligan, Thomas H.
Gonzales, Domacino
Graham, Mount
Hall, George S.
Hathaway, Arthur
Hawkins, Sgt. W. M.
Honeycut, Greer
Holt, Ed
Hurst, Daniel Wells
Hutchinson, Lt. Robt. J.
Hosea, Jefferson E.
Kahn, Capt. Eugene M.
Kamp, Nelson R
Kilburn, Lt. Harold E.
Lawton, Daniel
Livesay, J. R. Jr.
Lopez, Richard
Lucero, Pedro

McQueen, Sgt. Paul
McNamara, Michael J.
Okell, A. E.
Percifield Arlie
Pollock Ralph H.
Post, John James
Pryor, Capt. John P.
Rawlins, Willie Joe
Rice, William
Roberts, John W.
Romeliotis, Corp. Diomion
Seaman, Lt. O. Rivas.
Schaffer, W. S.
Scholtz, Tom
Schulz, Fred
Smith, Sgt. Peter
Spencer, Indley
Telles, Antonio
Thomas, D. W.
Wagge, Maj. Frederick
Watson, Gwynnel L.
Webster, Sgt. Joseph
Wilson, Robert Lee

Erath County

Alexander, Harvey W.
Boyd, Clarence
Brittain, Benj. Y.
Davis, Ralph R.
Deaver, James F.
Gee, Clarence
Harris, Homer G.
Harding, Pete J.
Haywood, Ben
Henderson, Earl
Jackson, Willie D.
Jones, Samuel
Keahey, Clifford
Lay, James A.
Long, Lawrence
McClusky, Joe
McDaniel, Jewell
Nix, Bert
Pickett, Guy O.
Powell, H. A.
Savage, Romie
Trigg, Wyatt
Turnbow, Ammon
Whitefield, Elmer
Young, Cecil

Falls County

Beckworth, Will
Bischnow, Joe
Bryan, E. Jay
Buck, Walter
Caywood, Brodie
Chambers, Keith
Collins, John
Curry, Morgan
Clendening, Harvey Benj.
Deck, Roger E.
Gaither, Gordon
Garrett, Daniel E.
Hairston, Harvey
Horne, Edwin

Kessler, Otto
Kyser, H. E.
Krause, Herman
McKee, Henry E.
Powers, Henry
Rice, Irby
Richard, William
Steger, Bernard
Vinson, Perry Lee
Wallace, — —

Fayette County

Adams, Robert Fulton
Bauerkemper, Ludwig E.
Behrens, John Henry
Berger, Ed
Brown, Jessie
Colle, George
Doms, William
Dormak, Ludwig
Ehlers, Hugo James
Faktor, Vladimir
Garlin, H. A.
Geldmacher, Bodo
Goette, Ed
Graf, Walter
Heinze, Frederick Wm.
Jarmon, Jesse
Jaster, Martin
Juren, Charles
Queilberg, Otho
Keisling, Adolph
Knovicka Emil
Knezek, Richard E.
Koepke, William
Kruse, H. T.
Kulhanek, Lad
Langston, John
Larsen, C. M.
Levy, Allison
Machas, Louis
McClellan, Frank J.
Maeckel, Eugene
Manske, Elton
Manthey, Robert
Mehner, Otto
Michal, Jaromir
Martin, Jaster
Mendel, Ferd.
Michalkisi, Beno
Mitchell, Fields
Niemeyer, John Henry
Niell, Charles
Oeltjen, Fritz
Piwetz, Stace
Quade, L.
Quitta, Fred
Rabel, Emil
Ruether, Otto
Ruman, L. P.
Samohyl, Henry
Sassin, Joe
Schroeder, Herbert H.
Schroeder, Henry
Schroeder, John Henry

ROLL OF HONOR.—Continued

Schulze, Gus H.
Sevik, Conrad
Smith, A. F.
Tauch, Adolph
Starry, Jerome
Terrell, Tonie
Wagner, Felix
Webb, Jeff
Weis, Eumund
Winter, Henry
Witte, Rudolph

Fisher County

Cryte, Will
Dennis, Bertie Cole
Dowell, Will
Gruben, Carl
Jones, Walter Elijah
Miers, Walter
Paterson, Keifer C.
Ray, Aud
Smaley, J. P.
Young, Theo. Ernest

Floyd County

Landrum, Willie
McDermitt, Corp. C. F.

Foard County

Caldwell, L. P.
Campbell, Albert
Ford Gordon
Montgomery, Haywood
Scales, Frank
Wooden, Hugh

Franklin County

Brannum, Ertis
Bennett, Edgar
Causey, Buford
Gill, Noah
Merrill, Bob
Newkirk, Clymer
Simpson, Frank W.
Smith, Everette

Frio County

Biles, Clyde M.
Craig, Wool
Donovan, Ralph
Edwards, William
Farmer, Jack
Ferguson, Tho. G.
Killough, Willie L.
Morino, George
Redmond, Amos
Vaughan, Edgar

Galveston County

Astall, Douglas Nichols
Austin, Garrett
Berg, George
Blake, Wm. Charles
Bone, A. R.
Brown, Wm. Henry
Burke, Clifford
Carrague, Michael
Chirardi, George

Collerians, William
Collins, Charles C.
Conant, Earl L.
Cornett, Lt. Julius Victor
Crawford, Joseph
Creppon, Felix
Crosby, James Daniel
Dureaux, Alfred
Duroux, Louis A.
Evans, James
Falconer, Addison Bentley
Falligant, Champion G.
Fisher, H. W.
Fisher, Lt. Stanley
Ftaart, Charles
Graves, Ira
Greer, Don H.
Hart, Ernest
Holland, Vernon riley
Johnson, Frederick
Karboske, Otto Herman
Kelly, Charles
Kimball, Ed. R.
Kirchner, Geo. W.
Kitchell, Sgt. Alvin R.
Lalich, Maxine
Lassingne, Michael
Lockhart, Sgt. John W.
Mackay, Vernon H.
McNeal, H. L.
Meena, August K.
Metzger, Theodore E.
Moon, Mortimer K.
Mooney, Lt. H.
Muller, Corp. Robt. E.
Mullins, Henry H.
O'Neill, Corp. Jas. Anthon
Paisley, James C.
Patterson, J. C.
Page, Jack
Paul, Raymond C.
Peterson, Laurence S.
Petropol, Geo. Jas.
Perkins, Thorman
Pinkerton, Lt. Alvin Dani
Poole, William H.
Reding, Emanuel
Reilly, Chas Victor
Ross, John S.
Rust, Chas. Victor
Rust, Lieut. Chas E.
Saunders, John W.
Scott, Leslie B.
Scott, Morgan
Schmidt, Geo. Edward
Sebree, Wm. James
Seelan, Robert B.
Shockley, MacKinley
Singer, Rolling
Smith, Guyton
Snoddy, Melvin E.
Start, Charles
Stone, Erich E.
Sutton, Richard M.
Voight, Conrad F.
Warner, Mathews Hart
Washington, Robert

Wern, John
Wiley, John
Winslow, Charles

Garza County

Byerly, Corp. C. L.
Cole, J. C.
Mauney, Alvin
Morgan, Edward L.
Pierce, Guy
Reed, Sumpter
Redmond, Harvey W.

Gillespie County

Beyer, Emil
Brinkhoff, Eddie
Eckhardt, Walter
Burrow, Walter
Enderlin, Willie
Grobe, Felix
Hohman, Herman
Kaiser, Eddie
Jordan, Louis J.
Kock, Henry
McBeth, Fadget
Schneider, Henry
Schlaudt, Alfred
Tatsch, Edwin
Tobin, Robert H.

Goliad County

Barden, Charles W.
Billups, George
Connervy, Robert Lee
Dawson, Rollins
Ewell, Jas. H. Jr.
Fell, Herman
Harding, Thomas Marion
Hillyer, B.
Horney, Alfred
Jank, Paul
Kohl, Alfred
Loomis, Albert
May, Ray
Robinson, Tom
Roney, Frank
Sattlermaier, Andreas
Schroeder, Paul
Shelton, Ross E.
Whipple, Henry M.

Gonzales County

Alley, Ross Holmes
Barfield, Clifton
Bartlett, John Abner
Blakeslee, Vincent
Bowen, Winston
Brice, Milton J.
Brelsford, Frank
Caraway, Arthur
Castaneda, Paulito
Cook, George
Davis, Robert A.
Dornak, Steve
Dylla, Theofil
Ehrig, Ben
Freeman, John Edgar
Foster, Cleburn H.
Gillespie, Rufus

ROLL OF HONOR.—Continued

Ham, Dee Meyers
 Hill, Willie
 Hopkins, Thomas R.
 Kalinec, John
 Keck, Henry Numa
 Langley, Lacy
 Long, Jesse
 Mahan, Ollie
 Maloch, Frank
 Meyers, Wells
 Mitchell, Laurence
 Moore, Tracy
 Oncken, Alfred Gus
 Partain, Abner Buris
 Quitta, Ferdinand F.
 Reed, Alfred W.
 Rogers, Matt Howard
 Reuter, Walter
 Robinson, Bryan
 Rutledge, Alva
 Schlick, Walter A.
 Soeffje, Robert A.
 Stephens, Ike
 Tieken, Alfred G.
 Tolle, Alwin
 Vernon, Doran
 Weber, Pleas

Gray County

Floyd, Andrew H.
 Kerley, George A.

Grayson County

Baxter, E. H.
 Belote, Charlie
 Bivins, Lee
 Bond, James
 Buster, Sgt. E. L.
 Cameron, Sam S.
 Covey, Clarence
 Davidson, Burle H.
 Dodson, Elmer
 Ellis, Jas. G., Jr.
 Everheart, Preston
 Judd, Walter
 Grounds, Frank
 Harding, Frank O.
 Hill, Corp. Gordon B.
 Hughes, Lt. James H.
 Jones, Sam J.
 Kelly, John H.
 Key, Oscar C.
 Leeper, Dan C.
 May, Jones
 Michael, Jesse
 Parker, Reece
 Rice, Clarence L.
 Richardson, James
 Rhineheart, E. B.
 Secrest, Luther
 Truitt, Corp. C. C.
 Younger, Lt. Bruce

Gregg County

Camp, Bernay
 Crim, Robert
 Fisher, Perry L.
 Hoover, Charlie

Jones, Elmer
 Sims Hosea
 Smith, Sidney

Grimes County

Crenshaw, Robert
 Elliott, John
 McLewis, Lewis
 Martin, Charles
 Maynard, Edward
 Meekins, Leroy
 Pasket, Walter
 Sanders, August
 Snook, Louis
 Taylor, Alfred
 Thomas, Sgt. Hamp
 Wasson, B.

Guadalupe County

Bartles, George
 Borman, Alvin
 Cabassos, Hilario
 Clack, Ellis
 Coates, Ross
 Cone, Hardy Wilson
 Cone, Howard M.
 Corday, Frank
 Dierks, Hermann
 Ewing, John
 Franks, Hermann
 Hagan, Frank
 Hartwell, Willie T.
 Harris, Frank
 Hoermann, Ernest E.
 Jurgens, Alfred
 Kraft, Helmuth
 Klein, Otto H.
 Moreland, Sinclair
 Weber, August
 Werner, Guido
 Wood, Horace U.
 Smith, Frank P.
 Springs, James
 Stolte, Louis
 Taylor, Morgan

Hale County

Abram, Clarence
 Anderson, Lt. Jennings
 Barton, Joseph J.
 Brahan, R. W., Jr.
 Blakemore, Ray
 Cooper, Lt. James A.
 Cunningham, James
 Curtis, William C.
 Dice, Garrison
 Fitzgerald, George
 McDaniel, John F.
 Scott, Sgt. Geo. R.
 Stoddard, Chester
 Turner, — —

Hall County

Barbee, Crip
 Blanks, Jim
 Fisher, Elmer F.
 Fleming, Frank

Galloway, Newman J.
 Gooch, Glen Grant
 Graves, — —
 Hancock, Luther
 Hopper, C.
 Jordan, Claude B.
 Montgomery, H. V.
 Peddie, Scott
 Poe, Alton C.
 Scaff, Quintus
 Simmons, Charles
 Strong, J. C.
 Stalman, Watson
 Tracy, Elmer
 Watson, Conlay A.
 Yarborough, Roy

Hamilton County

Poole, Miss E. P.
 (Red Cross Nurse)

Hansford County

Spivey, Sullivan

Hardin County

Belt, John
 Craddick, G. H.
 Gardner, K. S.
 Hawthorne, Percy
 Holland, Fayette
 Jefferson, Culbertson
 Jenkins, Grover
 King, Lee
 Kennedy, Shirley
 McQueen, L. F.
 Rymes, Troy F.
 Smith, Cook
 Thomas, August
 Walton, May
 Wiggins Waldon

Harris County

Acres, Charles H.
 Acuff, Norman Douglas
 Acuff, Robt. E. Lee
 Alexander, John W.
 Alexander, Leslie
 Alexander, Wesley
 Allen, Corp. Shelley
 Altis, Russell
 Anderson, Oscar
 Anthony, Lansing
 Autrey, Max
 Banks, John L.
 Banks, Corp. Wm. W.
 Banks, William
 Barkdull, Earl
 Barnes, S. L. P.
 Bartlett, Harry Bryant
 Bethea, Cecil G.
 Bissonnet, Lt. Geo. H.
 Boyle, William H.
 Bray, Frank B.
 Bray, W. C.
 Brailsford, Lt. Thos R.
 Brewer, Howard
 Briley, Felix H.

ROLL OF HONOR.—Continued

Brooks, Clarence
Brown, Will
Burkett, Capt. John R.
Burkhart, Franklin P.
Burton, Sgt. Norwood N.
Butler, Fred D.
Byrne, Hugh O.
Canfield, Sgt. Henry R.
Carter, Eddie P.
Caylor, Joseph B.
Chandler, Sgt. Walter E.
Collins, John
Collins, William
Collier, Corp. Marion M.
Coronas, Pete F.
Coward, Wm. B.
Clark, Sgt. John Fred
Daly, John
D'Amico, Sam
Delesdernier, S. G.
Dey, Corp. Claud M.
Dismukes, Tom
Dorbandt, Justin
Dunlavy, Herbert D.
Durnall, Norman E.
Dwinell, Norman E.
Edwards, Lawrence J.
Elliott, Lt. Karl L.
Everton, M. D.
Fashion, August J.
Feagin, Richard Henry
Floyd, Lewis
Gibson, Capt. Robt. M.
Giegelt, Emil
Glenn, Sgt. Elsa L.
Glogler, Lee George
Gonzales, Alphonse
Gratehouse, John W.
Green, Sgt. Tommie
Greeg, Donald
Hall, Willie B.
Halpern, Lawrence
Hammons, Corp. C. C.
Harris, George
Harris, Joseph J.
Harris, Sgt. Sam L.
Harrison, Capt. Geo. L.
Hathaway, Lt. Edw. T.
Hawkins, John P.
Hensley, Thomas L.
Hicks, Earl
Hicks, Thomas B.
Hildebrandt, Carl
Hines, Harrison
Hollimon, Floyd G.
Hopkins, Corp. Fred B.
Hubbell, Hillis L.
Jackson, E. D.
Jaeger, M. W.
Jensen, Lawrence G.
Johnson, Ralph A.
Joiner, Carson D.
Jones, William J.
Kuhlman, Justin
Lambert, Grover
Lanahan, Edward D.
Latimer, O.

Layton, Robert E.
Lee, Randolph T.
Lenahan, Edward D.
Lemke, Sgt. Colin Grey
Martin, Jacob, Jr.
Mayes, C. W.
McCall, Andy
McDonald, Allen J.
McIntosh, Lt. John M.
McNeil, Dr. H. Lee
McReynolds, Taylor L.
Meek, Chester A.
Melnar, Frank E.
Meineke, Martin B.
Michel, William J.
Miller, Charles Edgar
Miller, James M.
Millie, Ollie
Moore, Lt. Frank M.
Moore, Thomas W.
Morris, Roscoe W.
Naplava, Dominick
Nelson, Albert P.
Nettleton, Robert
Nicholson, Claud
Nogle, Russell B.
Norton, George T.
Norvick, Sam
Ogle, Charles W.
Ollre, Joseph E.
Ollre, Joe Emile
O'Reilly, Wallace
Patterson, Chas. Hazen
Pecore, Sgt. Raymond C.
Pederson, George
Pielop, Edward
Pierce, Corp. A.
Pizer, Nathan L.
Plummer, Roy S.
Quinn, Sgt. Thomas H.
Raezer, John W.
Reisner, Lt. Ed. L.
Riley, James A.
Roberson, Meshack
Romack, Corp. F. R.
Russell, Charles E.
Sanders, Wm. L.
Schoeffer, W. C.
Schuler, Marion
Shock, Corp. Ernest D.
Simmons, Claud C.
Simmons, William L.
Singleton, Sgt. Drue
Smith, C. D.
Smith, Robert N.
Smith, Sgt. Shelby
Snover, Oscar
Scola, Joseph P.
South, Sgt. Ira W.
Stackhouse, B. C.
Stedman, James M.
Stephenson, James T.
Stevenson, Harry Lee
Stuebner, Theodore M.
Styers, James Lewis
Sweeney, William W.

Taggart, Harry
Teetshorn, Roy G.
Thompson, Sgt. John P.
Tompkins, Robert W.
Truett, Willie
Tuck, Robert E.
Tuffley, Edward W.
Truley, Wesley
Vetuskie, Selix
Tramboo, Will
Trumbo, Frank
Trumbo, Will
Vetuskie, Felix
Vlachos Leonidas
Vick, Charles
Walson, Shelley
Wagner, Leeland J.
Warrach, Dave
Waugh, Terrell T.
Weber, Sgt. Joseph C.
Westley, Will
Westcott, Charles
Wiggins, L.
Woggins, L.
Wood, Corp. Charles
Wood, Corp. Tom W.
Wuenche, Gustav.

Harrison County

Allen, Lt. Will C.
Ryan, George
Summers, Bonnie T.

Hartley County

Perkins, Grady

Hays County

Adair, Elmer W.
Allen, Clarence
Andrez, Ramon
Arnold, Corp. Jack
Bell, John N.
Gardner, Kenneth
Haile, David
Harris, William
Harwell, Tom
Hill, Martin C.
Jones, Wharton
Kemp, John E.
Lawrence, Murray
Lindsey, Clinton
Mayfield, Willie
Moore, Paul C.
Perkins, Overton
Quick, Matthew M.
Stribling, Joe
Suttles, Maurice
Walters, Corp. Chas T.
Watson, William
Whipple, Henry
Zapalac, George A.

Hidalgo County

Boller, Sgt. Oscar J.
Damron, James
Dennett, Jesse Horace
Garcia, Sgt. Joe A.
Gusman, Corp. Manuel
Hansen, Vermun G.

ROLL OF HONOR.—Continued

Hennessey, Wm. B.
Morgan, Lieut. Fred H.
Nelson, Sgt. Arthur E.
Rome, Clifford J.
Snavelly, William

Hondo County

Baker, Walter
Creek, James W.
Cleveland, Larkin C.
Harkins, Albert
Gidion, Oscar W.
Joiner, Elmer A.
Jones, Hood
King, A. J.
Kelly, Ollie
Shaver, Cecil
Tidwell, Clyde A.

Houston County

Adams, Isaiah D.
Brailsford, Lt. Thos. R.
Carlton, Shade
Creath, Corp. Wyat N.
Dennis, Clifford A.
Ellis, John B.
Fobbs, Mose
Harrison, James A.
Hester, Danile M.
High, Lacy
Hudson, Chesley W.
Johnson, Henry
LaRue, Barker T.
Matchett, William R.
Nelson, William
Poole, Archie
Rawls, Jesse R.
Ritchie, James
Richards, Norman
Satcher, Joe
Sims, Irvin
Sepmore, Corp. Thos H.
Sullivan, Albert D.

Howard County

Martin, Lt. Wm. Frank

Hudspeth County

Boone, Albert
Richardson, Allen

Irion County

Burns, Wallace
Kelly, William Neal
Morgan, Edgar G.
Roach, Aubrey
Sterrett, Sgt. Steve

Jack County

Baker, Bruce W.
Bailey, Abe M.
Blankenship, Willie
Durham, Bartlett C.
Early, Thomas V.
Gladden, Edwin
Gahagen, Sam A.

Gully, Fred
Green, Billie
Pickens, Clyde
Williams, Arthur

Jackson County

Allen, Raymond
Brunette, Roy
Clark, Flin
Coates, Thomas Lee
Cowgill, Roy
Crawford, Milton
Deal, John
Macon, Robert W.
Nash, Dan
Rogers, Ben F.
Traylor, Sam
Yoas, Hugh

Jasper County

Blackshear, Major W. R.
Carter Pierce
Foster, Jesse
Crissom, Oliver H.
Hicks, Marion S.
Holmes, Carl Bentley
Jones, George
Morgan, Lester
Perkins, Robert A.
Seale, Tom Blount
Sheffield, Carl

Jeff Davis County

French, George
Munos, Manuel
Naja, Nicholas
Seay, Percy

Jim Wells County

Diaz, Milton
Flores, Sixto
Herras, Florencio
Lynn, James
Nayer, Milton
Owen, Halbert A.
Reynolds, Charles

Johnson County

Beatty, Charles L.
Busch, Charles Edward
Boultinghouse, Schillie
Carroll, Sgt. Irwin
Carter, Connie J.
Clark, Ernest O.
Goodhue, Gains
Homes, Lt. Arthur V.
Korkan, Mike
Lewis, Corp. Sam
Levy, Lt. Leslie S.
Minor, Lt. Farrell
Priddie, Capt. Dick
Reed, Herbert
Robertson, Corp. Vincent
Riley, Edward F.
Smart, Carroll
Wallace, Lt. Mahlon

Watson, Leo
Blaschke, Willie

Kaufman County

Jones, Lt. Hamlet P.

Kendall County

Calrow, W. R. L.
Feller, Albert
Langston, Roy
Phillip, Bruno
Perez, Juan
Stribling, John
Strauch, Paul
Steves, August
Schulz, Richard
Smith, Adam

Kerr County

Baker, Sidney B. E.
Burlson, Eddy
Cowden, Jay
Denton, Leonard
Dowdy, Monroe
Garrett, V. E.
Fellers, Albert
Floyd, Louis
Holloman, Grover
Johannessen, Ralph
Kaiser, Edwin John
Merritt, Harvey
Reeves, Thomas B.
Reeves, Wm. Milton
Spicer, Robert
Wilson, John

Kimble County

Brinkrolf, Edmund
Cowsert, Dave
Fleming, Burt M.
Leifster, Julius
Rembold, Tom
Walker, Laurence

Kleberg County

Anderson, Ernest A.
Allen, Lt. Halcombe
Beaseman, George A.
Beane, Lawrence H.
Edwards, Ollie
Grant, Arthur
Green, Harry
Hansen, Helmer
Harper, John G.
Hopkins, F. V.
Kay, Evans
McClanahan, Wm. F.
Sedwick, Robert
Whitley, Earl

Knox County

Teague, Lt. Wm. J.

Laupapas County

Abney, William H.
Alexander, Harvey

ROLL OF HONOR.—Continued

Alexander, Omar
 Alexander, Thomas H.
 Butts, Owen B.
 Cowan, Sam L.
 Carlile, Lewis
 Chambliss, Raymond B.
 Hutchinson, Thomas J.
 Jones, Cecil R.
 LeBounty, C. L.
 Manning, — —
 Moore, Joe
 Neely, Ralph
 Northington, Benton
 O'Keefe, Paul
 Parsons, Manning
 Rush, W. T.
 Skaggs, Walter
 Tittle, Morris B.

LaSalle County

Evans, Clyde
 Neeley, Clarence
 Neeley, Penn
 Wilson, Reuben

Lavaca County

Artlett, Gus J.
 Berger, Edward
 Brown, Archie
 Butschek, Frank J.
 Clark, John
 Crabb, Jesse W.
 Duke, Herbert
 Fawcett, Corp. John
 Garner, Corp. M. F.
 Gerger, Frank
 Goode, Henry
 Harless, Omar
 Holland, Ira
 Hedgeons, Thomas Eli
 Judd, Sgt. Charles
 Jurac, Anton
 Kolar, Joe
 Klekar, John
 Kuhn, Steve
 Little, Sgt. Basil
 Mazie, Paul
 Merrem, Sgt. Edgar F.
 Meyer, Oscar C.
 Mendell, Ferdinand J.
 Mersberger, John
 Norrel, Henry W.
 Moore, Sgt. Shelton N.
 Perryman, Homer W.
 Phelps, Henry
 Rosenaur, Emil
 Shaefer, Henry E.
 Smolik, August
 Spanihel, August J.
 Stanek, Frank
 Starbuck, George
 Till, John J.
 Tylich, Joe T.
 Tarlica, Willie A.
 Valenta, Fred A.
 Weiss, Edmund J.

Woefel, Tom

Lee County

Bets, Tom
 Bolander, Quince R.
 Bownds, J. C.
 Budd, Vinton
 Carlisle, J. C.
 Clopton, Archie
 Connor, James
 Elledge, Raymond P.
 Francis, Clinton
 Galbreath, Burt
 Huff, Luther
 Iselt, William
 Jatzlau, Osw
 King, Vance
 Kreuger, Ed.
 Lay, William
 Moerbe, Ernest
 Norville, J. O.
 Norville, Ocie
 Phillips, R. E.
 Schneider, Ernest
 Schnell, Frank
 Smith, George C.
 Smith, Horace T. Jr.
 Ruffin, Bradshaw
 Theiss, Ben
 Urban, Charles M.
 Vogel, Herman
 Weiser, Gerhard
 Wojthe, John
 York, Asa
 York, Randle

Limestone County

Wallace, M. D.

Lipscomb County

Gilson, Eddie
 Hill, John
 Tailer, Huston

Llano County

Anderson, Lee
 Click, Otto
 Clinger, Oscar
 Crockett, Elmer Lee
 Griggs, William F.
 Hedeman, Harry
 Leverett, Calvin S.
 King, Alex
 Maxwell, Claud
 Osbourn, John W.
 Ratliff, Albert
 Reagor, Luther E.
 Rogers, Jackson S. E.
 Shelton, Archie Lee
 Tompkins, Jacob F.
 Watkins, Walter W.

Lubbock County

Allen, Philip
 Allen, Terrell
 Biggers, Earl G.

Britton, Horace
 Brooks, Joel M.
 Brown, Edward L.
 Lambert, Henry O.
 Peek, Sterling M.

McCulloch County

Allen, Elijah
 Baisden, Horace
 Blount, James K.
 Dunnam, Henry A.
 Hallford, Harris B.
 McFerrin, Leon
 Price, William
 Stafford, Corp. John S.
 Walker, Willie J.
 Williams, Charles J.

McMullen County

Cade, Vedal
 Gonzales, Santos
 Melton, Frank

Madison County

Coldwell, Jasper
 Gafford, Lee
 Mathis, Joe
 Reed, Austin McG.
 Stewart, Earl

Mason County

Clark, Richard
 Dursrt, Edwin
 Echert, Max Henry
 Geistweidt, Albert H.
 Jones, Miss M. (nurse)
 Jothmann, Alfred E.
 Owens, Elmer W.
 Simons, Philip H.

Matagorda County

Buckley, Jesse Lee
 Foster, T. E.
 Good, Lt. Sidney
 Gundy, Andy
 Martin, George
 Montgomery, Charlie
 Patterson, Bob
 Neil, William J. B.
 Polk, Corp. Roland W.

Maverick County

Hausse, Lt. Charles
 Ortiz, Concepcion
 Thomas, Lt. William D.
 Wellage, Capt. Geo. F.

Medina County

Britsch, George
 Chancey, Osborne
 Evans, Clyde
 Grant, Ollie
 Jones, Lt. Hal S.
 Killough, Everett
 Killough, Willie
 Koch, Alfred

ROLL OF HONOR.—Continued

This page is generously and patriotically contributed by the First State Bank of Abilene to assist in perpetuating the loyal sons of Texas who paid the supreme sacrifice in the World War.

McLennan County

Lutz, Eric
Lynch, Freddie
Mann, Leopold
Miller, Ben R.
Mofield, John W.
Morales, Florentine
Nehr, Louis
Perner, August
Rothe, Amos
Roberson, Arthur
Rogers, Herman
Rudinger, Joseph
Ward, Walter
Weiss, Joseph
Weyand, Ernest
Wurzbach, Oscar E.
Zuercher, Louis

Midland County

Edwards, Oran
Lynch, W. W.
Holloway, Corrol

Milam County

Childres, S. T.
Green, Lawless

Mills County

Blackburd, Peter R.
Edmonds, Harry
Hall, — —
Leonard, John
Pollard, Roy
Watson, John

Mitchell County

Brown, J. H.
Garland, Tim
Hooker, Oran
Merritt, Junius
Peters, J. S.
Williams, Bill M.
Wright, Andy

Montgomery County

Anderson, Edwin
Britton, Corp. James N.
Case, George
Hackney, Lt. David R.
Hicks, Earl
Kelley, Emmett S.
McGowan, Alex
McCummon, Corp. M.
Meredith, Sgt. Maj. J. N.
Moore, Sgt. Shelton
Olive, James
Perry, Clarence L.
Prestwood, Sgt. Maj.
Sutton, John
Williamson, Ben

Young, Paul

Moore County

Rasnick, James D.

McLennan County

Abbott, Zem
Abernathy, Robert
Appleby Andrew T.
Anderson, Leo O.
Ashbrook, Frank P.

Balor, Stuart
Ballew, Thomas L.
Bell, Extral L.
Bell, Eugene C.
Blankenship, Barney
Brown, Hoge
Brooks, Jessie W.
Bryan, Earl E.
Bryan, Jay E.
Bryan, T. O.
Brittain, Joseph
Brant, Sanders B.

Caruthers, Cecil
Chapman, Howard
Christian, L. D.
Cone, Edward B.
Cone, Cornelius B.
Clark, John B.
Clendering, B. H.
Crook, Edward B.
Cottle, James C.
Cook, J. Gould
Cox, Walton

Davis, Hardin
Dehart, Arthur
Downey, R. C.
Duncan, Ray N.
Dugger, Dennis C.
Dugger, Sam

Eckles, Frank
Edmond, James A.
Embry, Walter Sinley
Elliott, Lt. James N.

Faulk, Lt. William
Foster, Tom
Fricke, William H.
Freman, Ira L.
Findlater, James R.
Fisher, Sgt. Elmer F.

Garrett, Winford C.
Garrett, Cal. O.
Graham, Lt. J. E.
Granger, Warren
Greer, Lt. James F.
Grady, Thomas P.

Hancock, John L.

Harper, Albert S.
Harper, Thomas E.
Hillman, Herbert R.

Johnson, T. S.
Johnston, Sgt. Ed.
Jenkins, Willie G.

Key, Lt. Oscar C.
King, Lt. Norman
Kuehl, Edward G.
Kyser, Hawthorne E.

Lands, William W.
Lange, Roy B.
Little, John Walton
Lang, Daniel
Larson, Alma C.
Lipscomb, Addie
Long, Dan
Luther, John C.

Magro, Sive
Meroney, Kyle A.
Mills, Charles F.
Mitchell, Frank A.
McCreary, John C.
Magro, Mike
McKinney, James
Morales, Solomon
Moseley, Russell
Moody, Silas E.
Moore, James M.
McGrew, Brenette
McKee, Henry E.
McWilliams, Sgt. R. C.

Nekon, Emmett G.
Nelson, Emil B.
Neyland, Lt. J. J.
Nelgson, Daniel J.

Oliver, Roy B.
Oliver, Capt. Fred N.
Owens, Halbert

Parnum, John W.
Peyton, Lt. Harry L.
Ponder, Fred R.
Perry, William L.
Parr, Clarence W.
Philip, Frank
Ponder, Phillip W.
Paterson, Edward W.
Phillips, Roy L.
Porinsky, Herman
Padgitt, Ross

Quinn, T. E.

Rogers, Charles J.
Reid, John W.
Raines, Reed W.
Russell, James D.

ROLL OF HONOR.—Continued

Shear, Lt. Harold
 Smith, Guston K.
 Stegall, Giles
 Scott, William
 Stepp, T. H.
 Sheffield, Horace L.
 Shelton, B. G.
 Speegle, Giles
 Sterling, Wayne B.
 Stovall, Alvin M.

Teague, Bryan W.
 Torbett, Halley
 Towler, Herbert G.
 Turner, Benjamin F.
 Turner, Benjamin T.
 Tucker, Z. F.
 Taylor, J. H.

Vonhuss, Grover C.

Wells, Albert E.
 White, Enoch L.
 Willis, Paul
 Wright, Fiske
 Wollum, Torleif
 Wilson, Edmund W.
 Watkins, Curtis

Yanex, Jesus

Nacogdoches County

Arrington, George
 Bell, Charlie
 Berryhill, Corp. Richard
 Briley, Felix H.
 Brister, Edgar
 Chapman, Clyde
 Collina, Arthur
 Crow, Jennings
 Dodd, Henry C.
 Duncan, Corp. Baxter
 Ford, Beatrice M.
 Hoffmeister, Lt. Wm. B.
 Fulgham, Lt. Wm. B.
 Hardy, Ernest
 Hood, Daniel I.
 Houston, Marion R.
 Hutchinson, George W.
 Hutson, Henry J.
 Jones, Charlie
 Kennedy, Charles C.
 King, William
 Knous, Henry B.
 Olds, Corp. Thomas F.
 Luusford, Henry
 Muckelroy, Edgar
 Pierce, Corp. Teddy C.
 Richards, Alex
 Plucker, Thomas R.
 Roberts, Lewis
 Sachsleven, Fred
 Spradley, Charles
 Strickland, Joe
 Tignor, John
 Walters, Arnold B.
 Whitaker, Henry

Navarro County

Allison, Perry A.
 Andrews, Lt. Ray
 Benson, Lt. Frank C.
 Bolt, William A.
 Clow, Calvin C.
 Crawford, Buster
 Fetty, Clyde
 Fulton, Egbert P. C.
 Gilbreath, Lt. Robert E.
 Greer, Willie
 Graves, Steve A.
 Jackson, Sam
 Johnson, Charles B.
 Johnson, James O.
 Jones, Jesse B.
 Lynch, Lewis A.
 McElroy, Arnold
 McGehee, Benjamin
 Phillips, Walter
 Sewell, Charles
 Steele, David H.
 Suggs, Lonny
 Wiggins, Lewis
 Wilson, Oscar
 Vinson, George L.

Newton County

Daniels, Roy
 Jackson, Evabder M.
 Paul, Clarence
 Simmons, Connie
 Warren, Charlie
 Winston, Charlie

Nolan County

Allgood, Joe
 Bagley, Nathan
 Barrett, Pleas
 Connolly Bert
 Frost, Jack
 McDonald, Oscar
 Mashburn, Charles
 Martin, Rufus
 Morrison, Joe
 Pate, John T.

Nueces County

Almarez, Juvenicio
 Alvarado, Tomas
 Blair, Albert Lee
 Grant, Arthur
 Reiox, Leo O.
 Roper, William A.
 Summa, Charles A.
 Winn Willie
 Wood, Rufus C.

Ochiltree County

Goodall, Jim
 Johnson, Pierce
 Walters, Thomas, Jr.

Orange County

Grubbs, L. T.

Palo Pinto County

Anderson, Lt. Ferrie S.

Edmondson, — —
 Goble, Clifford
 Holt, Monroe M.
 George, Antonio
 May, John S.
 Slay, George B.

Panola County

Black, Grover H.
 Fleming, Lawrence
 Johnson, Tob
 Pierce, Jozie
 Prine, Arthur
 McBride, Charles W.
 McDonald, Charles
 McDonald, William R.
 Stuart, Sheldon

Parker County

Allen Frank
 Alexander, Clyde
 Atwood, George
 Barber, Ben
 Bell, Roy E.
 Bird, Sam
 Brawley, Tom
 Carver, Frances A.
 Curtis, Jim
 Copeland, Ben
 Davis, Will
 Davis, Peter R.
 DeBusk, Vernon L.
 Finley, Lee
 Graft, Roy
 Hutcheson, Tom
 Hightower, William
 Hinkle, Robert
 Johnson, Eddie H.
 Lack, Aaron
 Morgan, Albert N.
 Ross, Palmer
 Snodderly, Glenn
 Sturgis, James Earl
 Van Story, Sam V., Jr.
 Woody, Bryce
 Wieland, Chris E.
 Westbrook, Noah
 Williams, Lloyd

Pecos County

Abel, J. D.
 Brown, W. L.
 Hall, Alfred
 Rodriguez, Juan M.

Potter County

Hanson, Capt. David T.
 Parkinson, Phil

Presidio County

Farmer, Carl

Raines County

Allen, Jephtha
 Blunt, Jack
 Yandell, Marshall

Randall County

Brown, Virgil

ROLL OF HONOR.—Continued

Dooley, Clifford
Floyd, Willie A.
Guest, George
Gamel, Clayton
Key, Archie
Moreland, R. R.
Murchison, Warren
Weynard, Ernest H.
Zollers, Elmer H.

Red River County

Adams, William H.
Austin, Walter G.
Bachman, Fred
Burks, John
Coleman, Clarence
Crawford, Guy L.
Crosby, Tom
Darnall, Willie
Dodson, Robert O.
Epperson, Shelly
Foster, William
Garner, George W.
Galloway, John F.
Griffin, Robert L.
Helms, Willie T.
Hunt, Ed
Jackson, Hugh
McDowell, Richard
Mitchell, J. O.
O'Bannon, Tom
Parker, Sam L.
Pirtle, Ab.
Roberts, Ethel
Suggs, Jesse
Terry, Emery R.
Thames, R. G.

Reeves County

Hudson, W. A.

Robertson County

Allen, Carrol
Bailey, Edward
Baxter, John
Campbell, Mark
Domarowski, Tom
Edwards, Roy G.
Heath, Lesley L.
Holloway, Leonard
May, Fount
Peets, Thomas
Ryman, Maurice
Scott, Archie B.
Scrinser, Miles
Weber, John
Wiley, Frank

Roberts County

Hightower, William C.
Hix, Leroy G.
Pulaski, Thaddus L.

Rockwell County

Bennett, Herman
Fisher, Perry
Jackson, Walter
Johnson, Porter

Hall, Clifford
McMurray, William
Mulry, Robert
Shook, Everett
Sebastian, Roy

Ruamels County

Allison, Elmer C.
Allen, John W.
Embry, Walter F.
Galloway, Bert M.
Grimes, Carl
Harding, Luther
Hennings, Carl B.
Hinkle, Carl B.
Hoelscher, Joe B.
Kiefer, Adolph
Pumphrey, Dennis L.
Scoggons, Roy
Schwertner, Toney
Sission, LeRoy
Steele, James M.
Tindall, Marvin
Straach, Arthur
Vaughn, Isaac M.
Williams, Oscar
Williams, Pat
Zappe, Arthur

Rusk County

Yates, Horace C.

San Augustine County

Bullock, James W.
Burus, William
Cartwright, James
Emmons, Edward H.
Fitzgerald, Garland
Fussell, John L.
Garner, Wyatt
Gill, William
Hardy, Ernest
Holman, Dan
Matthews, William C.
Reeder, Luther B.
Taylor, Wilbur
West, Levy
Whitton, Nugent

San Jacinto County

Adams, Lee
Blackburn, A. L.
Everitt, Robert Lee
DeOlive, Rufus E.
Nelson, John
Wyatt, Jesse

San Patricio County

Flim, Sgt. John Evan

San Saba County

Murray, W. B.

Schleicher County

Bellew, Thomas L.
Harrison, Elbert
McCormick, Ben
Wicks, S. I.

Scurry County

Darrow, E. L.
Hooten, Harry D.
Ingram, Elliott J.
Porter, William C.
Rose, Roy
Simpson — —
Teague, John
Westbrook, — —

Smith County

Ferrelli, Hubert

Somerville County

Buzan, Wendell
Cheek, William
Currie, John
Currie, Oscar
Ketter, Ain.
Pruitt, Hugh
McCoy, George

Stonewall County

Johnson, Fred
Moore, Warren Pringle

Swisher County

Bell, Julian
Brown, Edward
Fink, John
O'Neal, Earles
Zoeller, Elmer

Tarrant County

Abel, Luther R.
Adams, Herman B.
Alcorn, Lt. L. C.
Allen, Birt B.
Atwood, George
Autrey, J. G.
Battaglia, Charles
Berger, Lee Castle
Buchanan, James W.
Capps, Andrew W.
Cardwell, Corbett
Cartan, George H.
Clay, H. R. Jr.
Cooper, Lt. Aubrey
Covington, Claud T.
Criner, John W.
Compton, March
Cross, John R.
Curtis, William I.
Burleson, Ben Davis
Britt, Corp. William
Davidson, Harold V.
Dignum, Fred Charles
Dent, Luther
Dowling, Broadus S.
Dumas, Hugh
Evans, Sam, Jr.
Forrester, James P.
Foster, Thomas J.
Fritts, J. A.
Green, Capt. W. M.
Haddock, Walter V.
Hager, George W.
Hall, Joseph L.
Halpin, Alexander
Hampton, Frank M.
Harwell, William

ROLL OF HONOR.—Continued

This page is patriotically contributed by the First State Bank of Abilene.

Hodge, Esco
Hollingsworth, Percy
Holmes, Charles
Hurst, Rhado
Irvine, Hal
Jones, O. K.
Jones, Corp. Roger C.
Kane, B. B.
Kilgore, Felan
King, James I.
Kurucar Charles
Lawing, Furman
Lee, Corp. Frederick C.
Lofgren, Oscar T.
McCurdy, Corp. Mal
McKee, Sgt. Preston
Nation, Noah
Neely, Hayden
O'Malley, E. I.
Paddock, Russell E.
Perkins, Albert E.
Pich, Sgt. Arnold C.
Pritchett, Sam
Raiz, Samuel E.
Regan, Sgt. F. D.
Rippy, Conrad
Reedy, Pete
Reese, Monty
Reeves, Lee
Shea, James M.
Smith, Walton
Storey, Weaver
Titus, Rene J.
Tribble, Richard W.
Tyler, Corp. J. V.
Weiler, Corp. Leonard
Woodman, C. Ucan
Yancy, Carl D.
Yates, Roy

Taylor County.

Adams, Lt. Chester A.
Banner, Robert F.
Brown, Lt. Arthur S.
Burkett, Homer W.
Camp, Ennis
Coil, Joe
Edwards, Oran
Ellis, Corp. Wm. J.
Fuller, Ben
Gipson, Ben H.
Hyser, Vanduke
Hodges, G. C.
Lamar, Z. T.
Logan, Joe
McDavid, Lt. Allan
Miller, Jasper
Miller, Willie Leo
Milner, Claud
Penkins, L. E. Jr.
Poe, Alton C.
Sanders, Morgan E.
Wasson, James C.
White, Lester E.

Whitehead, Claud
Woodle, Alfred J.

Trockmorton County

Allen, Phillip
Allen, Terrell
Buckner, Wallace N.
Butler, John C.
Farrow, Chester E.
Horton, J. F.
Irwin, Ennis
Riley, Ben. J.
Walker, Clyde

Tom Green County.

Andersen, Oscar
Boyd, Samuel
Burns, William
Byrd, Eddie
Findlater, James R.
Fondred, John W.
Goodfellow, John J., Jr.
Heyser, Van Duke
Huff, Henry C.
Johnson, Walter
Manuel, Frank
Miles, Arthur N.
Millar, Garland
Morgan, Edgar G.
Phillips, Harvey L.
Sawyer, John D.
Stokes, Jesse Lee
Stovall, Desford E.
Sturgis, Earl

Travis County

Arbuckle, Tom
Beaumert, Henry
Bethea, William A.
Basford, Corp. Wm. B.
Bergstrom, Edgar S.
Blandine, John
Benedict, Carl S.
Bull, R. P.
Burditt, Lonnie
Campbell, Paul H.
Caldwell, M. A.
Casey, W. J.
Childress, E. H.
Clack, Ellis F.
Clark, William G.
Clark Edward
Cavileer, Joe E.
Clayton, Robert W.
Crawford, Earl H.
Creton, L. B.
Davis, James L.
Davis, James E. Jr.
Donley, Aracadie
DuBlanc, Corp John J.
Eilers, George
Fisher, John R.
Foster, Sgt. Thomas H.
Garza Sacramento

Harris, Ollie
Hennig, Gustaf
Hill, Martin C.
Hudlin, David
Hutchings, Maj. Edwin
Jones, Miss M. (nurse)
Kemp, John E.
Kippenbrock, Lt. Carl L.
Koch, Sgt. Eugene L.
Kerlin, Sgt. Alfred
Klaener, Edward H.
Klunkert, Charles
Larson, Gabriel E.
Lillard, James F., Jr.
Lindsey, Corp. J. S.
Love, Raymond
Mitchell, Vance
Martin, W. B.
Murray, J. P.
Moreland, Sinclair
McDonnell, A. S.
Moore, C J
Oliphant, Sgt Terrell M
Pearson, Ernest
Penn, Eugene D
Pinckney, Lt Charles E
Pinson, Joe J.
Putney, Dewey A.
Raven, Earl J.
Robey, Walter
Scherding, W. T.
Scott, Atchinson
Smith, Oscar
Stewart, Oscar W.
Taylor, Roy
Templeton, Preston
Titus, Rena J.
Thompson, Corp. M.
Turner, H. Grady
Ulit, Corp. Alvey
Wager, Sgt. H. F.
Weiland, Corp. Fritz

Tyler County

Ard, Sie
Blackman, David
Bradshaw, Noah
Clarke, Jeff D.
Connor, Ben
Daniels, Clint
Dearmon, John W.
Dunkin Hyman
Hennessey, Dr. Wm. F.
McDonald, Jesse E.
McDuffie, Levy
McGee, Eddie
McGrew, Rod
Odum, John P.
Pate, Robert M.
Penticost, Sam H.
Roberts, Corp. Henry
Rondeau, Arnette
Walker, Earl
Weeks, Ocie L.

ROLL OF HONOR.—Continued

Uvalde County

Applewhite, Wert
 Baylor, John R.
 Barber, Reuben
 Barnhill, Thos. M.
 Blanchette, Frank
 Bownds, Leslie
 Boykin, James
 Clary, Sidney R.
 Click, George
 Cummings, Frank
 Diaz, Victorino
 Dalrymple, James H.
 Dickie, Charles
 Dole, Richard
 Elliott, Marvin
 Goldbeck, E. A.
 Gooding, James E.
 Grenn, Porter
 Haby, Oscar
 Hines, John
 Humphreys, Collie
 Hurt, Arthur
 Johnson, John R.
 Leak, Abner
 Leiber, Oscar
 Loftis, Davis
 McGinnis, Russell
 McNair, Jake
 Partain, Abner
 Peters, Herbert N.
 Piper, Arthur
 Shue, Alvin
 Taylor, Yancey D.
 Valle, Thomas
 Vick, Roy
 White, Otis
 Whitfield, Maxwell

Van Zandt County

Easterwood, Jesse L.
 Matthews, John L.

Val Verde County

Anderson, Robert
 Bolner, Joe
 Carta, John A.
 Jones, John P.
 Henderson, George D.
 Heid, Alvin
 Hollmig, Walter L.
 Whiddon, Willie
 Woodman, C. U.

Victoria County.

Abshier, Overton A.
 Anderson, Reed T.
 Attwoods, Elijah
 Bell, Henry
 Beyer, John
 Brady, George
 Branch, John R.
 Brown, Leon N.
 Butler, Willie W.
 Canfield, Harry
 Davidson, Horace C.
 DeVasier, Joseph H.

Dunn, John C.
 Fox, Lawrence
 Garza, Manuel
 Groce, Maurice
 Haflin, William M.
 Handley, Andrew J.
 Holy, Frank J.
 Hoerber, Fritz
 Innocenti, Harry
 Kohl, Alfred
 Lambertson, Tom
 Ley, Edwin
 Mikeska, John
 Mitchell, Leo E.
 Nitchman, Walter E.
 Noble, Albert S.
 Thomas, Bonn H.
 Villareal, Pedro
 Warrach, David
 Weaver, David D.
 Wolf, Fritz
 Wurdle, Henry
 Zear, Leon

Walker County

Adams, Lee
 Crawford Samuel I.
 Cansler, Douglas
 Hye, Benjamin
 Johnson, Colbert
 McAdams, Boyd
 Montgomery, James
 Oliphant, M. Bolie
 Palmer, Jesse
 Ross, Reginald
 Norvel, Robert
 Pierce, Allen E.
 Polk, Russell
 Standley, Hulen
 Stephenson, Arthur
 Shields, John B.
 Thompson, Charles V.
 Webb, Herbert
 Wells, Walter W.
 Willis, J. D. Jr.
 Welch, J. H.
 Bengé, Wm. J., Jr.

Waller County

Agopian, Pete
 Clapp, Robert
 Gardiner, Tom B.
 Groce, John V.
 Johnson, Rufus
 Mikeska, John
 Miller, August
 Mitchell, Charlie
 Samuels, Charlie

Ward County

Bohannan, Ed.

Washington County.

Barnhill, Pleas D.
 Baranowski, Stephen
 Booker, W. E.
 Cain, Joe

Dupree, Hillary
 Feseler, Hy F.
 Fortune, Bennie
 Green, Sam
 Guthman, Edwin
 Gutkowski, Sigmund
 Head, Willie
 Hickey, John
 Hoxie, William
 Jaster, Martin E.
 Jaukowski, Ignac.
 Jones, Cornelius
 Kaliszewski, Bernard
 Kramer, Edwin
 Kramer, J. F. H.
 Lasch, David
 Maas, Robert E.
 Meyer, Hugo
 Meyer, Henry
 Mueller, Fred
 Murski, Lee
 Nieswiadomy, Walter
 Prenzler, Louis
 Rosenbaum, Wm. A.
 Rosentreter, Theophile
 Sander, Edward F.
 Sierzycki, Henry
 Schweiss, Corp. A. R.
 Schaer, Henry
 Shepard, Lonnie

Young County.

Baker, Bruce
 Burton, Bruce
 Grover, Walter Lee
 Weaver, Rosser W.

Zavala County

Bird, Elmer
 McCormack, Emmett
 Moore, John Wesley
 Rambia, Grover C.
 Riggs, James G.
 Taylor, Emanuel
 Tockhorn, Henry
 Van Cleave, Andrew J.
 Ware, Gus Black
 Wegner, Ad. J.
 Wright, Sgt. Ad. K.

Webb County

Akabass, Maurice
 Bigden, Sgt. George
 Boldt, Sgt. Adam
 Carrejo, Moises
 Cousineum, Lt. E. J.
 Correu, Corp. Jack
 Diaz, Corp. Leonardo
 Ford, William L.
 Folsom, Louis F.
 Garcia, Francisco
 Hastings, Benjamin
 Ibarra, Jose
 Lake, William
 Little, Corp. Cilus
 Lopez, Edmundo
 Rendon, Lorenzo

ROLL OF HONOR.—Continued

Smith, Sgt. Gus K.
 Smith, Harold
 Winch, Percy R.
 Woodul, Sgt. Charles
 Ybarra, Jose
 Zamora, Jose

Wharton County

Arnold, — —
 Bennington, J. P.
 Craig, Samuel R.
 Crosson, Alvis
 Frels, Adolf
 Gann, R. L.
 Jackson, Tillie
 Jones W. F.
 Kyle, Samuel
 Lutringer, Charles
 Mitchell, Nat
 Mills, Fred
 Reiser, Earl
 Roger, Alvia
 Rowald, Horace
 Schaer, Henry
 Tobolo, Herman
 Truitt, James
 Tuck, Robert R.
 Wychopin, — —

Wichita County

Carrigan, Alfred H., Jr.
 Goodwin, William H.

Wilbarger County

Ashley, Jesse H.
 Batchelor, John M.
 Brooks, Richard M.
 Finley, James W.
 Hanna, Ewell H.
 Lyon, Dewey E.
 Miller, Grady M.
 Mintz, W. M.
 Owens, Melville D.
 Robinson, Albert E.
 Streit, Karl

Williamson County

Atchison, Claude
 Bennett, Andrew E.
 Brown, G. E.
 Champion, — —
 Daniel, Claude
 Conoway, William
 Dyens, Jesse W.
 Franks, Thomas
 Fruenel, Henry
 Garrison, Walter
 Goree, Rogers
 Harrison, Abe
 Hatka, Ben L.
 Heinatz, John A.
 Hemple, Herman
 Huddleston, — —
 Johns, George
 Johnson, Walter

Joyner, Charles
 Kimbrough, Charles
 Leidberg, Clarence E.
 Luhn, G. D.
 McAndrews, George
 McHenry, Cecil
 Miller, Henry
 Moore, Zack J.
 Noren, Oscar
 Parsons, Mantor
 Perryman, Homer W.
 Phillips, J. O.
 Queen, Dudley W.
 Salyer, Allie
 Southern, Curtis
 Stanley, Fred
 Westberg, — —
 Walker, Jack
 Uhlich, Abe

Wilson County

Collier, Orien E.
 Eppinette, Harvey
 Kasper, Joseph Alfred
 Masters, James L.
 Politza, John E.
 Wheeler, Owen Linear

Wood County

Busy, Adolphus G.
 Forest, Harry
 Harwood, Norman S.
 Robbins, Isham C.
 Weems, George

The Part of the Texas Doctors in the War

BY T. T. JACKSON, M. D.,
(Deceased)

Formerly of San Antonio, Texas
Ex-President State Medical Association of Texas

TO tell what the Texas Doctors have done in this war is an impossible task. It would be to ask of the wind that blew through the camps and cantonments of our army while all slept but the surgeon and the sufferer; it would be to make a witness of the mother and father of the boy who has been brought back to them from the gates of death; to make a witness of the man who bears under his blouse the wound of death; and more, it would be to hear the stories told by the souls of soldiers who sleep under the poppies of France—stories we shall never hear. I can not do this, but there are some facts and some truths ready at hand that may be told.

There was commissioned from Texas the following medical personnel:

Army	825
Navy	50
National Guard	52
Total.....	927

Added to this should be 142 more recommended for commission at the time of the signing of the armistice. There are about 5000 active practitioners in the State. Texas actually contributed to the war one doctor for ever 5.2 men in active medical practice. This is a greater contribution than that of any other profession than that of nursing. Late in March of 1918, the officers of the State Medical Association of Texas made a preliminary classification of the doctors of the State, as to their availability for military service. Later, the Texas Committee of the Committee of American Physicians for Medical Preparedness, under the leadership of Dr. W. B. Russ, began a survey of the profession and secured the detail of Lt. Col. Holman Taylor for this work. After this the Council of National Defense, Medical Section, took over the work of the aforesaid committee. At the urgent solicitation of the Council of National Defense, Medical Section, a more complete survey and classification of the doctors of Texas was begun in May by the acting Secretary, Dr. I. C. Chase, in connection with

the State Committee of the Council of National Defense, Medical Section. This was an enormous task thrown upon the central office without any extra compensation to the employees of the Association. Biographical data of great value concerning almost every doctor in the State was accumulated and an up-to-date directory was compiled. As this work of final classification was about to begin and the results be forwarded to Washington, on August 15th, Major Franklin Martin wired that the central committee of the Council of National Defense, Medical Section, had been reorganized and would, from Washington, begin a new classification, and urged that complete questionnaires from the State, secured on new blanks, be forwarded to Washington within a week. Blanks for this purpose were mailed from Washington and a new organization of county advisers were appointed by Washington authorities. This resulted in the organization of the "Volunteer Medical Service Corps," with a new executive committee of the Texas Governing Board of the Volunteer Medical Service Corps." This new Committee began new classifications, but had hardly started its work when the armistice was signed. Its work was not complete at the time the Volunteer Medical Service Corps was suspended in April.

This was the fourth classification undertaken in Texas during the war. Although these classifications, for want of a central unified plan of action, seemed abortive, they doubtless awakened a great deal of interest and lead indirectly to an increase in applications for commissions. The amount of work voluntarily contributed by the district supervisors, councilors, executive committee and county secretaries, in these surveys, can hardly, and probably never will, be appreciated by the mass of the profession

In connection with the draft machinery the records show that almost all available doctors took some part of the burden upon their shoulders, in addition to other sacrifices that they were making and labor that they were doing. The

records of the Texas Boards in sending clean and able men to the front ties Connecticut for second place in the low number of rejections, Texas having 5.12 per cent; Connecticut, 5.11 per cent, while Maryland hardly exceeded Texas and Connecticut, her percentage being 4.94.

There were during this war, 600 medical men on district and local boards, and 150 on medical advisory boards, totaling 750. This, together with those commissioned in the Army, Navy and National Guard, 927, and 142 who had been recommended for commission at the time of the signing of the armistice, makes a total of 1,819, exclusive of the Volunteer Medical Service Corps. This large number of physicians serving on boards, and those actively engaged in war during hostilities, it will be remembered, was out of about 5,000 active practitioners of the state.

Everyone who made the sacrifice he was called upon to make deserves distinction. Rank played but a paltry part in this great melting pot. Some one, some time, will tell the undying story of the bravery and chivalry of our sons on the Western front.

Without comparison or criticism and with a heart full of gratitude and appreciation, I desire to say that, whatever else may be said, or whatever other viewpoint may be taken concerning the part the Texas doctors played during this war, it must be conceded that they paid in full, and in every particular, their debt to their country, to humanity and to liberty. Paid even to their pound of flesh, paid with their talents, their blood, their bones and their bodies; and greater, or more than this, none could have done—and yet they paid it frankly, willingly and cheerfully.

And while you did only the thing expected of you, you followed in the footsteps of your forebears, and the examples of your forefathers, who when the tyranny of Mexico required our blood and treasure to procure and perpetuate freedom; when the question of secession was to be settled by the arbitrament of arms on an hundred battle fields, laid their all on the altar of their country. Your action was non the less heroic.

Not the least soul satisfying thought that warms the heart of every doctor

in the contemplation of this unparalleled tragedy and unparalleled sacrifice is the realization that almost if not every physician in Texas did his or her part to the fullest. And it is pleasing and gratifying that there is an imperishable record showing that many who did not and could not for many reasons put on the uniform, did their full duty for humanity and freedom. Those who gave their lives, health, talents and time, to their country, serving in the very forefront of the battle lines; those who spent gruelling hours over wrecked and torn humanity on operating tables in advanced hospitals; those serving in base and post hospitals, and cantonments in this country, camp infirmaries and all, in whatsoever position they served, too much cannot be said in praise, and no State can be more proud of her sons.

I do not undertake to determine by what occult means our government selected physicians for this duty or that, or why or how the rank or status was fixed; who was sent overseas and who was left, or who was placed at the very forefront of responsible duty or kept in the rear; but this I do assert, the best was neither taken nor left, given higher or lower rank. And I, here and now, desire to pay tribute to the doctor who, forsaking all else, clung to his country in her hour of peril, regardless of pay, emolument or rank, or where, what or how he served. Among them there must be no distinction. If our government was short of surgeons in France, if our colleagues were overworked, if medical men were needed, the responsibility cannot be laid at the door of the Texas surgeons, for each of you know the constant cry from the beginning to the end from the Texas doctors was, "Here am I, send me." If you were marooned, forgotten, overlooked and left behind, the responsibility was not ours. And thank God every Texas surgeon did his duty and his full duty, regardless of personal equation and the refrain was "Place me where I can do the most good."

It is with the keenest pleasure that I now turn to the other side of the picture and am able to say with pride and greatest pleasure, that while those in uniform were doing their full part, the civil surgeon was doing his and doing more. Too much cannot be said of and

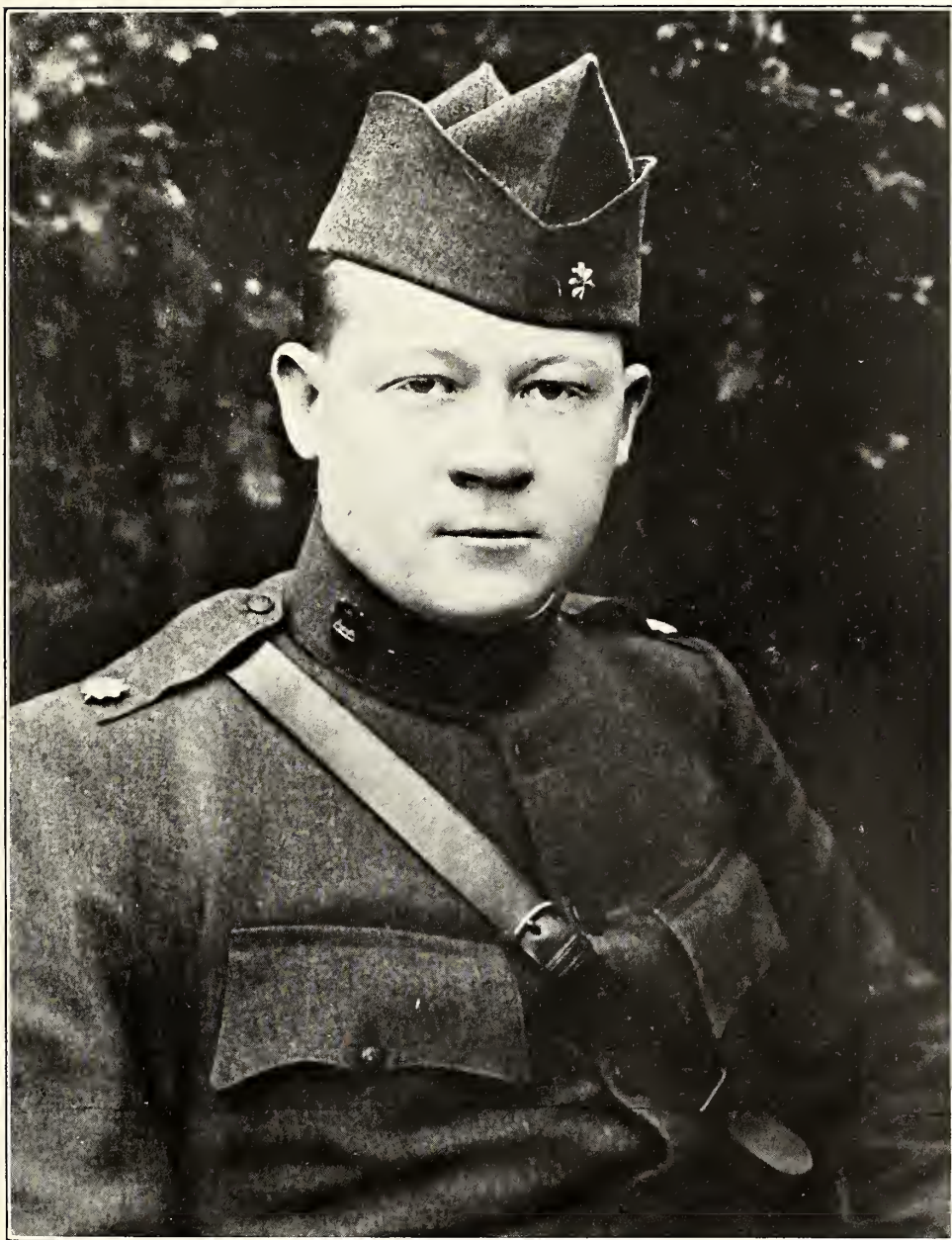
too much credit can not be given to the unfortunate surgeon who had to stay at home and still do his duty. The draft machinery, Red Cross, the increased work incidental to the departure of many surgeons, gave opportunity to those who stayed at home to pay and pay in full the debt that they owed their country, and it is unnecessary to say again that it was paid to the fullest. Especially should a wreath be laid at the feet of the older practitioners of medicine, God bless them, who had partially retired from practice when the war came, but who again picked up the thread of practice and devoted themselves assiduously to the work that had previously been done by younger men. I know physicians over 65 years of age who during the war did not decline a single call; and I feel that more than this, no man has done. With examples like these, is it to be wondered that our younger men filled full the measure of their duty?

And truly the doctor to whom my heart goes out the most, is the unfortunate surgeon whom circumstances and conditions prevented from going to the front when his soul cried out to join the innumerable caravan that was marching on to victory or to death. Texas had many of these and they carried a burden and did a duty absolutely sublime in its nature and stupendous in its character; and the services they rendered to our State Association, to our

institutions of learning and to many semi-public and private enterprises, of which the world could know nothing, were second to no duty that any son of the State has done.

I cannot refrain from here mentioning the one who stands out particularly prominent in this kind of service: the man who has carried the burden of our Journal and assisted in the affairs of our State Association, as no other man could have done. I refer to Dr. Ira Carleton Chase. When the war was apparently tumbling our house down around our ears, when it looked as though suspension and disorganization started us in the face, it was he who stepped into the breach and gave us his time and his talent to a degree that could not have been expected of any one.

These things and more have been done by the doctors of Texas. We have done our duty, done it willingly and cheerfully, not boastfully, or arrogantly; yet we do boast of one man, the valliant man of our profession whom we loaned to the line to command the most feared organization on earth—a regiment of Texas Infantry. I refer to Lieutenant Colonel Holman Taylor, who led a regiment of our boys through the fiery furnace. And now his duty done, he lays down his title and rank of Commission and proudly assumes that of Doctor of Medicine and becomes again our beloved and efficient Secretary.



LT. COL. GUY O. SHIREY, M. D.
State Commander,
American Legion

See Who's Who Section For Data

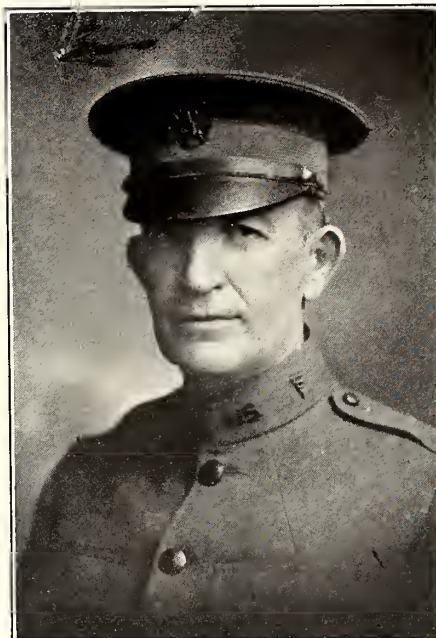


LT. COL. H. E. STEVENSON, M. D.
El Paso

See Who's Who Section For Data



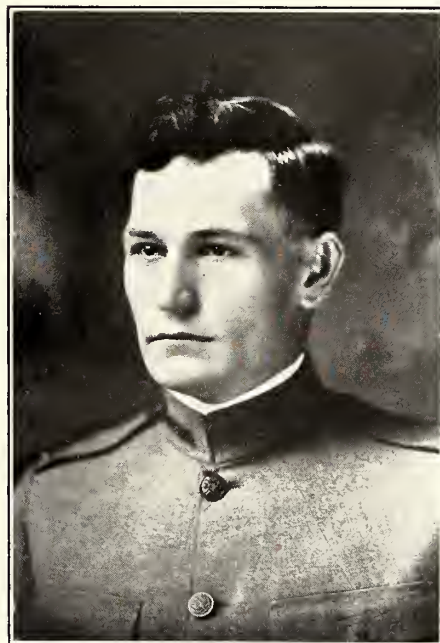
I.T. COL. J. T. HALSELL, M. D.
Laredo



LT. JOE E. DILDY, M. D.
Brownwood



CAPT. D. C. HYDER, M. D.
Memphis



LT. ROBT. W. COWART, M. D.
Brownwood

See Who's Who Section For Data



LT. K. J. SCOTT, M. D.
Ciseo



CAPT. J. M. F. GILL, M. D.
Burkburnett



LT. A. H. FORTNER, M. D.
Sweetwater,



MAJOR JAMES H. JERNIGAN, M. D.
Childress

See Who's Who Section For Data



LT. CHAS. W. MONROE, M. D.
Electra



LT. JAMES H. CATON, M. D.
Eastland



CAPT. DAVID C. WILLIAMS, M. D.
Post



LT. A. C. SURMAN, M. D.
Post

See Who's Who Section For Data



ALBERT D. PATILLO, M. D.
Wichita Falls



HOWARD P. DEADY, M. D.
El Paso



J. M. ESTES, M. D.
Abilene

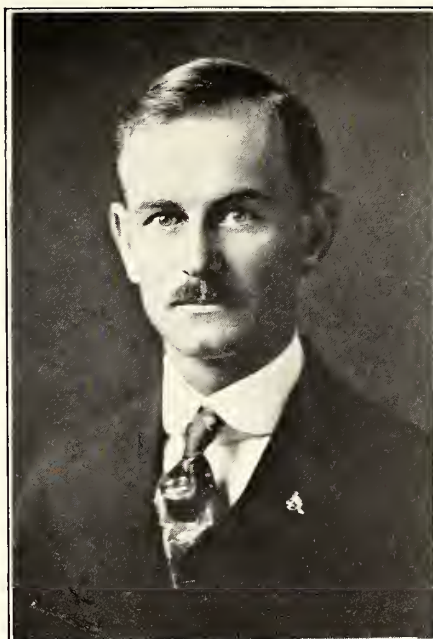


A. J. COOPER, M. D.
Abilene

See Who's Who Section For Data



CARL WILSON M. D.
Ranger



RUFE E. ADAMS, M. D.
Comanche



WINFRED WILSON, M.D.
Memphis



JAMES A. ODOM, M. D.
Memphis

See Who's Who Section For Data



J. M. HORN, M. D.
Brownwood



A. L. ANDERSON, M. D.
Brownwood

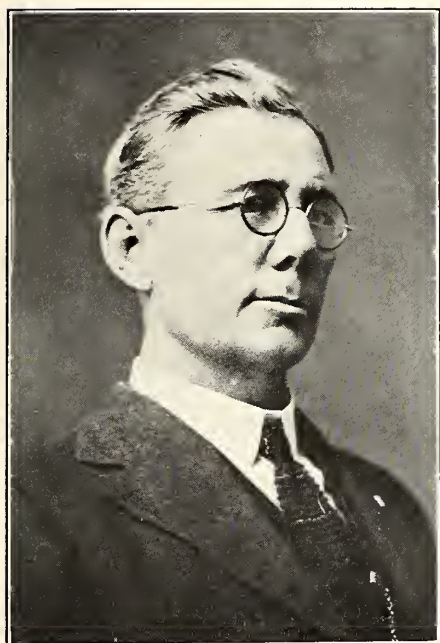


B. A. FOWLER, M. D.
Brownwood

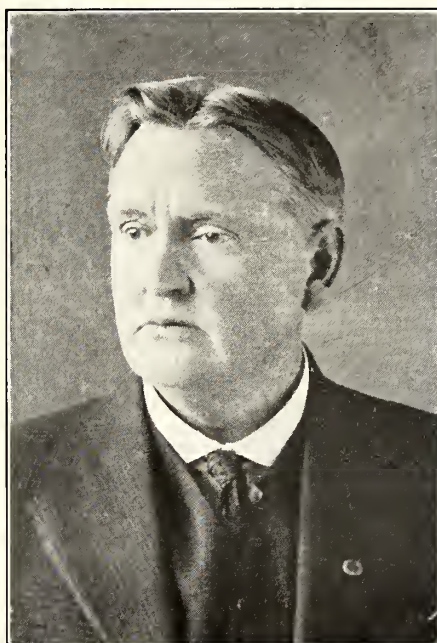


W. B. ANDERSON, M. D.
Brownwood

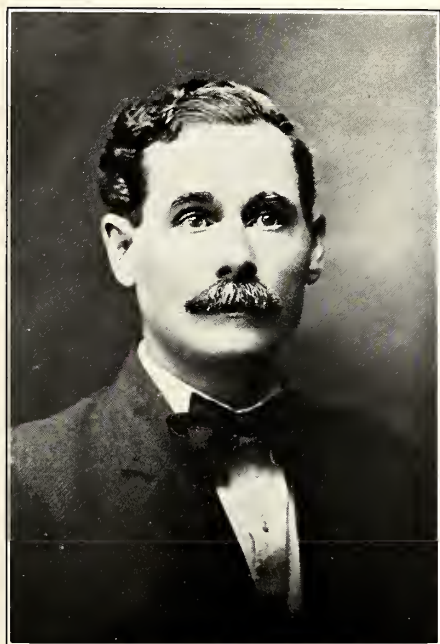
See Who's Who Section For Data



IRA T. CLEMONS, M. D.
Comanche



J. W. GREGORY, M. D.
Cisco

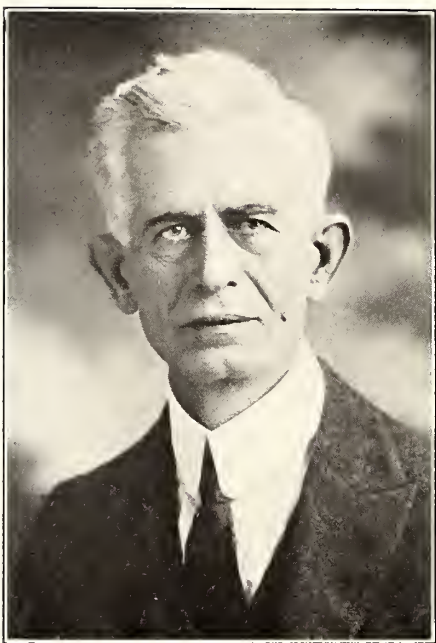


R. J. ORR, M. D.
Marfa



W. N. WARDLAW, M. D.
Childress

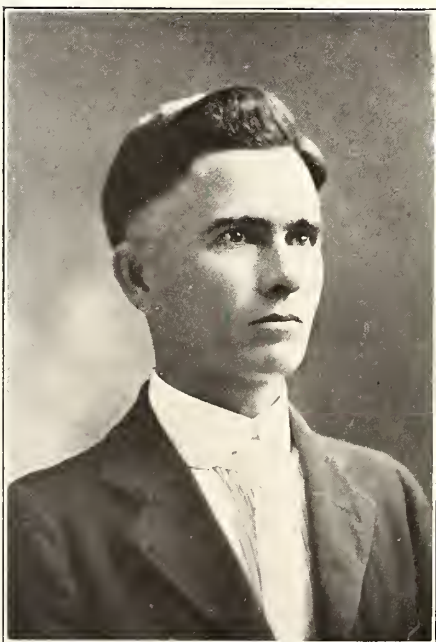
See Who's Who Section For Data



DR. W. E. LOWREY,
Laredo



CAPT. H. S. GARLICK, M. D.
Laredo

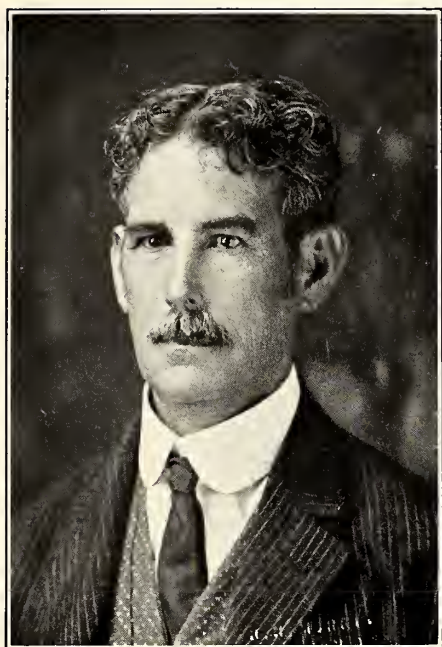


CAPT. J. L. CRAWFORD, M. D.
Laredo



M. T. LEAL, M. D.
Laredo

See Who's Who Section For Data



LORENZO CANTU, M. D.
Eagle Pass



J. W. CRUTCHER, D. D. S.
Mineral Wells,



C. W. McFarling, M. D.
Tulia



DR. J. E. ST. CLAIR,
Optician,
Mineral Wells,

See Who's Who Section For Data

The Texas Public Health Association

The Texas Public Health Association, with state offices at 616 Littlefield Building, Austin, is a society incorporated under the laws of Texas and formed by a number of prominent Texas citizens who are interested in health—especially the fight against tuberculosis.

The principal aims of the association are: To disseminate knowledge concerning the causes and methods of prevention of communicable diseases, including tuberculosis; investigation of the prevalence of such diseases in Texas, and the collecting and publishing of useful information; securing of proper legislation to promote the relief and suppression of such diseases; cooperation with other health organizations; promoting active public health works; and encouragement of adequate provision for consumptives and those suffering from other preventable diseases, by establishment of sanatoria, dispensaries, and otherwise.

The activities of the association are financed chiefly through the sale of Christmas Seals and the gifts of friends interested in public health. All the funds received are used for health work, the association's share going to aid Texans in Texas.

The officers of the association for 1921 are: Dr. Z. T. Scott, Austin, President; Dr. Elva A. Wright, Houston, 1st Vice President; James H. Allison, Ft. Worth, 2nd Vice President; J. W. Butler, Galveston, Secretary; and H. A. Wroe, Austin, Treasurer.

Among the 42 well known citizens of Texas who constitute the Board of Directors are the following: Dr. R. W. Baird, Dallas, Mrs. W. S. Benson, Alvin, C. M. Bishop, Georgetown, Miss Annie Webb Blanton, Austin, Dr. Morris Boerner, Austin, Dr. O. T. Bunday, Marlin, Dr. M. M. Carrick, Austin, Dr. I. C. Chase, Fort Worth, Dr. Boyd Cornick, San Angelo, J. S. Dickey, Jr., Henrietta, Mrs. Frank Drane, Corsicana, John W. Everman, Dallas, Dr. W. C. Farmer, San Antonio, Mrs. Florence Floore, Cleburne, Dr. C. W. Goddard, Austin, Dr. A. E. Greer, Houston, Dr. Frank Gregg, Austin, Dr. R. B. Homan, El Paso, Howell Johnson, Fort Stockton, Miss Sallie Lee

Lightfoot, Paris, Mrs. S. M. N. Marrs, Austin, Mrs. George D. Morgan, Galveston, Mrs. F. W. McAllister, San Antonio, Dr. J. B. McKnight, Carlsbad, Mrs. Eltweed Pomeroy, Donna, W. F. Ramsey, Dallas, Chas. Saville, Dallas, R. H. Spencer, Houston, Dr. Holman Taylor, Fort Worth, Dr. C. S. Venable, San Antonio, Robert E. Vinson, Austin.

Dwight E. Breed is the Executive Secretary and is assisted in carrying on the activities of the association by Miss Winnie I. Bracy, Assistant Secretary, Miss M. Elizabeth Seymour, Field Secretary, Miss Pearl N. Hyer, Children's Secretary, R. C. Ortega, Mexican Secretary, and F. R. Barnwell, Lecturer to Negroes.

The work of the association is conducted in the following manner by seven departments:

1. ADMINISTRATION. General oversight State Association's work and helps to organize and assist local anti-tuberculosis organizations in various parts of Texas.

2. NURSING. Public Health Nurses examine school children, conduct baby clinics and lecture to children and mothers on health.

3. MEXICAN. An especially well trained Mexican Secretary devotes all his time to forming health societies among the Mexican population of the State, to giving lectures and creating interest in better health. Maintains Mexican exhibit.

4. CHILDREN'S. Conducts Modern Health Crusade. Lectures are given in the schools with movie slides. Children's Secretary conducts health pageants and plays.

5. PUBLICITY. Edits monthly health magazine; prepares press stories; publishes health bulletins; exhibit, poster, film and slide service; conducts health essay contests.

6. FIELD SERVICE. Lectures are given all groups desiring health and tuberculosis information; assistance given local tuberculosis and health societies and clubs; makes sanitary and tuberculosis surveys.

7. NEGRO. A special worker goes among the negroes of the State organizing health clubs and arousing interest in preventative health measures.

MUSICAL TEXAS

BY CLYDE WHITLOCK

Ex-President, Texas Music Teachers' Association

THE idea recently prevailed in some portions of the country that Texas is an untamed region where all the male population wears the regulation cowboy outfit (which is regulation only in the movies) and where the indians still indulge in occasional outbreaks and where bears may be seen wandering down Main Street. An inevitable corollary of this impression was that Texas was necessarily quite undeveloped musically. However, we may reasonably lay claim to being in a favorably advanced state musically and in support of our claims we enumerate a few of our musical resources.

There are within the state a large number of schools and colleges which maintain large music departments administered by teachers of the broadest experience and musicianship, many of whom are of national repute. The University of Texas has a Department of Music whose work is counted toward the academic degree in the university. The College of Industrial Arts, at Denton, a state school, has one of the largest fine arts departments in the country.

The State Department of Education is showing an active interest in music in the public schools of the state. Only recently a committee was appointed by the State Superintendent of Public Instruction, Miss Annie Webb Blanton, to revise all the present public school music courses and to provide a number of new ones for use in the high schools. The State Committee on Affiliation has officially ruled that music is a suitable subject for high school credit on the same basis as any other subject. Texas has a State Supervisor of Music.

One of the sure signs of the progressiveness of the music teaching profession of a state, and indirectly of the entire musical activity of the state, is the presence of a State Music Teachers' Association. The Texas Music Teachers' Association, ranking perhaps fifth in the country in membership, has accomplished much in unifying the interests of the profession and in establishing the educational value of music study. It was through the efforts of the association that the State Department of Education has been interested in taking up seriously the status of music in the schools. The association has also obtained from the Association of Texas Colleges a statement of policy looking toward the recognition of high school music credits for college entrance.

The Texas Federation of Music Clubs, affiliated with the National Federation of Music

Clubs, is an influential organization representing some seventy of the most active music clubs of the state. Many of the leading teachers of the state have given scholarships to the federation, which are awarded to deserving students. The Scholarship Committee has each year been able to secure scholarships from well-known teachers and schools in the national musical centers, which are awarded in open competition.

One of the unmistakable evidences of an aroused public interest in music is the successful operation of a symphony orchestra. There are at least four orchestras of symphonic proportions in the state—the San Antonio Symphony Orchestra, conducted by Julian Paul Blitz; the Dallas Symphony Orchestra, Walter J. Fried, conductor; the University Symphony Orchestra, of Austin, Prof. Frank L. Reed, conductor; and the Waco Symphony Orchestra, Severin Frank, conductor.

The largest cities of the state have concert seasons that would have done credit to cities thrice their size a few years ago. In addition to individual artists some of the most important symphonic and operatic organizations have annual appearances in Texas. The Chicago Opera Association has for some years appeared in Texas. It may be mentioned that Texas heard Galli-Curci in opera before New York had that opportunity.

One of the musical resources of the state is the only periodical published in the Southwest devoted exclusively to the interests of music. This is "The Musicale," published monthly in Dallas. This journal is the official organ of the Texas Music Teachers' Association, the Texas Federation of Music Clubs, the Texas Chapter of the American Guild of Organists, and the Texas Music Merchants' Association.

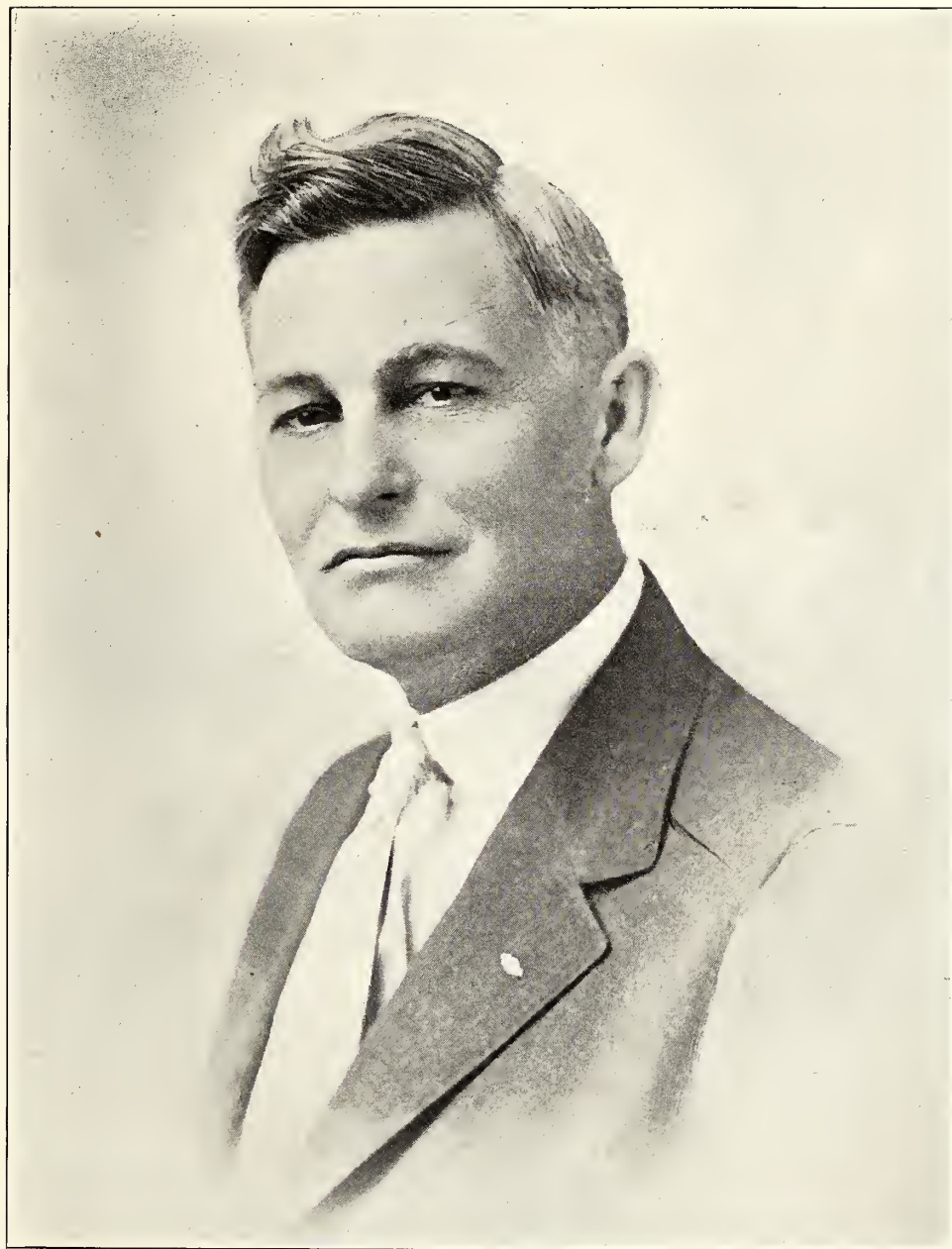
During the fall of 1919 Dallas first celebrated "Music Day," which proved to be one of the most potent agencies for publicity for music that has been devised. On that day all the musical interests of the city united for the exploitation of its musical resources by means of concerts, receptions, and demonstrations. New York later had a Music Week, and whether or not it was suggested by the Texas event, at least the chronological sequence gives us the right to assert that such was its inception.

These conditions indicate progressive developments and assure the accomplishment of substantial results.



HON. PAT M. NEFF,
Governor of Texas,
Austin

See Who's Who Section For Data



HON. GUINN WILLIAMS,
Banker,
Decatur

See Who's Who Section For Data



HON. H. P. BREILSFORD,
Attorney and Banker,
Eastland

See Who's Who Section For Data



R. E. LYNCH,
Banker,
Graham

See Who's Who Section For Data



JAMES G. McNARY,
Banker,
El Paso

See Who's Who Section For Data



DONALD B. GILLIES
Vice-Pres. The McKinney Steel Co.
Cleveland Ohio

See Who's Who Section For Data



ZACH T. WHITE,
Capitalist,
El Paso

See Who's Who Section For Data



BURT ORNDORFF,
Hotel Owner and Operator,
El Paso

See Who's Who Section For Data



W. F. PAYNE,
Real Estate and Investments,
El Paso

See Who's Who Section For Data



REV. A. J. SCHULER,
Bishop of El Paso Diocese,
Roman Catholic Church,
El Paso

See Who's Who Section For Data



HON. JOHN A. RUSSELL,
Attorney at Law,
Eastland

See Who's Who Section For Data



JUDGE E. J. HAMNER,
Attorney at Law,
Sweetwater,

See Who's Who Section For Data



M. J. BASHARA,
Oil Producer,
Wichita Falls

See Who's Who Section For Data



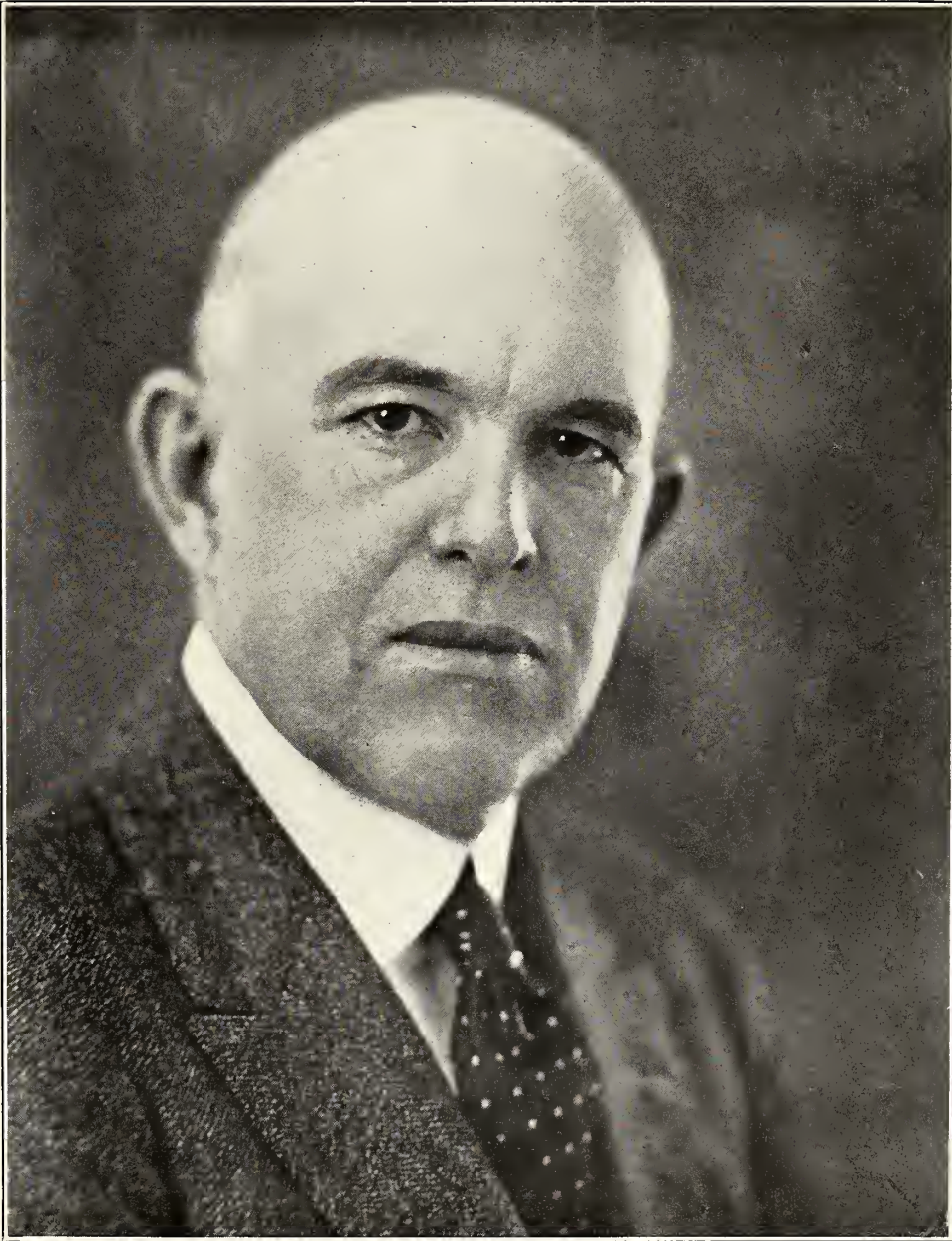
R. O. HARVEY,
Oil Producer and Banker,
Wichita Falls,

See Who's Who Section For Data



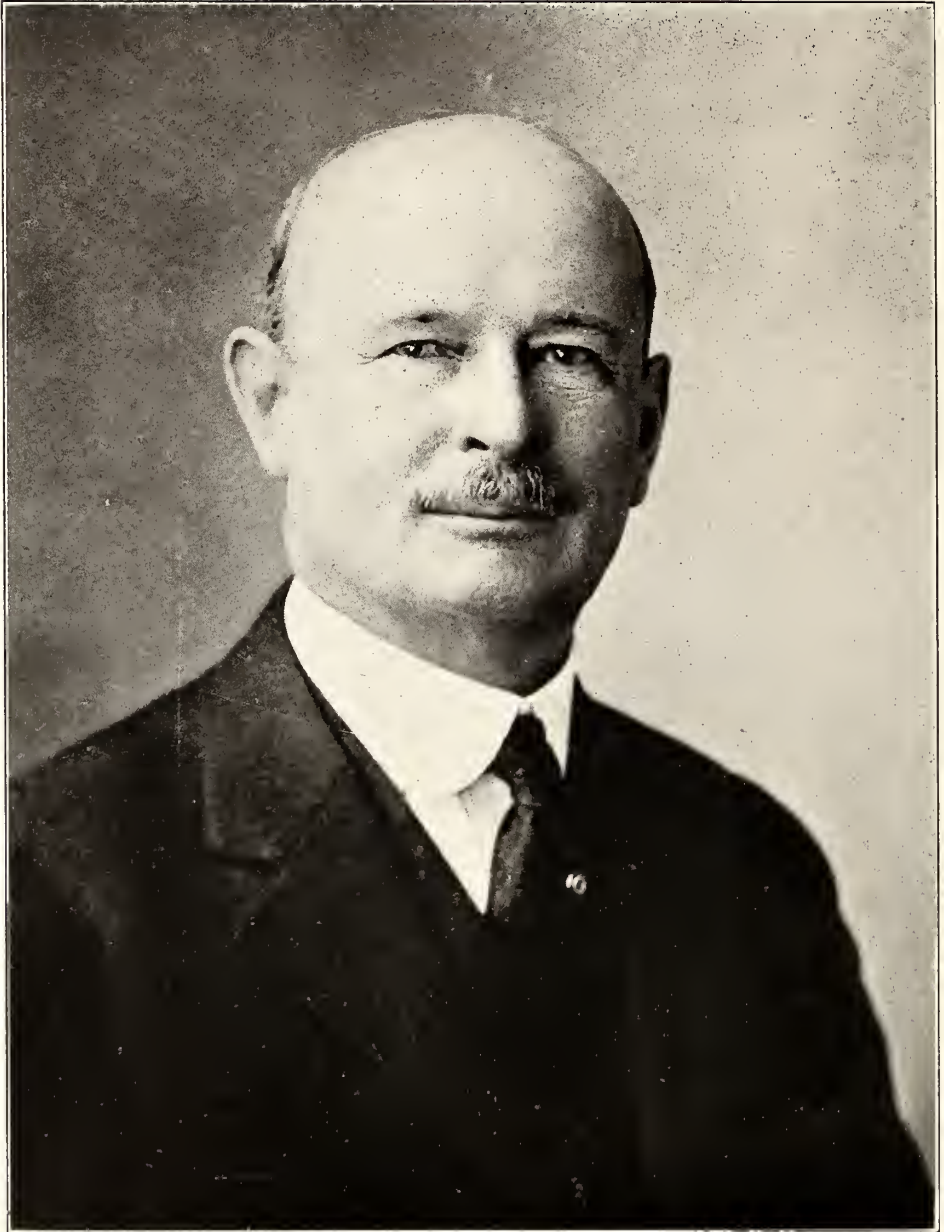
CHAS. L. BASS,
Attorney at Law,
Wichita Falls

See Who's Who Section For Data



J. A. BIRDSONG,
Secy-Treas.
Kell Milling Co.
Vernon

See Who's Who Section For Data



L. J. HART,
Capitalist and Real Estate Operator,
President San Antonio Hotel Co.,
(Operating the Gunter Hotel,)
San Antonio

See Who's Who Section For Data



COL. A. J. PEELER,
President and General Counsel
Standard Blue Book Company,
San Antonio

See Who's Who Section For Data



W. W. WISWELL,
Secretary and Treasurer,
Standard Blue Book Co.
San Antonio

See Who's Who Section For Data



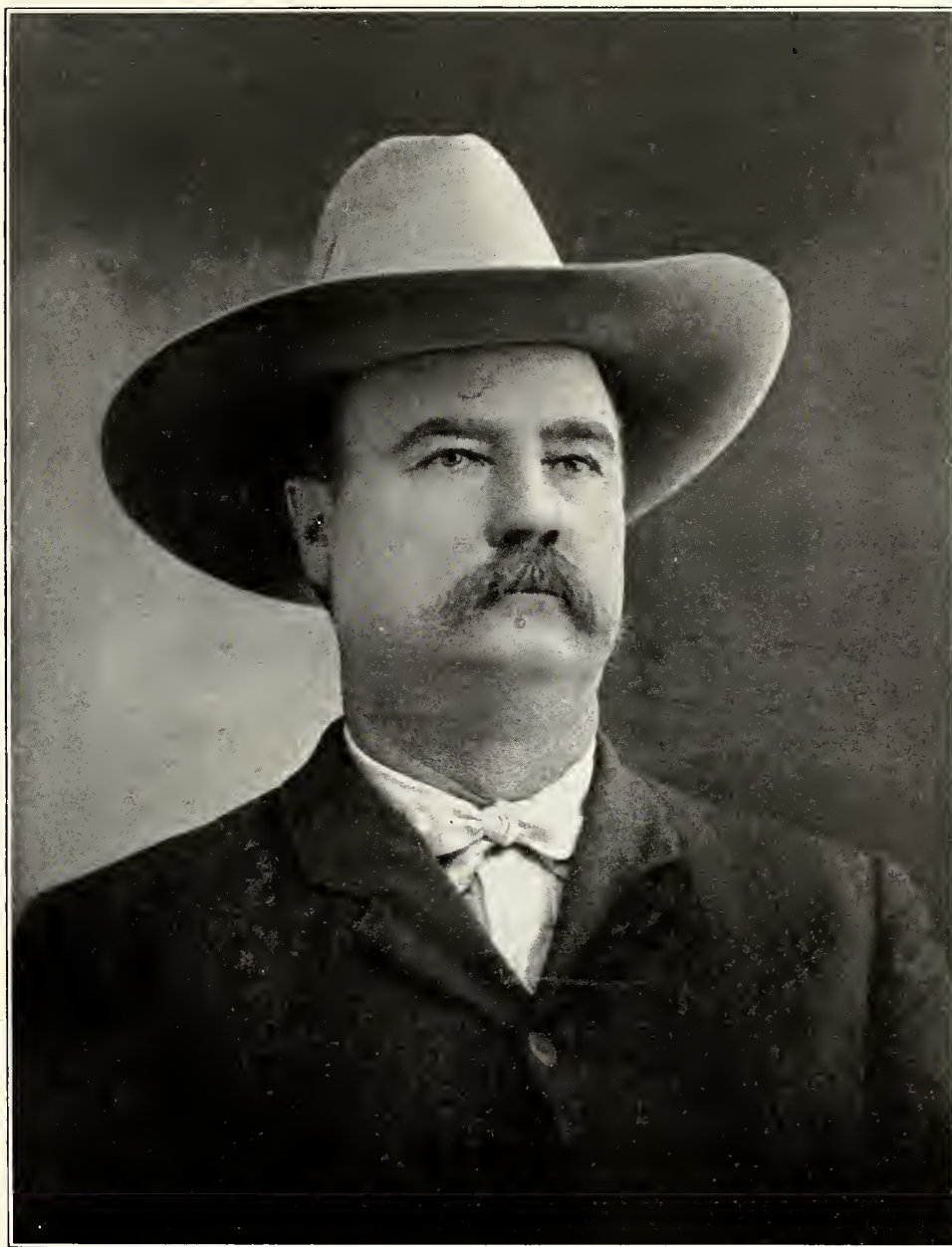
PERCY TYRRELL,
Pres. Texas Hotel Men's Assn.
Pres. Hotel Men's International
Mutual Benefit Assn.
Manager, Gunter Hotel, San Antonio

See Who's Who Section For Data



ABNER DAVIS,
Oil Producer and Banker,
Fort Worth

See Who's Who Section For Data



JOHN YOUNG,
Real Estate,
Alpine

See Who's Who Section For Data



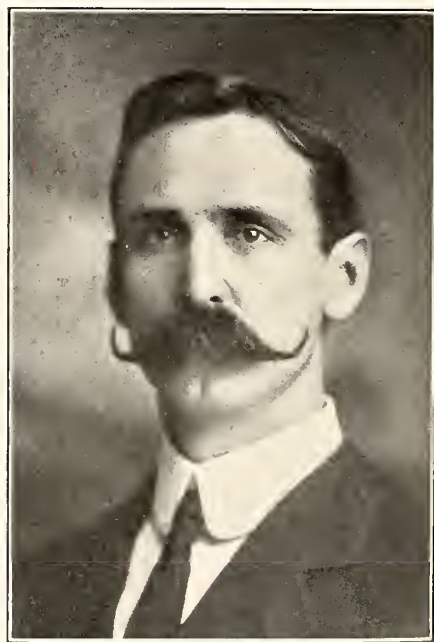
W. B. HANCOCK
Vice-Pres. First National Bank,
Alpine



J. D. JACKSON,
Ranchman and Cattle Raiser,
Alpine



F. A. THOMPSON
Wholesale Grocer,
Temple



W. L. COLEMAN,
Ex-Postmaster,
Alpine

See Who's Who Section For Data



SUL ROSS STATE NORMAL COLLEGE
Alpine



J. W. McGee,
Real Estate,
Abilene



JESSE CANNON,
Real Estate,
Abilene



W. M. Rice,
Contractor,
Amarillo



A. S. STINETT,
Pres. Panhandle Plains Chamber of
Commerce,
Amarillo

See Who's Who Section For Data



J. E. MUNDELL,
Agricultural Expert,
Big Spring



JOHN W. THURMAN,
Banker,
Big Spring



Rex Gaither,
Merchant Tailor,
Brownwood



C. E. WINNIFORD,
Band Director,
Brownwood

See Who's Who Section For Data



W. F. BILLINGSLEA,
Publisher,
Burkburnett



J. P. ROODHOUSE,
Banker,
Burkburnett



J. E. HAYNES,
Banker,
Burkburnett



A. E. THOMAS,
Banker,
Fort Worth

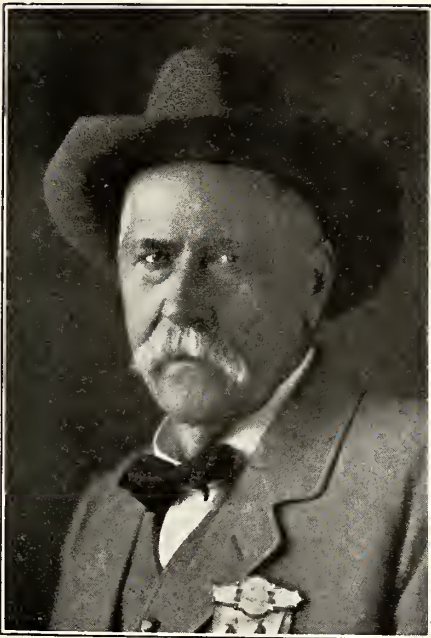
See Who's Who Section For Data



JOHN W. DAVIDSON,
Attorney at Law,
Childress



W. B. HOWARD,
Attorney at Law,
Childress



B. A. MERRICK,
Hotel Proprietor,
Childress



J. C. THOMAS,
Publisher,
Childress

See Who's Who Section For Data



J. D. ALEXANDER,
Retired Merchant
Cisco



JUDGE JAMES L. SHEPHERD,
Attorney at Law,
Cisco



J. J. PATTERSON,
Real Estate,
Cisco



FRANK E. HARRELL,
Lumber Dealer,
Cisco

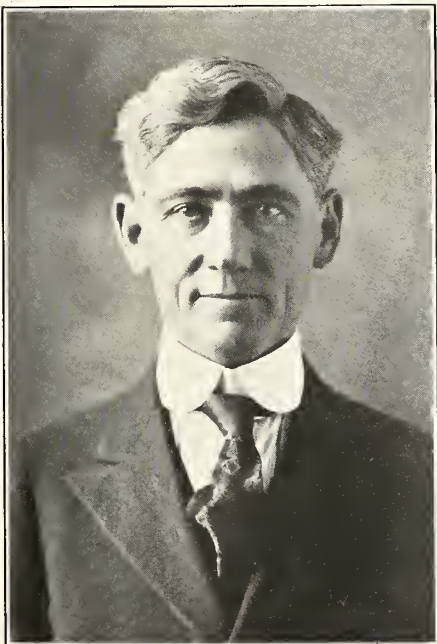
See Who's Who Section For Data



SAM M. BRASWELL,
Publisher,
Clarendon



TOM F. CONNALLY,
Wholesale Grain Dealer,
Clarendon

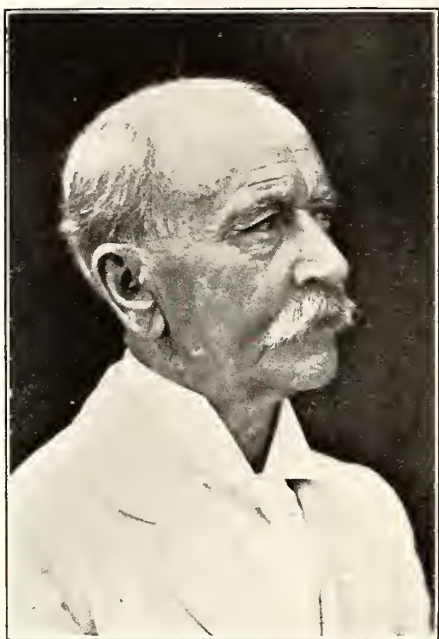


J. A. HILL,
Pres. West Texas Normal College,
Canyon



W. J. Flesher,
Attorney at Law, and his pals,
Son, Wm. J. Jr. Daughter, Henrietta May
Canyon

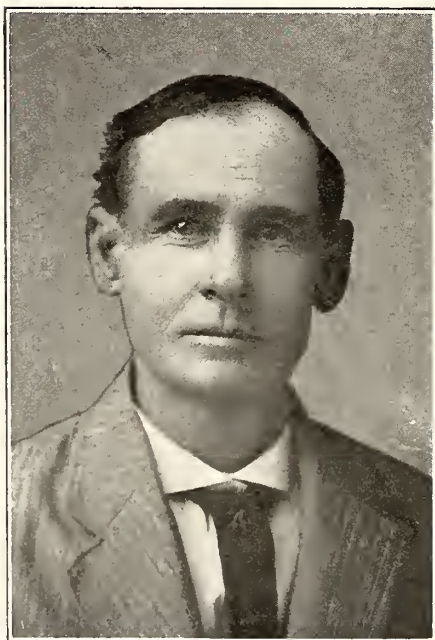
See Who's Who Section For Data



A. GORDON FRENCH,
Journalist,
Del Rio



F. H. DORAN,
Undertaker,
Del Rio

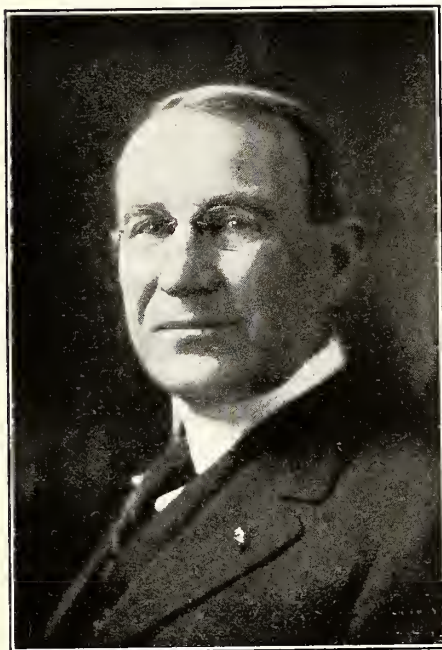


W. D. GREEN,
Real Estate,
Del Rio



LAMAR SMITH,
Attorney at Law,
Del Rio

See Who's Who Section For Data



A. P. Coles,
Real Estate & Investments
El Paso

A. P. COLES AND BROS. Real Estate, Insurance & Mortgages
El Paso



J. Frank COLES,
Real Estate & Investments
El Paso



OTIS C. COLES,
Real Estate & Investments
El Paso

See Who's Who Section For Data

EL PASO ASSOCIATION OF LIFE UNDERWRITERS

The El Paso Association of Life Underwriters was organized April 10th, 1915.

There were nine charter members, as follows: Henry T. Bowie, Occidental Life Ins. Co., Harry Carpenter, Kansas City Life Ins. Co., H. F. Duck, Reliance Life Ins. Co., C. J. Hellerstedt, International Life Ins. Co., A. H. Rodes, Two Republic Life Ins. Co., C. R. Russell, International Life Ins. Co., H. W. Schroeder, Pacific Mutual Life Ins. Co., J. J. Tyndall, Union Central Life Ins. Co., A. L. McKnight, Aetna Life Ins. Co.

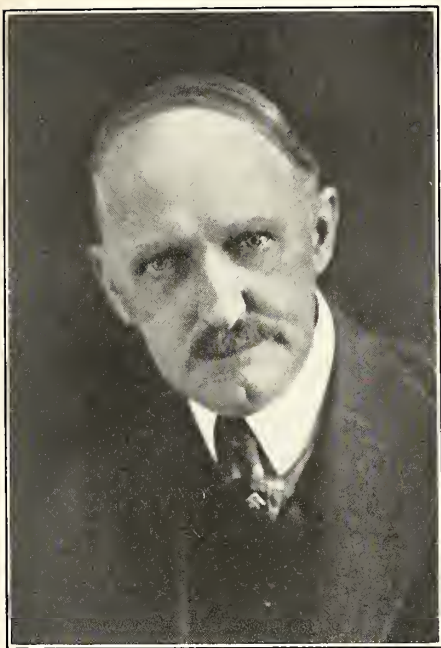
The First President was Mr. J. J. Tyndall of the Union Central Life Ins. Co. Mr. Harry Carpenter was the first Secretary and Treasurer. Mr. H. W. Schroeder was our first National Committeeman to the National Convention. The membership during the first year increased to 32 active members.

The object of the Association is to advance in every legitimate way the interests of Legal Reserve Life Insurance, and to bring those engaged in the business into more intimate, friendly, social and business relations.

The regular meeting night is the first Monday night of each month with the exception that no meetings are held during the months of June, July and August. The annual meeting is the first Monday night in January and is celebrated with a Banquet and the Election of Officers.

The 1921 Officers are Mr. E. E. Perrenot, President., Mr. D. F. Sullivan, 1st Vice-President., Mr. C. M. Davis, 2nd Vice-President., Mr. Henry T. Bowie, Secretary and Treasurer.

The 1921 membership is as follows: Fred F. Barnes, A. L. McKnight, John Roelyn, and Geo. W. Snider, Aetna Life Ins. Co., Joe Sabrinsky and D. C. Shelbourne American National Life Ins. Co., F. L. Fowler, R. J. Williams and Otto J. Wyler, Bankers Life Ins. Co., J. L. Johnson, H. A. Lay and P. A. Miller, The Capitol Life Ins. Co., A. C. Dunbar, First Texas Prudential. J. L. Ouzts Indiana State Life Ins. Co., Sol Franklin, International Life Ins. Co., C. M. Davis, Kansas City Life Ins. Co., Leo R. Schuster, Missouri State Life Ins. Co., T. L. Peach, National Life Co., U. S. A., Henry T. Bowie and P. W. Williams, Occidental Life Ins. Co., H. W. Schroeder and M. E. Stiweel, Pacific Mutual Life Ins. Co., L. A. Goodman, Pan American Life Ins. Co., D. F. Sullivan, Reliance Life Ins. Co., J. L. Ely, J. J. Golden, J. M. Happer, J. E. Heald, R. T. Lewis, C. A. Long, E. E. Perrenot, P. R. Perrenot, Warren Pilcher, W. S. Race and A. H. Rodes, Two Republic Life Ins. Co., R. H. Rinehart, Union Central Life Ins. Co.



H. W. SCHROEDER,
Life Insurance,
El Paso



HENRY T. BOWIE,
Life Insurance,
El Paso



H. B. STEVENS,
Real Estate and Insurance
El Paso

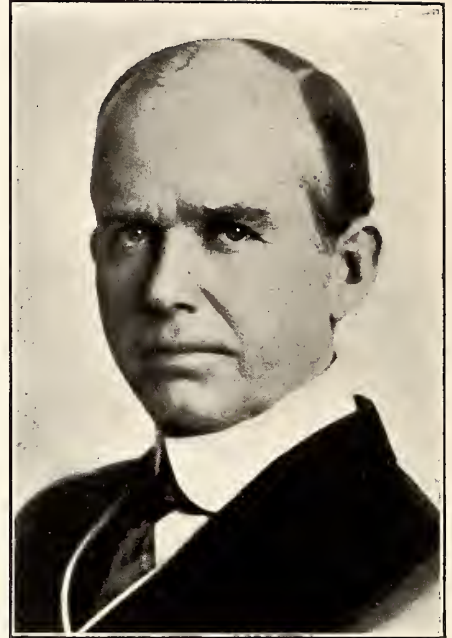


THOS. L. PEACH,
Life Insurance,
El Paso

See Who's Who Section For Data



HON. C. B. HUDSPETH,
United States Congressman,
El Paso



HON. CHAS. DAVIS,
Mayor of El Paso,
El Paso



H. W. BROADBASS,
Real Estate,
El Paso



M. COBLENTZ,
Merchant,
El Paso

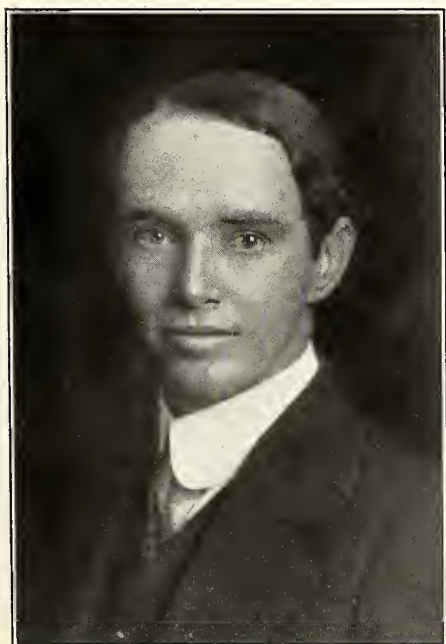
See Who's Who Section For Data



F. M. MURCHISON,
Banker,
El Paso



T. C. SCROGGS,
Banker,
El Paso



J. E. QUAID,
Attorney at Law,
El Paso



C. E. BARGLEBAUGH,
Architect and Consulting Engineer,
El Paso

See Who's Who Section For Data



JOHN M. WYATT,
Real Estate,
El Paso



W. C. WEISS,
Banker,
El Paso



W. D. MAYFIELD,
Real Estate,
Building Contractor,
El Paso



HARRIS WALTHALL,
Attorney at Law,
El Paso

See Who's Who Section For Data



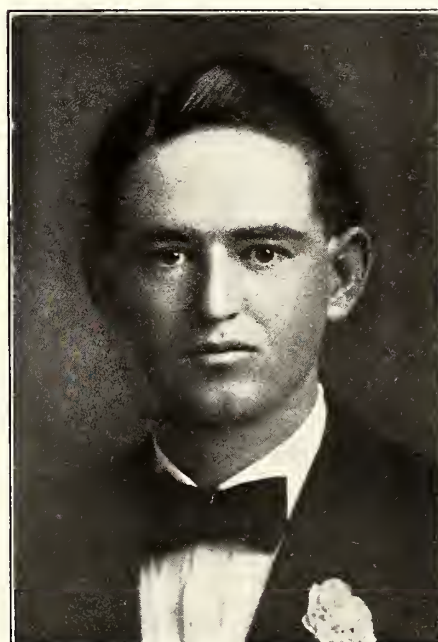
R. W. EMERY,
Optician,
El Paso



TOM W. CRUTCHER,
Insurance and Real Estate,
Eastland



JOE BURKETT,
Attorney at Law,
Eastland



CYRUS B. FROST,
Attorney at Law,
Eastland

See Who's Who Section For Data



HENRY WILKINSON,
Banker,
Hereford



GEORGE W. BRIGGS,
Insurance,
Lubbock



R. Q. KENNEDY,
Cotton Broker,
Bowie



J. D. McComb,
Attorney at Law,
County Judge,
Jacksboro

See Who's Who Section For Data



EMILIANO TAMEZ,
Mexican Consul,
Eagle Pass



ARTURO DE SARACHO,
Mexican Consul,
Laredo



J. F. MONTEMAYOR,
Mexico Consul,
Del Rio

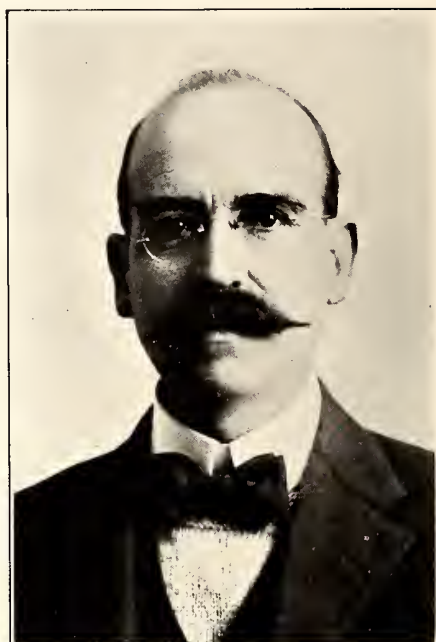


PEDRO MAYO,
Banker,
Laredo

See Who's Who Section For Data



R. K. MIMS,
BANKER,
Laredo



J. M. RAMOS,
Druggist,
Laredo

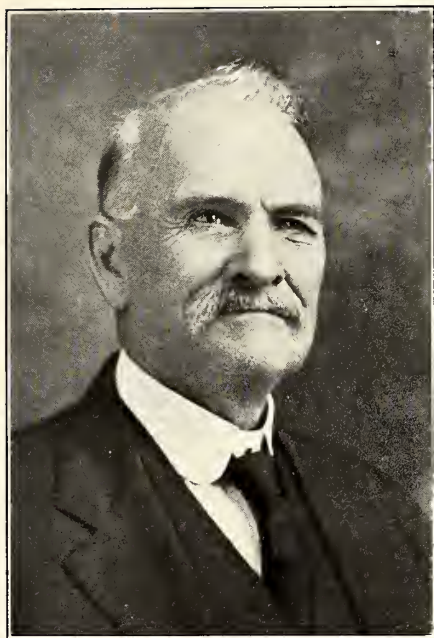


A. H. DODIER,
Merchant,
Laredo



ANTONINO M. GONZALES,
Customs Broker,
Laredo

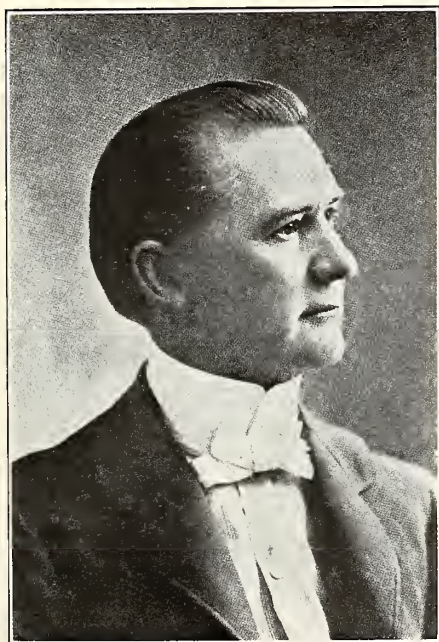
See Who's Who Section For Data



S. T. GOSWICK,
Attorney at Law,
Mineral Wells,



JOHN W. BIRDWELL,
Attorney at Law,
Mineral Wells,



ED E. DISMUKE,
Owner Famous Well,
Mineral Wells,



K McBRAYER
Mayor of Mineral Wells,
Mineral Wells

See Who's Who Section For Data



J. A. STROMAN,
Dealer in Books and Stationery,
Mineral Wells,



JOHN W. JONES,
Oil Producer,
Mineral Wells,



G. C. HANSON,
Hotel mgr.
Mineral Wells

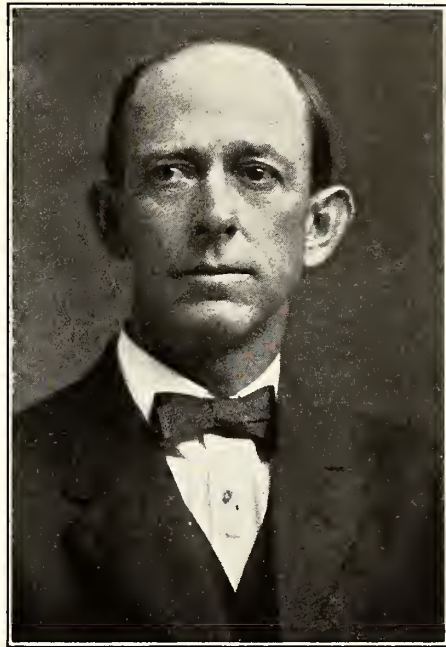


H. L. SINGLETON,
Real Estate,
Mineral Wells,

See Who's Who Section For Data



GUY CROFT,
(deceased)
Formerly of Mineral Wells



W. W. CLOWER,
(deceased)
Formerly of Memphis

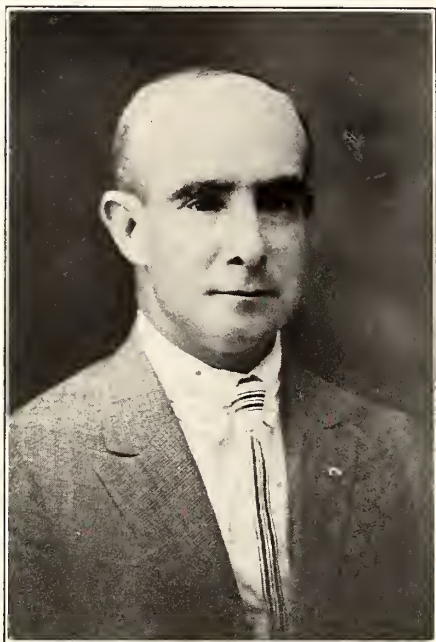


R. B. MORGAN,
Secy. Chamber of Commerce,
Memphis



JOHN M. CHAMBERLIN.
Income Tax Consultant,
Mineral Wells,

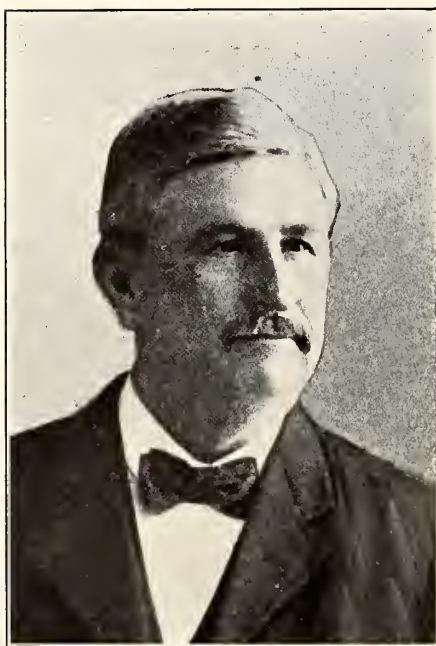
See Who's Who Section For Data



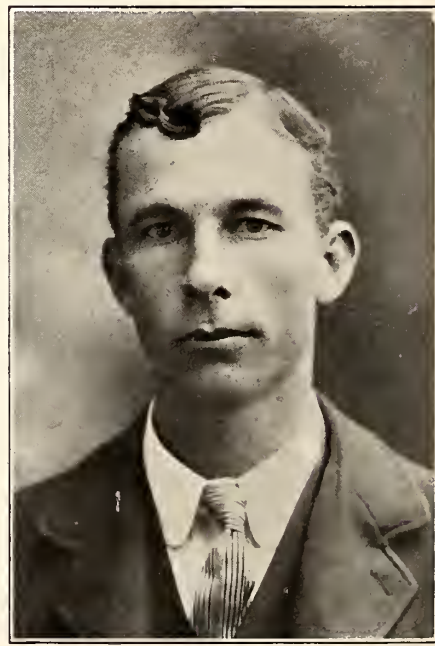
C. G. HYSAW,
Mgr. Pierce Oil Corporation,
Marfa



M. O. GOODPASTURE,
County Clerk,
Memphis

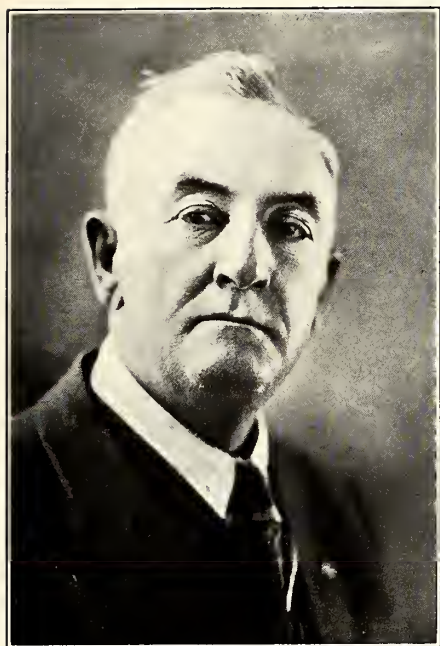


A. M. AVANT,
Real Estate and Live Stock Dealer,
Marfa

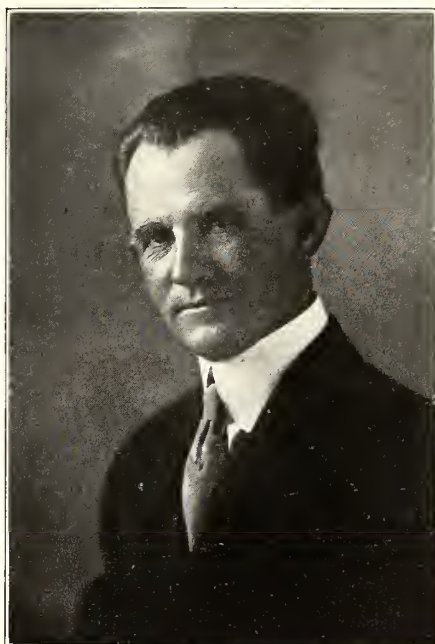


GUS ELMENDORF,
Propr. of Foundry & Machine Shop,
Marfa

See Who's Who Section For Data



M. M. HANKS
Attorney at Law,
Quanah



G. J. HENSHAW,
Attorney at Law,
Sanderson



C. H. CURL,
Attorney at Law,
Plainview
MRS. C. H. CURL,
Plainview



C. F. VINCENT,
Mayor,
Plainview

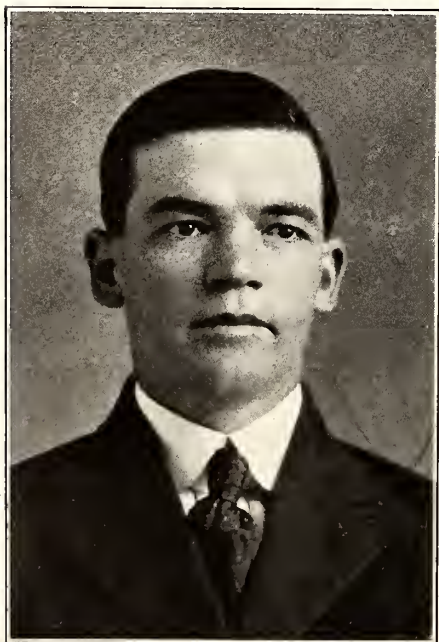
See Who's Who Section For Data



DENNIS ZIMMERMAN,
Attorney at Law,
Tulia



LT. J. E. BABB,
Attorney at Law,
Sweetwater,



CECIL STOREY,
Attorney at Law,
Vernon



J. E. T. PETERS,
Manager Chamber of Commerce,,
Ranger

See Who's Who Section For Data



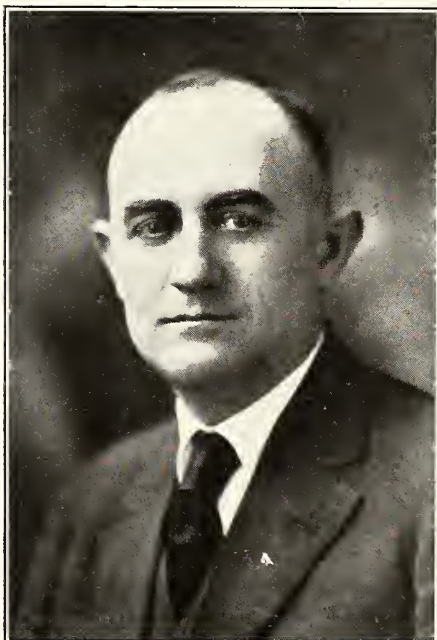
REECE S. ALLEN,
Oil Producer,
Wichita Falls



R. E. SHEPHERD,
Banker,
Wichita Falls



E. E. WIDNER,
Cemetery Promoter,
Wichita Falls



O. A. JONES,
Banker,
Wichita Falls

See Who's Who Section For Data



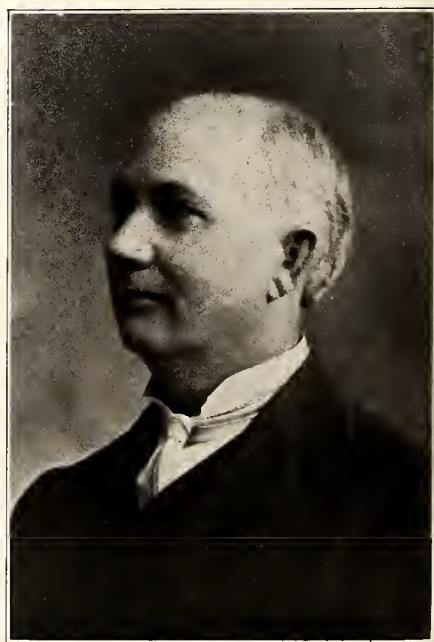
J. R. BILYEU,
Proprietor of Business College,
Wichita Falls



L. V. LAWLER,
Band Director,
Wichita Falls

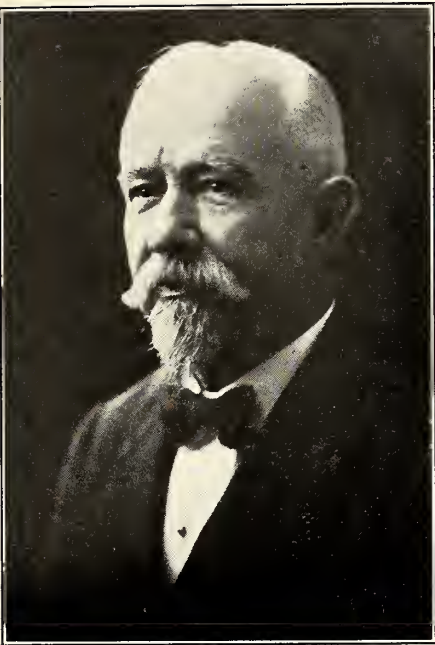


T. J. FITZSIMMONS,
Mgr. R. C. Dun & Co.,
Wichita Falls



J. N. WORSHAM,
Postmaster,
Laredo

See Who's Who Section For Data



F. A. PIPER,
Merchant,
Uvalde



A. M. CRISP,
Merchant,
Uvalde



MRS. W. D. GREEN,
Real Estate,
Del Rio



MISS DAVID G. GALBRAITH,
New York City,
Formerly of Mineral Wells

See Who's Who Section For Data



MRS. ZACH T. WHITE,
El Paso

See Who's Who Section For Data



MRS. A. P. COLES,
El Paso

See Who's Who Section For Data



MRS. CHAS. DAVIS,
El Paso



MRS. H. W. BROADDUS,
El Paso



MRS. WM. REAGAN,
Cisco



MRS. J. D. ALEXANDER,
Cisco

See Who's Who Section For Data



MRS. OTIS C. COLES,
El Paso

See Who's Who Section For Data



MRS. J. FRANK COLES,
El Paso

See Who's Who Section For Data



MRS. J. M. F. GILL,
Burk Burnett



MRS. CYRUS B. FROST,
Eastland



MISS VELMA HAZELWOOD,
Mineral Wells,



MRS. JOHN RIDER,
Mineral Wells,

See Who's Who Section For Data



MRS. JAMES T. BROOKS,
Big Spring



MRS. WM. BRECKINRIDGE ESTES,
Amarillo



MRS. HARRY HYMAN,
San Antonio



MINNIE O. PARRISH, M. D.
Vernon

See Who's Who Section For Data

WHO'S WHO SECTION

Limited and restricted to those receiving an invitation issued by request of the State Chairman and the various local Selective Advisory Committees. This registration is complimentary and without cost.

Adams, Rufe E., Comanche; Physician and Surgeon. Sec'y. Comanche County Medical Society 1919-20. Born in Comanche, Jan. 13, 1888. Descendant of F. E. Adams and Mrs. Clara Adele Simmons Adams. Married Mrs. Gwyn Williams on Jan. 2, 1920. Educated at Tex. A. & M. College, Civil Engineer's degree, 1910. Univ. of Texas Medical School 1918. Member of Scottish and York Rites, Shrine and B. P. O. E. Railroad Surgeon. Favorite recreations, football, baseball, fishing and hunting. Served as private in U. S. Army Medical Corps, 14th Cavalry, at Marfa, Texas, Camp Mabry, Texas and University of Texas Army Training School.

Adams, N. E., Mineral Wells. Propr. Business College. Active in War work.

Allbright, Ernest G., Brownwood; Sec'y. of Brownwood Chamber of Commerce. Born in Terrell, Texas, August 11, 1894. Married Miss Effie Helen Sunderman, Sept. 1, 1920. Member of Masonic Lodge and K. of P. Favorite recreations, football and baseball. Served as private in "E" Co., 13th Regiment, 8th Division. Trained in Camp Fremont and Camp Mills and served with the A. E. F. in Breast, France.

Alexander, Aubrey G., Fort Worth; Attorney-at-law, firm of Ross, Ross and Alexander. Born in Lancaster, Missouri, Dec. 24, 1886. Married Miss Dorothy McBee, Sept. 15th, 1920. Educated at University of Missouri, L. L. B. Member of R. C. Club, Ft. Worth Club, Elks Club, K. of P. and American Legion. Favorite recreation, hunting and golf. Served as Major in 357 Regiment, 90th Division in U. S. and with A. E. F. in France. Trained at Camp Travis, Texas.

Alexander, B. M., Laredo; Vice-President of Laredo National Bank. Auditor Laredo Bridge Co.; Interested in Alexander & Clifton Cattle Co. Born in Cuero, Texas, Aug. 29, 1879. Married Miss Jessie Lee Heilman, Jan. 9th 1919. Educated at Victoria, Texas. Member of Elks Lodge. District Chairman Red Cross and United War Work Campaign.

Alexander, Chas. B., Coleman. Student in University of Texas, (Medical Dept.) at Galveston. Born in Coleman, Texas, Aug. 20, 1898. Descendant of Dr. and Mrs. C. M. Alexander of Columbus. Graduated at Texas University at Austin. Member of Coleman High School.

Alexander, C. M. Dr., Coleman; Physician and Surgeon. Trustee of State Medical Association of Texas. Born in Kentucky, Jan. 17, 1857. Descendant of Joseph H. Alexander and Julia Richter. Married Miss Mary B. Brown, Oct. 30, 1883. Educated at Cumberland University, A. B. graduated at University of Louisville, 1882. Member District Medical Advisory Board.

Alexander, Clinton L. (deceased) born in Belton, Texas, January 8th, 1891, of American parentage, the only son of J. Alexander and wife, of Cisco, Texas. Educated in the schools of Cisco and Tyler. Favorite recreations, baseball and other athletic sports. Formerly employed by the Wells Fargo and American Express companies and as cashier of the Merchants and Farmers Bank of Cisco. Member of the Presbyterian Church Odd Fellows, Woodmen, Masonic Blue Lodge and the Cisco Volunteer Fire Company. Military record: Volunteered services on July 27th, 1917 and served as musician in the 133rd Field Artillery Band, 36th Division, at Camp Blair, Dallas; Camp Bowie, Fort Worth; and in France with the American Expeditionary Forces. When going across his ship was attacked by German submarines but defeated them, came out victorious and landed safely in France. After ten months of strenuous foreign service, during which time he was in four of the greatest battles of the war, Clinton returned home, sick, and died at his home in Cisco on November 5th, 1919 aged 28 years.

Alexander, Isaac; Laredo; Merchant. I. A. Alexander & Bro., Director Laredo National Bank, Director of Chamber of Commerce. Born in Victoria, Texas, Feb. 7, 1869. Descendant of Samuel and Rosa Aaron Alexander. Educated at College of City of New York. Member of Elks (B. P. O. E.). Assisted in Liberty Loan Campaigns, United War Work and War Camp Community Service.

Alexander, J. D., Cisco; Retired Capitalist and Cotton Broker. Ex-Alderman. Born in Prussia, 1852. Descendant of Selden Knowlton. Educated at Berlin, Germany, and Waco, Texas. Married Miss Julia D. Knowlton, March 6, 1881. Member of Masonic Lodge, Odd Fellows, Woodmen, Elks, York Rite Chapter, Woodman Circle, Rebekahs and Homesteaders. He gave his only son, Clinton L. Alexander, in the late war.

Alexander, Mrs. J. D., Cisco; Sec'y. of the State Rebekah Assembly for twenty-five consecutive years. Resigned as Sec'y. March 1921, and was elected Warden and given a Special Deputy's Commission. Mrs. Alexand-

er is also engaged in the work of the Woodmen Circle, being a Deputy in her District, and a Supreme Delegate to the Georgia, Illinois and New York conventions, is an active member in the League of American Pen Women, Washington, D. C. and has been elected several times to represent them in the National Press Association and the National Federation of Women's Clubs. In 1902 she joined the Texas Woman's Press Association; the following year she was elected Treasurer and held the office for five years, from that to Sec'y, and served two terms, served on the Executive Board, and as Vice-President; in 1919 she became President and served until 1921.

Allen, Dr. Homer Bryan, Brownwood; Physician and Surgeon, (Drs. Palge & Allen). Born in Brown County, Texas. Ancestry, Scotch, Irish, American. Married Miss Carrie Elizabeth Camp, Sept. 15th, 1918. Educated at Howard Payne College, A. B., University of Texas, M. D. Member M. W. A., Masonic Order and Baptist Church. Favorite recreations, fishing and hunting. Served as private S. A. T. C. Medical Unit of the University of Texas.

Allen Hubert L., Lubbock; Manager of Texas Utilities Co. Born in Searcy, Arkansas, Nov. 19, 1894. Married Miss Bernice M. Blankenship, Oct. 9, 1919. Educated at Milwaukee School of Engineering, graduated with degree of E. E. Member of Masonic Lodge, (A. F. & A. M.). Favorite recreations, all outdoor sports. Served as Sergeant in A. Co. 529 Regiment, Engineers, France.

Allen, J. J., Alpine; Postmaster, interested in firm of Allen & Bechtol, Real Estate dealers. Formerly Sheriff of Terrell Co., and City Marshall of Alpine. Born in Liberty Hill, Texas, Nov. 20, 1875, of Scotch and Irish parentage. Educated at State Normal and Texas University, A. B. Married Miss Myrtle Crawford, Aug. 11, 1907. Member of Masonic (32nd degree), Elks, W. O. W. and Praetorian lodges. Favorite recreations, hunting, fishing and motoring. Volunteered and served as 1st class Pvt. and Sgt. in Hdqrs. Co., 123rd Regiment, 58th Brigade, 33rd Division, Field Artillery in France and Luxembourg, during World War. On the firing line fifty-six days, at St. Mihiel, Argonne, Meuse, and Defensive Sectors. Also served as a volunteer in Spanish American War.

Allen, Reece De Course, Wichita Falls; Born in Kansas City, Mo., Jan. 22, 1900. Descendant of Reece S. and Jennie F. Fulton Allen. Educated at the Terrell School, Dallas, and Cornell University, Ithica, N. Y.

Allen, Reece S., Wichita Falls; Member of Kemp-Munger & Allen Co. and Allen Oil Co., Director in First National Bank. Born in Missouri, Nov. 25, 1871. Descendant of Chas. and Mary Weathers Allen of N. Y. and Mo. Married Miss Jennie Ferguson, Fulton Co., Mo. Aug. 22, 1898. Member of Scottish Rite and Shrine, Wichita Club, Houston Club, Dallas Athletic Club, Houston Lunch Club Fulton Missouri Country Club and M. E. Church. Served on Liberty Loan Committee.

Allen, W. D., Coleman; Real Estate. Born in Coleman, May 26, 1892. Descendant of George H. and Alice E. Allen. Married Miss Kathleen Coulson, Dec. 10, 1913. Educated at Texas Christian University and University of Texas. Member of Masonic Lodge. Served as First Lieutenant in 42 Co., Balloon Section in Meuse-Argonne, France.

Allen, Walter Rice, Perryton, Ochiltree County, formerly of Henrietta; Attorney-at-law, firm of Allen & Allen; former County Attorney of Clay County, Texas two terms. Born in Hamilton, Hamilton Co., Texas, April 1, 1889. Descendant of Capt. James Monroe Rice of early frontier history in central Texas. Married Miss Jessie Louise Harris, Nov. 27, 1916. Educated at Baylor University and University of Texas, Law Department. Member of A. F. & A. M., I. O. O. F., Baptist Church, Delta Theta Phi College Fraternity and American Legion. Favorite recreations, golf and tennis. Served as Government Appeal Agent as a part of duties as County Attorney of Clay County, Texas, before volunteering his services and recruiting, principally at his own expense, a volunteer troop of Cavalry in Clay, Young, Wise and Jack Counties of Texas.

Allison, J. E., Amarillo; Supply Station Agent, Pierce Oil Corp. Born in Decatur, Texas, Jan. 5, 1893. Educated at Decatur High School. Member of Elks and W. O. W. Favorite recreations, fishing and hunting. Served in U. S. Navy, two years, on U. S. Minnesota. Torpedoed Sept. 29, 1918.

Allison, Luke Pryor, Dr., Brownwood; Surgeon. Born in McKinney, Texas. Married Miss Marian Miner, 1907. Educated at Brownwood High School, University of St. Louis, M. D. Member of Masonic Bodies. Favorite re-

WHO'S WHO SECTION—Continued

creations, athletics. Served as Capt. in Base Hospital work and M. O. T. C. in Ft. Sill Okla. and Camp Greendale, Georgia. Also served on Local Exemption Board.

Andersen, Oscar S., (deceased), San Angelo. Born in Parker County, Dec. 4, 1888. Married Miss Grace Anthony July 5, 1918. Educated University of Texas. Was a member of San Angelo Club. Served in 106th Dixie Division in World War. Died in Glasgow Scotland, Sept. 30, 1918

Anderson, A. L. Dr., Brownwood; Physician and Surgeon. Born in Elysian Fields, Texas, Feb. 19, 1867. Married Miss Tillie Emmett, Dec. 27, 1897. Educated at University of Texas (Medical Dept.) M. D. Member of Shrine, Lions Club and Methodist Church. War work; Medical member of Brown County Local Board.

Anderson, E. J., Snyder; Farm Mortgages & Real Estate Firm, Baker, Grayson and Anderson, Sec'y. Scurry County Chamber of Commerce. Born in Waterloo, Iowa, Feb. 7, 1883. Married Miss Gladys McCormick, August 29, 1912. Educated at Galesburg, Illinois. Member of Episcopal Church, A. F. & A. M. and York Rite Past Commander of Knights Templar. War work; Chairman Red Cross, United War Work, Salvation Army Drive, Chairman of Liberty Loan Committees, Chairman of Red Cross Drives and County Food Administrator.

Anderson, Frank L., Marfa; merchant, Proprietor, Anderson's Gift Store. Born in Texas, Sept. 13, 1897. Married Miss Florrie Cotter, of Alpine, Jan. 6, 1917. Educated at Alpine High School.

Anderson, J. C. Dr., Plainview; Physician and Surgeon. President of District and County Medical Societies. Born in Bradley County, Arkansas, Dec. 11, 1858. Descendant of J. C. Anderson of Arkansas Married Miss Ara Jennings, Nov. 23, 1887. Educated at Missouri Medical College, St. Louis, M. D. Member of Episcopal Church. 32nd Degree Mason, Knight Templar and Shriner. War Work; Served on Red Cross Executive Committee, during entire war, four minute speaker and was active in every Red Cross and Liberty Loan drive. Lost his son Lt. Jennings Anderson, who died at Camp McArthur, Waco, Base Hospital.

Anderson, Jennings Lieut., (deceased), Plainview; Born in Granger, Texas, Oct. 23, 1894. Descendant of Dr. J. C. Anderson of Plainview, Texas. Was Educated at Public Schools of Granger and Plainview and Colorado School of Mines. Was member of Episcopal Church and Elks. Was a member of Texas National Guards and served a year on the Mexican frontier, then volunteered and enlisted in the 20th Field Artillery, U. S. Army. Died April 13, 1918.

Anderson, J. C. Jr., Plainview; Cashier, First National Bank. Born in Williamson County, Texas, Dec. 18, 1890. Educated at University of Texas. Married Miss Florence Harrington, April 17, 1913. Member of Masonic Lodge, Episcopal Church and B. P. O. E. War Work; Sec'y. and Treasurer, Hale County Chapter American Red Cross and Chairman of Armenian Relief Committee.

Anderson, Paul Hopkins, El Paso; Teller, State National Bank. Born in El Paso, Texas, May 9, 1892. Educated at High School, Easton, Md. Member of Episcopal Church and the Calumias Club. Served as private in Co. G, 360th Infantry 90th Division in Camp Travis and with the A. E. F. in France. Took part in the St. Mihiel Drive and on the Argonne Front at Bois de Bantheville and was wounded on Nov. 1, 1918, in battle of Le Grande Currie Farm. Was awarded the D. S. C. and the Croix de Guerre for extraordinary heroism in action.

Anderson, William Bean Dr., Brownwood; Specialist on Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat, Firm of Drs. Anderson & Rosebrough. Past-President of 4th District Medical Society and Past-President of Brown*Co. Medical Society. Born in Columbia, Alabama, Feb. 26, 1863. Descendant of Daniel M. and Martha Elizabeth Bean Anderson of Alabama and Texas. Married Miss Fannie Elizabeth Lewis, Dec. 13, 1884. Educated at Baylor University, Waco, Vanderbilt and Tulane University, M. D. Contributed to the subject matter of Wood's book, "A System of Ophthalmic Therapeutics. Member of Baptist Church, K. of P. Masonic Lodge, and York Rite, War Work; served in Volunteer Medical Reserve Corps.

Andreas, H. M., El Paso; Banker, Vice-Pres. City National Bank. Born in Silver City, New Mexico, Oct. 12, 1882. Married Miss Lena Luetley, Jan. 17, 1906. Educated at St. Vincent College, Los Angeles. Member of Catholic Church, K. of C., W. O. W., Macabees and Elks. Favorite recreations, golf, fishing and hunting. War work; Treasurer for Red Cross, and Chairman Red Cross Committee, Assistant Chairman Jewish War Relief, Assistant Chairman, Salvation Army Com., Building Committee of Knights of Columbus Huts, Treasurer United War Work and Chairman Knights of Columbus.

Andrews, J. Ray, Amarillo; merchant, Pres. The Andrews-McDonald Co. Inc. Born in Grayson County, Tex-

as, Nov. 30 1888. Descendant of Edwin J. Andrews, Sherman, Texas. Married Miss Barbara Ewald, Aug. 28, 1919. Educated at Sherman Public Schools. Member of Christian Church and B. P. O. E. Favorite recreations, fishing and hunting. Entered army as private, trained for commission at Camp J. E. Johnston, Florida. Served as 2nd Lieut., Q. M. C., attached to General Staff, Washington, D. C.

Arledge, Stewart E., Mineral Wells, interested in motion pictures, Fanning & Dunn also interested in firm of Oldham & Arledge. Born in Bonham, Texas, July 13, 1895. Descendant of G. E. Arledge and Laura Stewart Arledge. Educated at University of Texas. Member of Elks, Phi Gamma Delta and Kiwanis. Served as private in Co. B.

Arnold, D. H., Memphis; Arnold & Garden, Grocers. Born in Otsego County, N. Y., June 6, 1854. Descendant of Henry D. Arnold. Married Miss Mary Hillikon, June 30, 1880. Member of York Rite and Shrine. Favorite recreations, fishing and hunting.

Arnold, Fred T., Graham; Attorney-at-law, Firm of Arnold & Kay, Young County Abstract Co., also held position of County Attorney of Young County. Born in Graham, Texas, Nov. 30, 1883. Descendant of R. F. Arnold. Married Miss Gracie Mizzell, Dec. 31, 1912. Educated at University of Texas, L. L. B. Member of Baptist Church. Chairman of Draft Board.

Armstrong, J. M. Dr., Coleman; Physician and Surgeon. President of County Medical Society. Born in Plano, Texas, Sept. 18, 1891. Descendant of Armstrongs and Pattersons of Kentucky and Tennessee. Married Miss Minnie B. Fugitt, June 15, 1902. Educated at Garland, High School, Dallas Medical College and Medical Dept. of Trinity University, M. D. Member of Christian Church and I. O. O. F. Favorite recreation, motoring. War work; Hospital work and served on Local Examining Board.

Art, Joseph L., Wichita Falls; Jeweler, Art Jewelry Co., Born in Detroit, Michigan, April 6, 1883. Married Miss Jeanette Riesenberg, 1910. Educated at O. S. U. Member of Elks, Wichita Country Club, Golf Club. President of Temple Israel, Favorite recreation, golf. War work; Served on Liberty Loan Committee.

Aston, S. N. Dr., Coleman; Physician and Surgeon. Born in Choctaw County, Miss., March 29, 1871, of Scotch-Irish parentage. Married Miss Inez Johnson, July 5, 1899. Educated at High School and University of Texas, M. D. Member of Presbyterian Church. War work; Member of District Medical Advisory Board.

Atkinson, Curtis Dr., Wichita Falls; Physician and Surgeon County Health Officer, Larimer County, Colorado for three years. Born in Oxford, Indiana, Oct. 3, 1874. Descendant of Robert M. Atkinson of Indiana. Married Miss Anna L. Lindley, Aug. 31, 1898. Educated at Indiana University, A. B. 1897. Jefferson Medical College, M. D. 1900. Member of Presbyterian Church, Wichita Rotary Club and A. F. and A. M. Favorite recreations, baseball and tennis. Served as 1st Lieutenant, Medical Reserve Corps, U. S. A. at Medical Officers' Training Camp, Fort Riley, Kansas; Post Surgeon, Call Field, Wichita Falls, Texas. Commissioned Captain M. C. U. S. Army, Nov. 10, 1917. Commissioned Maj., M. C. U. S. Army, March 11, 1918. Discharged May 22, 1919

Atkinson, George M., Del Rio; Merchant, Del Rio Hardware Co. Born in Brooklyn, N. Y., Jan. 6, 1856. Descendant of the Atkinsons of Co. Aymar, Ireland and the Rathbornes of Massachusetts and West Virginia. Married Miss Carrie Heers, April 3, 1887. Educated at Quebec High School, Quebec, Canada, Ontario Agricultural College, Gulph, Canada. Member of R. A. M., York Rite, A. F. & A. M. and Elks.

Austin, Holcombe McRae, Dr., Laredo; Physician and Surgeon, City Health Officer. Born in Jackson La., of English parentage. Educated at Centenary College, Jackson, La. and Medical Dept. of University of Texas, 1902. M. D. Married Miss Susie McCullough, Nov. 9, 1904. Member of Presbyterian Church. Favorite recreations, tennis and chess. Member of Medical Reserve, Assistant Medical Examiner of Draft Board and Chairman of Local Chapter Red Cross.

Avant, A. M., Marfa; Real Estate Dealer and Ranchman, Coughran & Avant Livestock and Land Dealers, Sheriff and Tax Collector of Atascosa Co., Texas, for ten years, 1894 to 1904, Ex-President, Texas Sheriffs' Association, Editor and Manager of the Marfa New Era, Editor and owner of the Pleasanton Monitor. Born in Gonzales Co., Texas, March 25, 1862. Descendant of French-Irish parentage, his father A. Avant settled in Gonzales Co., Texas, in 1852 and resided there until his death, Aug. 1901. Married Miss Ida Johnson of Gonzales Co., Texas, May 16, 1883. Served as Chairman of Local Exemption Board.

Avis, A. W. Jake, Wichita Falls; Merchant, The Gift

WHO'S WHO SECTION—Continued

Shoppe, Born in Wichita Falls, Texas Dec. 1894. Descendant of Mr. and Mrs. James David Avis. Educated at Wichita Falls, Texas. Member of First Presbyterian Church, B. P. O. E. Favorite recreation, horseback riding. Served as Sergeant in Supply Co., 142nd Regiment, 36th Division, in France eleven months.

Aycock, Clyde A. (deceased) Cisco; Was born in Cisco, Texas Aug. 21, 1899. Son of F. E. and Mollie Aycock of Cisco, Texas. Enlisted April 5, 1917, in Co. B., 4th Texas Inf., and served on the Border with the National Guard until Oct. 14th, 1917, when he was drafted into the U. S. service and trained at Camp Bowie, Ft. Worth, Texas, with Co. D., 144th Inf., 36th Division. He was killed in action, Oct. 14, 1918, at Givny France, at the age of nineteen years and two months.

Babb, Jerrell C., Lawyer, Sweetwater, Texas, City Attorney. Born in Baird, Texas, March 16, 1891, of Scotch-Irish parentage. Married Miss K. Fitzgerald, Jan. 15, 1920. Educated at University of Texas, graduated with degree of L. L. B. Member of Scottish Rite (18th degree) Elks, Acacia Fraternity I. of Texas, and Episcopal Church. Favorite recreations, fishing and hunting. Served in World War as 2nd Lt. in 10th Brigade of Field Artillery, 10th Division at Camp Funston, Kan. Member of Legal Advisory Board to the Local Exemption Board at Sweetwater, Texas, and assisted in Liberty Loan drives.

Bacon, B. B. Wichita Falls; Propr. J. G. Jones Grain Co. Born in Fayette Co., Kentucky, June 20, 1892. Son of Otis L. Bacon. Married Miss Margurite Minter, Oct. 12, 1915. Educated at University of Colorado. Member of Elks, Am. Legion and Sigma Chi. Served in World War as Pvt. in Co. G., 360th Regt., 90th Division, overseas nine months, with the A. E. F., at St. Mihiel, Meuse and Argonne.

Bailey, R. Dr., Coleman; Physician. Born in Arkansas, April 28, 1882. Educated at Tulane University (Medical Dept.) degree. M. D. Mason, York Rite and Shriner. Married Miss Nelle Polk, Dec. 27, 1913. Served as Captain M. C. in Base Hospital Group, Camp Greenleaf, Ga.

Baines, George W., Jr., Alpine. Banker, Cashier First National Bank. Born in El Paso, Texas Dec. 2, 1883. Descendant of George W. and Annie McIntosh Baines. Married Miss Maude Hancock, Dec. 31, 1908. Educated at Cleburne High School, Cleburne, Texas, and Baylor University. Member of Masonic Lodge (all branches) and Baptist Church. Served as County Chairman of WSS work for two years, and Treas. of Red Cross for 3 years.

Baker, Forrest Earl, El Paso; Civil Engineer; Sec'y. Southwestern Society of Engineers, 1916-1917. District Sec'y. American Association of Engineers. Born in Iowa Sept. 18th, 1877. Son of Welcome Martin Baker and Grandson of William Baker. Married Miss La Dorna M. Compton, 1901. Educated at El Paso Co. Schools. Member of York Rite, Scottish Rite, Shrine, K. P., Kiwanis Club, Amer. Assn. of Engineers, Third Division Society, American Legion, Society of American Military Engineers, and Society of the Officers of the Great War. Served three years in Texas National Guard, 1907-8-9. Mar. 21st, 1917, Commissioned Captain E. R. C. June 4th, 1917, ordered to active duty at Fort Leavenworth Training Camp. Aug. 15th, 1917, Commissioned Major E. R. C. Mar.-Apr. 1918 Assigned to 3rd Eng. Tr. Regt. in command of 2nd Bn. Aug.-Sept. 1918, Post Exchange Officer in charge of five exchanges at Ft. Benj. Harrison, Indianapolis, Ind. Oct. 1st, 1918. Organized the 118th Engineers into a Regiment of 12 Companies. Commanded Transport "Lapland" as Military Officer, on trip over, Dec. 1918. Commanded 142 Co. T. C. (old Co. D. 118th Engineers), a Railway Maintenance and Construction Co. Mar. 1919. Assigned to 310th, 603rd Engineers in Germany. Commanded Co. E. 310th and supervised building of the Wengerohr Remount Depot, having a capacity of over 20,000 animals. June 1919, ordered to 6th Engineers. Served as Bn. Adj. and Personnel Adj. Command of Co. A. Honorably discharged October 29th, 1919. Feb. 6th, 1920, Commissioned Captain E. R. C. May 1st, 1920, Commissioned Major E. R. C.

Baker, V. E., Stamford; Manufacturer; President and General Manager. Stamford Ice & Ref. Company. Born in McLennan County, Sept. 27, 1873. Member of K. of P. and Masonic Lodge, Christian Church. Married Miss Lotie G. Arendt, May 3, 1898. Descendant of John H. & Eva E. Baker. Served on Liberty Loan Drives.

Ball, D. Dr., Cisco; Physician. Firm of Drs. Clark & Ball. Born in Lillih, Johnson County, Texas, Nov. 11, 1889. Married Miss Elizabeth Hinson Fultz, 1920. Educated at North Texas State Normal and University of Texas; degree, M. D. Member of Baptist Church. Enlisted in Medical Reserve. Internship in John Sealy Hospital, Galveston.

Ballew, James Morgan, Memphis; Physician and Surgeon. Vice-Pres. Hall-Childress-Collinsworth & Donley Co., Medical Society. Local Surgeon, Ft. Worth & Den-

ver Ry., 1905 to 1921. Born in Resaca, Ga., Sept. 25, 1862. English, descendant of Thomas and Winnie Tatum Ballew of Ga. Married Miss Clara Johnson of Resaca, Ga., Dec. 25, 1891. Educated at Louisville (Ky.) Medical College, M. D. Member of Baptist Church and Masonic Lodge. Served as Captain in Base Hospital at Camp Logan, Texas, Aug. 1917 to Dec. 1918.

Barber, George Douthitt, Mineral Wells; Journalist; City Editor, Index Publishing Company. Born in Seymour, Texas, July 23, 1895. Descendant of George P. Barber and Mrs. Sonora Conthitt Barber. Educated at Mineral Wells High School and Baylor University. Member of Odd Fellows, W. O. W., Kiwanis Club, American Legion and Baptist Church. Favorite recreations, Golf, swimming, hunting, football, boxing and tennis. Served as private in Ambulance Co. (30th) Fifth Division.

Barglebaugh, C. E., El Paso; Architect & Consulting Engineer. Barglebaugh & Whitson. Born in Conway, Ark. Oct. 13, 1881. Descendant of H. M. Barglebaugh of Virginia and M. E. Barglebaugh (nee Brown) of Tennessee. Married Miss Daisy Millican of Ft. Worth, June, 1902. Educated at Yoakum, (Texas) High School and University of Illinois. Member of Masonic Lodge, American Society of Civil Engineers, Texas State Association of Architects, American Association of Engineers, and American Geographical Society. Served as Engineer, Design Board Emergency Fleet Corporation, United States Shipping Board, Washington, D. C. during war.

Barnard, James H., Wichita Falls; Merchant; Assistant Mgr., P. B. M. Company. Born in Celeste, Texas, Nov. 28th, 1896. Married Miss Audrey Adickes, Sept. 18, 1919. Educated at Virginia Military Institute and University of Texas. Member of Baptist Church. Favorite recreation, golf. Served as 1st. Lieutenant, Company C, 142nd Regiment, 36th Division in Champagne, Meuse and Argonne Offensives.

Barnes, F. J., Ranger; Lumberman, E. J. Barnes Lumber Co. Interested in firm of Stickle-Grogan-Morse Company. Born in Eastland County, Texas, Sept. 3, 1889. Descendant of C. Barnes, (grandson) S. C. and J. E. Barnes of Eastland County (pioneer settler). Married Miss Blanche Pennington, May 2, 1913. Educated in Ranger High School. Member of Elks, Rotary Club, Retail Merchants and Director Chamber of Commerce. Favorite recreation, tennis. Served as Lt. in U. S. army, Infantry.

Barnes, H. D. Dr., Childress; Surgeon; Pres. Barnes Buster Oil Co. Born in Hodgenville, Ky., Jan. 13, 1866. Descendant of Elijah Barnes and Mollie E. Dyer. Married Miss Linnie A. Moss Sept. 10, 1889. Educated at Ft. Worth University (Med. Dept.). 1902, M. D. Member of Baptist Church, W. O. W., K. of P., Elks, Chairman Local Draft Board from beginning to end of war.

Barr, Dr. Roy Earl, Childress; Dentist. Born in Donnellson, Iowa, Dec. 23, 1888. Descendant of Clark Barr, parents from Shenandoah Valley, Virginia, and Charles A. Bell Oates, parents, pioneers of Lee County, Iowa. Married Miss Agnes Jeanes, Jan. 15, 1916. Educated at University of Texas, Western Dental College of Kansas City, Mo., D. D. S. Member of West Texas Dental Society and Psi Phi Fraternity. Served as Captain, Dental Corps, 343rd F. A., 90th Division, Camp Travis, Texas; in France and Army of Occupation in Germany. Discharged honorably, July 11, 1919. Captain Dental Section Officers' Reserve Corps.

Barron, Fred C., Wichita Falls; Banker, City National Bank of Commerce, City Treasurer, Wichita Falls. Born in Plano, Texas, April 13, 1882. Married Miss Maude Walker June 16, 1910. Educated at Baylor and Yale Colleges, Phi B and BA. Member of Baptist Church and Masonic Lodge. Member of Wichita County Liberty Loan Committee.

Barton, J. J. Jr., (deceased) was the son of Mr. and Mrs. J. J. Barton of Bartonsite, Texas. Served as private in Co. D 360th Infantry, Texas Brigade, 90th Division in France with American Expeditionary Forces. Was in active engagements and patrol duty, in the American Sector, near Vorroy and Pont-a-Mousson, also at St. Mihiel and Verdun. Was killed in action, Nov. 2, 1918, and was buried by the Chaplain on the field of battle, just north of Andavanne, near the Meuse River, France.

Barton, Gen. Thomas D., Amarillo; Druggist, Fly-Barton Drug Co. Adjutant General of Texas. Born in Kilgore, Gregg County, Texas, Jan. 20, 1875. Descendant of George W. Barton. Educated at St. Jo, Texas. Married Miss Rowena McCoy, Nov. 5, 1905. Member of Knights of Pythias and American Legion. Military Record: In 1892 General Barton first entered the National Guard, as an enlisted man with the famous old 6th Texas Infantry, with which he served until 1895. While in Montana in 1898, General Barton enlisted in the 1st Montana Infantry, received training in that State and at the Presidio of San Francisco and served throughout the

WHO'S WHO SECTION—Continued

Spanish-American War as a non-commissioned officer, in the Philippine Islands campaigns. Upon General Barton's return to the United States, following his service in the Philippines, he went back into the Texas National Guard, being commissioned a captain in the 4th Texas Infantry, with which he served until 1905. On June 4, 1917, General Barton was commissioned captain in the 7th Infantry at Amarillo, Texas. His company, with Company C of Lubbock, was consolidated at Camp Bowie and became Company G, 142nd Infantry. He commanded this organization throughout its period of training, both in this country and in France and led the company in battle on the Champaigne front. During the engagement incident to the capture of the town of St. Etienne and the driving of the Germans from Mont Blanc Ridge, he was severely wounded. The great heroism displayed by General Barton in this engagement and his tenacity in going forward at great cost and despite his wounds, together with the attainment of the objective, earned for him promotion to a majority at the front and resulted in the awarding to him of the Distinguished Service Cross, the French Croix de Guerre and the Italian Croix de Guerre. In commemoration of General Barton's splendid courage and forcefulness, the particular ridge which was assigned its objective, was named Barton's Hill. Soon after his promotion at the front the then Major Barton was assigned to duty in charge of the Military Police Detachment of the 36th Division. Later he was appointed upon the United States Military Mission for the Repatriation of Russian prisoners, with headquarters in Berlin. He spent six months on this detail and returned to the United States in the fall of 1919. General Barton left the service at Camp Pike, Arkansas, and returned to his home at Amarillo.

Bashara, M. J., Wichita Falls; Oil Producer and Refiner. American Refining Company. Born in Assyria, 1871. Married Miss Olga Unice June 19, 1901. Member of Wichita Club, Ad Club and Chamber of Commerce. Served on Liberty Loan Committees in all drives.

Bass, C. L., Wichita Falls; Attorney-at-law. Born in Talapoosa Co., Ala., July 24, 1866. Married Miss Ledelle Kidd, Dec. 29, 1888. Bexar County Chairman of Democratic Party, 1905-1908. Member of S. C. and C. C. A. of U. S. Assisted actively in all war work and had two sons in the war.

Beach, Henry S., El Paso; Importer and Jobber. Born in San Jose, Calif., March 24, 1876. Descendant of Tyler Beach (California Pioneer). Married Miss Elsie Haggart, Sept. 7, 1898. Educated in High Schools. Member of Toltec Club, El Paso Country Club, Elks, and Episcopal Church. Favorite recreations, golf, tennis and music. Served on Executive Committees in Liberty Loan drives and was associate Field Director, American Red Cross.

Beaumont, Dr. G. B., Coleman; Physician. Born in Clarksville, Tenn. 1845. Descendant of Wm. Beaumont of Yorkshyre, England, and Mrs. Susan B. Cook, daughter of Rev. Valentine Cook of Kentucky. Married Miss Fanny Davis Duke, 1869. Educated at Soule University, Texas. Member of M. E. Church South. Served as private in Company A, 8th Regiment, Civil War, 1861-2.

Bechtol, Gillian W., Alpine; Real Estate. Allen & Bechtol. Born in Goliad, Texas, March 21, 1895. Descendant of Dr. W. S. Bechtol. Educated at Goliad. Married Miss Thelma Virginia Cagle, Sept. 22, 1920. Member of Methodist Church and American Legion. Served as Wagoner in Co. A, Ammunition Trains, 5th Division, in U. S. and France.

Beeler, Dr. B. B., Mineral Wells; Physician. City Health Officer and Ex-County Health Officer; Assistant Collaborating Epidemiologist U. S. Public Health Service. Born in Collin County, Texas, Sept. 16, 1865. Married Miss May Agnes Young, June 16, 1897. Educated at Trinity University and College of Physicians and Surgeons, Baltimore, Md., 1905. M. D. Member of Odd Fellows, Kiwanis Club, and M. E. Church South. Served as Palo Pinto County representative of the Volunteer Medical Service Corps.

Beeler, Dick, Mineral Wells; Insurance (Fire) Born in Dallas, Texas Oct. 23, 1880. Married Miss Nell Wybrants May 29, 1907. Educated in Public Schools. Member of Chamber of Commerce, Country Club and Methodist Church. Favorite Recreation: Golf and motoring. Assisted in Red Cross drives.

Bell, Samuel Bascom, San Antonio; Attorney at Law, San Antonio Loan and Trust Building. Educated at Trinity University and University of Texas; degree, B. L. Born in Texas, October 10th, 1863.

Bender, Earl, Eastland; County Clerk. Born in Gorman, Texas, Jan. 13, 1889. Educated at University of Texas. B. A. Member of Elks, Masonic Lodge and Methodist Church; Commander, American Legion, Dulin-Daniel Post No. 70, Eastland. Favorite recreations: Football

and baseball. Served as private in Hdqrs. Co., 345th E. A. 90th Division, 1917-1919, Camp Travis, England, France and Germany.

Bennett, B. F., Stamford; Field Organizer for West Texas Chamber of Commerce Principal, Bluff Dale, Public School 1904-1905; Principal, Harbin Public Schools, 1905-1906. Principal, Mirkel High School, 1906-1907; Supt., Mirkel Public Schools 1907-1908; Prof. Mathematics & History, Abilene Christian College, 1908-1909; President Lingleville Christian College 1909-1910; Supt., Sterling City Public Schools, 1911-1913; Supt., Eldorado Public Schools, 1913-1916; Secretary, Seymour Young Men's Business League, 1917; Sec'y., Abilene Chamber of Commerce, 1918-1919. Born in Erath County, Texas, Aug. 5, 1878. Descendant of Old English Family. Married Miss Mattie Hunt, Jan. 24, 1903. (died Jan. 1910); Married Miss Ethel Smith, Jan. 1, 1912. Educated at University of Texas. Member of York Rite, Shrine, K. of P., Elks, Lions Club, Athaneum Society, Christian Church. War Work: Served as Division Supervisor, War Industrial Board, Sub. Regional Chairman, Highway Transport., and assisted in Red Cross and Liberty Loan Drives.

Bennett, C. C., Mineral Wells; Real Estate. Pres. Bennett-Woods-Garrett Realty Co. Born in Lamar County, Texas, Jan. 12, 1872. Descendant of Major J. B. Bennett of Mississippi (Grandfather). Veteran in War between U. S. & Mexico; J. M. Bennett (father) Veteran of Civil War who volunteered at the age of 16 and served to the end of the war. Married Miss Tula H. Newberry, April 10, 1895. Educated in Paris, Texas. Public Schools Member of B. P. O. E., Mineral Wells Golf and Country Club, and Christian Church. Favorite recreations: Golf, Hunting and fishing. Assisted in Liberty Bond Drives, etc.

Bennett, R. M., Amarillo; Physician and Surgeon. Born in Andersonville, Ky., Feb. 28, 1874. Ancestry, Scotch-Irish. Married Miss Lula L. Dixon, July 29, 1911. Educated at University of Ky., M. D. Member of Masonic Lodge, Odd Fellows, and Methodist Church. Favorite recreations, hunting and golf. Served as Captain, M. R. C., Ft. Riley, Kans., in Evacuation Hospital No. 12 with A. E. F. in France and in Germany with Army of Occupation.

Bennett, Stephen, Stamford; Postmaster. Tax Collector. City Secretary. City Treasurer and Judge of Police Court. Born in Shackelford County, Texas, Dec. 15, 1891. Educated at Stamford High School. Member of K. of P., York Rite and Shrine. Served as private in Company C. 4th Bat., 7th Division, Camp MacArthur, Texas.

Bennett, Thomas Joshua, Anstine; Surgeon. Born in Texas, January 21st, 1854. Educated at Trinity University, Greenwood Masonic Institute and University of Louisiana. Degree, M. D. Church affl. Presbyterian. War work: Chairman Medical Advisory Board. Author of several articles on medical and surgical subjects. Editor of The Texas Sanitarium, 1891-92.

Benton, Will M., Amarillo. County Tax Assessor. Born in Missouri Aug. 29, 1893. Descendant of W. B. & Martha May Moore Benton. Married Miss Inez B. Winn, Aug. 13, 1919. Educated in Amarillo Public Schools. Member of Elks Club and Christian Church. Favorite recreations: Hunting and fishing. Served as Sergeant in Army Recruiting Station, El Paso, Tex. from May 9th, 1917 to May 12, 1918 in O. T. C. S., Camp MacArthur Waco, Tex., from May 13th, 1918 to July 15, 1918; as Regt Sgt-Major in Hq. Detch. Replacement troops, Camp Pike, Ark., to Feb. 1, 1919; Discharged at Camp Bowie, Texas, Feb. 13, 1919.

Beretta, John King, San Antonio. Banker; President National Bank of Commerce. President of Laredo National Bank, Laredo; Vice President Laredo Bridge Company, (International Bridge). Native of Arkansas. Educated in public schools of San Antonio and St. Mary's College. Member of San Antonio Club, San Antonio Country Club, Anglo-American and City Club. Favorite recreations, fishing, hunting and motoring. Ancestry, Father Italian and mother American of English descent. War Work: City Chairman Liberty Loan Campaign.

Beretta, Mrs. J. K., San Antonio. Members of household: John King Beretta (husband), John Ward Beretta (son). War Work: Chairman War Risk Insurance Work in San Antonio representing Colonial Dames of America; instructor in surgical dressing, director in knitting department, First Aid Nurse. Received Red Cross badge for special work. Clubs: President S. A. History Club, member of Housewives League, U. D. C., C. D. of America, Pan American, Round Table, Anglo America Club and Battle of Flowers Association. Maiden name, Sallie Mills Ward. Was Captain in every Liberty Loan drive.

Berkley, Benjamin F., Alpine. Pres., Alpine State Bank

WHO'S WHO SECTION—Continued

Pres., Border Cattle Loan Company. Born in Mercer County, Kentucky, Feb. 2, 1875. Descendant of the Virginia Berkleys. Married Miss Clara L. Dugat, Feb. 2, 1903. Educated at Transylvania University, Lexington, Kentucky. Member of Masonic Lodge, I. O. O. F., K. of P. and Christian Church. Favorite recreation, hunting and fishing. Member of Military Exemption Board, Brewster County, Texas.

Bettes, Dr. E. J., Cisco. Physician and Surgeon. Born in Tennessee, Dec. 28, 1854. Descendant of A. P. C. Bettes of Tennessee. Married Miss Anstett Reese Smith, Sept. 27, 1877. Educated at Carson & Newman College, Tenn. University, 1901; Atlanta Medical College, 1881, M. D. Member of Masonic Lodge, W. O. W., F. N. of A. Homesteaders and Baptist Church. Examined enlisted men for war service.

Beverley, George H., Dalhart; Aviator in U. S. Army. Born in Amarillo, Texas, May 27, 1897. Descendant of Sir Robert de Beverley of Sussex, England. Educated at A. & M. College of Texas, B. S. Married Miss Edith Duke, July 14, 1920. Member of Elks Lodge and Presbyterian Church. Favorite recreations: baseball, tennis, football and basketball. Served as Lieut. in Air Service in Texas, Tenn., Georgia, Florida and Oklahoma during world war. Continued as Lieutenant, Air Service, now stationed at Post Field, Ft. Sill, Okla.

Bible, Homer A., Cisco; Cigar Dealer. Born in Bells, Grayson County, Texas, Dec. 8, 1892. Ancestry, English. Married Miss Lorena Leazar, June 27, 1920. Educated at Bells Public Schools and Tyler Commercial College. Member of Methodist Church. Favorite recreations: Baseball, hunting and fishing. Served as Construction Foreman in Company C, 31st Division in 106th Construction Engineers, overseas 8 months with A. E. F. in France.

Biggs, A. Lee, Hereford; County and District Clerk. Born in Celina, Texas, June 11th, 1894. Descendant of John H. Biggs and Lavada McCoy Biggs. Married Miss Pearl Clark, Nov. 5, 1911. Educated at Hereford High School. Member of First Christian Church, I. O. O. F. and American Legion. Served as Acting Yeoman, Electrical School, Mare Island, Calif. in 1918. Rating, Radio Electrician, Lds.

Biles, J. D., Big Springs; Druggist. J. D. Biles, Drugs. Born in Pittsburg, Texas, Nov. 30th, 1880. Married Miss Olive L. Gentry, Dec. 29, 1908. Favorite recreation, fishing.

Billingslea, W. F., Burkburnett; Manager, Star Publishing Co. Born in Hinds County, Miss. Dec. 25, 1887. Married Miss Louise Randolph, Dec. 27, 1911. Educated in Elgin High School.

Bilyeu, J. R., Wichita Falls; President, National School of Business. Born in Arkansas City, Kans., July 25, 1884. Descendant of P. M. Bilyeu and Elizabeth Palmer Bilyeu. Educated at Stillwater, Oklahoma, Schools and A. & M. College, Texas. Member of Christian Church.

Birdsong, J. A., Vernon; Gen'l Mgr., Sec'y, and Treasurer, Kell Milling Co. (Director and Stockholder). Member of City Council, Sherman, Texas, for six years. Born in Marianna, Ark., June 6, 1864. Ancestry, Scotch-Irish-English-French. Married Miss Katherine Hogue (deceased). Member of Presbyterian Church, 32nd degree Mason and Shriner. Favorite recreation, golf. Served in Liberty Loan and Red Cross drives, member of County Council of Defense.

Birdwell, John W., Mineral Wells; Attorney-at-law. Born in Johnson County, Texas, Oct. 30, 1876. Descendant of John Birdwell (grandfather). Veteran of the Civil War. Married Miss Madge Neill, Nov. 22, 1898. Educated at Mineral Wells College, B. A. Member of K. of P., W. O. W., Golf and Country Club, Baptist Church. Favorite recreation, Golf. Served as 4-minute man, and Atty for Red Cross.

Bizzell, John Thomas, Mineral Wells; Real Estate and Loans. Representative of United Home Builders of America. Born in Hardeman County, Tenn., Jan. 23, 1868. Descendant of David James & Sarah M. Sellers Bizzell, Abram Sellers and Rayford Bizzell of Henderson County, Tenn. Married Miss Lelia J. Lottin, Dec. 21, 1892. Educated at Bonham High School and Savoy College, Texas. Member of Masonic Lodge, W. O. W., O. U. A. M., and Church of Christ. Favorite recreations, hunting and fishing. War Work: Food Saving Division, (Com'l, Travelers' Section).

Blair, Merrill W., Wichita Falls; Oil Investments, Gen'l Mgr., Inland Oil Co., Room 512, City Nat'l Bldg. Interested in Woodburn Oil Corporation. Born in Ft. Worth, Jan. 9th, 1892. Married Miss Eddie Carver, June 3, 1915. Educated at University of North Carolina. 32 degree Mason, Shriner and Elk. Member of Wichita Falls Golf Club, S. A. E. Fraternity, Chamber of Commerce, Wichita Club, Cipher Club and Episcopal Church. Favorite recreations: Varsity Track and Base Ball Teams, Univ. of N. C. 1909-1911. Served as Major, Inf.,

142nd Regiment, 36th Division, U. S. Army, in Meuse-Argonne Offensive France 1918. Campaign Front Oct. 8, 1918—Nov. 21, 1918. Volunteered as Private in Co. A, 7th Texas Inf., July 5, 1917. Promoted to Sergeant Aug. 5, 1917. Comm. Second Lieut. Nov. 7, 1917, 142nd Inf., 36th Division. Comm. 1st Lieut. Apr. 27, 1918; comm. Captain, Oct. 30, 1918; Comm. Major, Feb. 24, 1919 Hdqs. Inf., 36th Division. Recommended Lt. Colonel, Apr. 15, 1919, Hdqs. Inf., 36th Division.

Blakemore, W. H., Plainview; Fire Chief. Formerly with 3rd Nat'l Bank, Plainview. Born in Taylor County, Texas, Jan. 5, 1897. Descendant of L. M. Blakemore (father). Educated in Public Schools. Member of Baptist Church and Elks Club. Favorite recreation, hunting. Served as Private in Company H, 13th Regiment, in France about twelve months.

Blanchard, T. E., El Paso; Sec'y., Tri State Ass'n., of Credit Men. Born in Texas, 1876. Descendant of John F. and Marietta Blanchard. Married Miss Lodyn M. Horton, 1900. Member of Masonic Lodge and M. E. Church, South. Favorite recreation: Motoring.

Blanton, Annie Webb, Austin; State Superintendent of Public Instruction of Texas, State Department of Education. Native of Texas. Educated at University of Texas and University of Chicago; degree B. L. Member of the Macabees, Eastern Star, Shakespeare Club of Denton, Daughters of the Republic of Texas, Daughters of the Confederacy and Phi Beta Kappa Fraternity. Church affl., Methodist. Ancestry, English. War Work: Red Cross, Liberty Loan and Thrift Stamp Sales. Author of two text-books: "Outline and Exercises in English Grammar," and "Exercises in Punctuation and Composition." Great-grandfather, of Virginia, was a Captain in the Revolutionary War.

Blanton, W. P., Bowie; Banker, Pres. First State Bank of Bowie. Retired Physician. Born in Bright Star, Ark., July 25, 1872. Ancestry, Scotch-Irish. Married Miss Piety E. Borden, Oct. 15, 1893. Educated at Parsons College and University of Louisville, Ky., M. D. (1893). Member of Masonic Lodge and Presbyterian Church. Favorite recreations: Hunting and fishing. Served as Chairman of War Saving Stamps fund, etc.

Blanchette, Frank C., (deceased). Uvalde; Stockman. Born in Uvalde, Texas, March 29, 1887. Educated in Uvalde Public Schools. Member of Catholic Church. Served as 1st Class Private in Co. C, 111 Regiment, 36th Division in France. Killed in Action, Oct. 8, 1918, at Argonne Forest.

Blanchette, Wallace M., Uvalde; Carpenter. Born in Uvalde, Feb. 14, 1894. Educated in Uvalde Public Schools. Member of W. O. W. and Catholic Church. Served as Corporal in Company C, 141st Regiment, 36th Division in France. Returned home July 3rd 1919.

Blase, Elbert Jr., Cisco; Manager, Blase Motor Co. Born in Asheville, N. C. Educated in Public Schools of Winston and Salem, N. C. Member of First Presbyterian Church. Favorite recreation, baseball. Served in U. S. N. R. F.

Bloodworth, C. C., Graham; Banker, Ass't Cashier, First Nat'l Bank. Born in Texas, 1893. Descendant of J. M. Bloodworth and L. C. Bloodworth. Married Miss Louis Norris, 1919. Educated at Decatur Baptist College. Member of Baptist Church. Served in U. S. Navy at Naval Training Station, Chicago, and on Patrol duty at Detroit, Mich. Officers' Training Camp, Belham Bay, N. Y.

Bloor, Alfred Wainwright; Major in U. S. Army, formerly an attorney at Austin, Texas. Born in Pennsylvania, September 9th, 1876. Educated at A. & M. College and University of Texas; degrees, B. S. A. and LL. B. Member of Elks Club. Favorite recreation: hunting and military trap shooting. Church affl., Methodist. Ancestry, English; father A. S. Bloor, and mother, Martha Wainwright Bloor. War work: Served with Texas Volunteer Infantry in War with Spain, 1898; appointed Major, First Infantry, Texas Volunteer Guard, 1902; appointed Lieutenant Colonel, Second Infantry Texas National Guard, 1914; commanded Detachment of Texas National Guard, 14 Companies Infantry, two troops cavalry and one battery of artillery, on Mexican border, 1914; Team Captain, Second Infantry, T. N. G., Regimental Rifle Team, which won championship of the United States for regimental rifle teams, at Camp Perry, Ohio, 1911; team captain and shooting member of Second Infantry, T. N. G., Regimental Rifle Team, winning championship of Texas National Guard, 1912-13; team captain and shooting member of Texas State Rifle team at Sea Girt, N. J., 1912, won championship of Texas National Guard with pistol, 1912; won championship of Second Infantry, T. N. G., with rifle, 1912; assistant Adjutant General of Texas in drafting State Militia Law, 1905; appointed on Board of Officers to draft State Militia Law, January to March, 1917; served in World War from April 15th, 1917 to July 18th, 1918; instructor in musketry for Texas Brigade, T. N. G., at Fort Sam Houston; appoint-

WHO'S WHO SECTION—Continued

ed Colonel of Infantry and assigned to command the Seventh Infantry, Texas National Guard, mustered out of Federal service to accept promotion to Colonel, July 20, 1917; assigned to the command of the 142nd U. S. Infantry; commanded the 142nd U. S. Infantry, 36th Division, during the Meuse-Argonne offensive, (Chamagne), France, commanded the 142nd Infantry, 36th Division, continuously from October 14th, 1917, to July 8th, 1919; appointed Colonel of Cavalry, National Guard of Texas, and assigned to command the Second Cavalry. Married Miss Lucile Manor, December 4th, 1901.

Boaz, P. A., Bridgeport; Merchant. Born in Syria, July 18, 1882. Married Miss Amleen Shabay, June 7, 1902. 32 degree Mason, Shriner and Odd Fellow. Favorite recreations, hunting and fishing. Chairman, Red Cross drives and assisted in all liberty loan drives.

Bock, P. E., Mineral Wells; Genl. Supt., Gulf, Texas & Western Railway Co. Born in Berlin, Germany, Nov. 7, 1866. Descendant of Edward and Augusta Neuman Bock. Married Miss Charlotte E. Parsons, Sept. 24, 1890. Educated at Detroit, Mich., schools. Member of Presbyterian church. Assisted in all Liberty Bond Drives and as District Chairman of Red Cross Committees.

Bohart, R. E. T., Wichita Falls; Manager, Midwest Printing Co., Interested in Smathers Power Typewriter Co. Born in Lathrop, Mo., Feb. 5, 1887. Descendant of Jacob and Sallie Lindsay Bohart. Educated in Public Schools of Purcell, Okla. Member of B. P. O. E., Ad Club, Wichita Club and T. P. A. Favorite recreation: Fishing. Served as Regimental Sergeant Major, School of Fire for F. A. in Fort Sill, Oklahoma.

Boheman, W. F., Sanderson. Merchant. Boheman's Confectionery; Proprietor, Hotel St. Francis, Sanderson, and interested in First National Bank of El Paso. Born in Wisconsin, Feb. 8, 1872. Married Miss Mary Burns, Sept. 1906. Educated in Public Schools of Wisconsin. Member of Elks Club and Catholic Church. Favorite recreation, hunting. Served on Liberty Bond Committees during war.

Boon, Howard, Cisco Automobile Mechanic, Boon & Pass. Born in Thorp Springs, March 20, 1896. Married Miss Mattie Sue Cockran, Oct. 2, 1920. Educated in Public Schools of Weatherford. Volunteered and served in the Navy during the war. Received Honorable discharge.

Boon, Reid (deceased), Cisco. Born in Thorp Springs, Hood County, Texas, Oct. 3, 1893. Descendant of R. H. Boon and Elizabeth Byrdie Bright Boon. Educated in Public Schools of Weatherford. Served in Company K, 358th Regiment, 90th Division. Killed in the St. Mihiel drive, Sept. 12, 1918.

Boon, R. H., Cisco; Member of firm, Boon-Swindle (Wholesale Flour & Feed Co.) Born in Mansfield, Texas, March 1, 1866. Descendant of George Boon from Kent, England, who came to West Virginia in 1838 and settled in Blanco County, Texas, 1858. Married Miss Elizabeth Byrdie Bright, Oct. 22, 1890. Educated at Grandbury College. Member of M. E. Church, South. Two sons served in World War. Reid Boon was killed in battle and Howard Boon served in Navy and received honorable discharge.

Booth, Al B., Wichita Falls; Auto Distributor, Overland Motors Co. Born in Chicago, Dec. 31, 1893. Descendant of A. Booth (A. Booth Fisheries Co.). Married Miss Bertha May Kemp, Oct. 18, 1918. Educated at University of Wisconsin (Agriculture) B. A. Member of Masonic Lodge, Episcopal Church and Sigma Me Fraternity. Served as 1st Lieut., R. M. A., in Ground School, University of Calif., Berkley, Calif., Flying School, Rockwell Field, San Diego, Calif., Instructor, Cal Field, Wichita Falls, Texas. Discharged at Garden City, L. I., New York (after having received overseas orders), Dec. 8, 1918.

Bowman, F. M., Mineral Wells; Merchant; Proprietor, Mineral Wells Hardware Co. Born in Tensas Parish, La., Sept. 8, 1860. Descendant of Joseph and John Bowman (Austin's Colony, 1822). Married Miss Elizabeth Hyde, June 5, 1889. Member of Masonic Lodge and Baptist Church. Member of Council of Defense during war.

Bowie, Henry T., El Paso; General Agent, Accidental Life Insurance Co. Sec'y. Treas., El Paso Ass'n. of Life Underwriters, 1920. Born in Chicago, Ill., Oct. 30, 1872. Descendant of the Bowie Clan of Scotland. Married Miss Margaretta M. McNary, Nov. 30, 1905. Educated in Public Schools of Chicago. Member of First Presbyterian Church, B. P. O. E., El Paso Country Club, Ad Club and Automobile Club. Favorite recreation, Motoring. Served on Liberty Loan, War Savings Stamp and Red Cross Committees.

Boyce, John K., Amarillo. Insurance. Post Adjutant, American Legion. In active military service during the World War.

Boyce, Wm., Amarillo, Judge, County Civil Appeals. Born in Travis County, Texas, Sept. 10, 1871. Married

Miss Katharine Taumhill, July 24, 1901. Educated at Southwestern University and University of Texas, LL. B. and A. B. degrees. Member of Polo Duro club, Golf and Country Club of Amarillo and Methodist Church. Favorite recreation: fishing. Served on Liberty Loan Committees, etc.

Boyce, William C., Jr., Amarillo. Storage Business, Armstrong Transfer & Storage Co. Born in Covington, Tenn. Dec. 25, 1897. Educated in Amarillo High School. Member Masonic Lodge, Elks Club and Presbyterian Church. Served as Second Lieut. in 132nd F. A., 36th Division, France, A. E. F.

Boyd, A. E., Plainview; Insurance. President, Chamber of Commerce. Born in Boyd, Texas, July 29, 1887. Descendant of H. T. Boyd. Married Miss Effie Murphy, July 8, 1920. Educated at Decatur College and Baylor University, A. B. Member of Baptist Church and Elks Lodge. Favorite Recreations: Fishing, hunting and mountain outings. Pres., "Lick the Kaiser Club" of Eddy County N. M. and served in Liberty Loan Drives.

Bozeman, Herbert E., Ranger; Managing Editor, Ranger Daily Times. Born in Louisiana, July 4, 1888. Educated at Texas Christian University, A. B. Member of Masonic Lodge and Christian Church. Served as 2nd Lieut., 26th Inf. Regiment, 1st Division, during World War.

Brackenridge, Major John A. Taylor. Served throughout the Spanish-American War in Cuba, World War, Entered training camp at Camp Bowie, Fort Worth; promoted to rank of Major, and served with the A. E. F. in France; formerly Captain of the Governor's Guards of Austin. Educated at University of Texas; degree, LL. B. Ancestry, Scotch-Irish. His father, J. M. Brackenridge, (deceased), a member of the well-known Brackenridge family of San Antonio and Austin and a brother of the late Geo. W. Brackenridge (deceased); his mother, Mrs. Martha Owen Brackenridge, resides at 405 W. Eleventh Street, Austin.

Bradford, Ed., Sweetwater; Cashier, Texas Bank & Trust Co. Born in Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 6, 1881. Married Miss Hattie Corbett, May 3, 1905. Educated at Public Schools and Metropolitan Business College, Dallas. Member of Masonic Lodge and Christian Church. Assisted in all war drives for Nolan County.

Bradley, John Warwick, Wichita Falls; Propr., North Texas Furniture Company. Born in Rochester, Minn., Sept. 8, 1875. Descendant of David W. Bradley and Mary J. Bradley. Married Miss Harriette A. Butts, Oct. 18, 1901. Educated in Public Schools of Rochester, Minn. Member of Masonic Lodge, Shrine, I. O. O. F., Rotary Club and First Christian Church.

Brahan, Robert Weakley, deceased, (son of R. W. Brahan), of Plainview, Hale County, Texas. Was born in Nashville, Tenn., June 7, 1896. Descendant of the Brahans, Weakleys, Valliant and Spragens of Miss., Tenn. and Ala. Educated at Plainview and Texas State University. Member of Episcopal Church. Was commissioned 2nd Lieut. in Co. L, 372nd Regiment, 92d Division. First Officers Training Camp, Leon Springs, was promoted to 1st Lieut., Sept. 28, 1918, went overseas with the 158th Infantry, from Camp Kearney, Cal., and was killed in action, Sept. 29, 1918, on the Champagne Front between Verdun and Rheims.

Brain, Lawrence E., Perryton; Agent Santa Fe Railway Co. Born in Wichita, Kans., May 18, 1888. Married Miss Ada Belle Williams, July 27, 1913. Educated at Pond Creek, Okla. Member of Masonic Lodge, York Rite, Shrine, Perryton Shrine Club, K. L. S. and M. W. A. Favorite recreations: tennis and golf.

Braswell, Sam McCoy, Clarendon; Editor and Publisher, Clarendon News. Ass't. Sec'y., Texas Press Association, and Pres., Panhandle Press. Born in McGee's Bend, Ala., Nov. 22, 1886. Ancestry Scotch-Irish. Descendant of Rev. and Mrs. J. H. Braswell. Married Miss Clair Phillips, June 5, 1907. Educated at Polytechnic College, B. Lit. Member of Masonic Lodge, York Rite, Shrine, Country Club, Shrine Club, Texas Press Ass'n., Panhandle Press Ass'n., and Methodist Church. Favorite recreations, Football, tennis, fishing and Band work. Served as County Chairman, United War Work, Council of Defense, County Food Administrator, Liberty Loan Exec. Com., Publicity Chairman, Red Cross and W. S. S.

Bray, Thomas A., El Paso; Inspector in charge of the Bureau of Animal Industry, Dept. of Agriculture. Pres. El Paso Humane Society, 1907 to 1921. Born in London, England, Jan. 4, 1858. Descendant of English parentage. Married Miss Elizabeth Reardon, Oct. 6, 1886. Educated at St. George's College, K. C. Veterinary College, D. B. S., and the Mussoorie School, Mussoorie, Ind. Member of Masonic Lodge and I. O. O. F. Served in Liberty Bond Sales, and Chairman of Alamo Council of Defense, El Paso.

Breed, Dwight E., Austin; Executive Secretary and Director of Texas Public Health Association and Direct-

WHO'S WHO SECTION—Continued

or National Juvenile Motion Picture League. Born in Michigan, September 29, 1884. Educated at Grinnell Academy and Grinnell College, Iowa; post-graduate work Iowa Teachers' College and New York School of Philanthropy. Member of Masonic Blue Lodge, Scottish Rite, Royal Arcanum and Rotary Club. Favorite recreation, motoring. Church affl., Congregational. War Work: Health education in army camps through the Texas Public Health Ass'n and Sec'y of Travis County American Red Cross. Married Miss Florence Bracy, July 23rd, 1912, Des Moines, Iowa.

Brelsford, Homer P., Eastland, Lawyer and Banker. Member of firm, Scott, Brelsford, Funderburk & Ferrell; Pres., First State Bank; Pres., Eastland Gas & Electric Co.; Pres., Lake Eastland Corp., Pres., Eastland Hotel Company; and Gen'l. Aff'y. & Director, Eastland, Ranger, Wichita Falls & Gulf Ry. Co. Held position as State Senator from the 28th District; Representative from 82nd Representative District, and Special Justice, Court of Civil Appeals (Fort Worth) and Supreme Court of Texas. Born in Onaiga, Ill., Sept. 1, 1869. Ancestry, English. Married Miss Marjorie Parvin, 1893. Educated at Notre Dame University, M. A. Member of Masonic Lodge, Shrine, Elks, K. of P., W. O. W., and I. O. O. F. Favorite recreation, hunting. Served as Chairman, Eastland County Draft Board; Food administrator of Eastland County and Chairman of Speakers Bureau for the 11th Congressional District, during war.

Bretherton, M. Thomas; El Paso, Proprietor, El Paso Multigraphing Co. Born in Ft. Worth, Texas. Descendant of Montague J. Bretherton (English). Educated in Galveston High Schools. Member of El Paso Chamber of Commerce. Favorite recreation, Athletics. Served as 1st Lieut., Engineers, U. S. Army Casual unattached, in France for twenty-five months, with the A. E. F.

Brewster, Calvin G., Laredo, Customs Broker & Insurance, U. S. Jury Commissioner, Southern District of Texas, Ex-Collector of Customs, District of Corpus Christi & U. S. Marshall. Born in Tiskilwa, Ill., July 19, 1814. Ancestry: English & Irish. Married Miss Lydia A. Barnard, June 16, 1869. Educated at Lombard University, Atesburg, Ill. Member of Masonic Lodge and Episcopal Church. Favorite recreations: Fishing & hunting. Served as private in 19th Ill. Volunteer Regiment from Chicago in the Civil War, at the age of 16.

Brice, Dr. John Henry, Cisco; Surgeon, Brice-Payne Hospital, Born in Terrell, Texas, Dec. 19, 1877. Descendant of Robert Bruce. Married Miss Myrtle Bettis, Nov. 22, 1905. Educated at Ft. Worth University, M. D. Member of Masonic Lodge, and Baptist Church. Favorite recreations, hunting and fishing. Served as Capt., M. C. Base Hospitals, Ft. Sill and Ft. Sam Houston, Surgical Staff.

Brient, S. J., El Paso; Gen'l. Sec'y., Y. M. C. A. Born in England, Aug. 21, 1874. Married Miss Ellen Fiske, Oct. 22, 1902. Received University education. Member of Rotary Club. Served in Spanish American War and did Army Y. M. C. A. work.

Briggs, Geo. W., Lubbock; Insurance, Briggs & Young. Interested in Lubbock Building & Loan Ass'n. Held position as Sec'y Lubbock Chamber of Commerce and Field Mgr., West Texas Chamber of Commerce. Born in Mazomanie, Wis., Apr. 12, 1877. English descent (family in America over 200 years). Married Miss Delia Pengra, July 17, 1907. Educated at University of Wisconsin, B. L. Member of Presbyterian Church, Masonic Lodge, York Rite, Shrine, B. P. O. E., Rotary Club; Served on Board of Directors, West Texas Chamber of Commerce. Favorite recreation: Golf. Served as Field Mgr. on Red Cross Drives and assisted in all war drives.

Briscoe, G. C., Mineral Wells; Real Estate. Interested in J. M. Moffitt & Co., Cuero, Born in Texas, July 4th, 1875. Member of Baptist Church. Assisted in Liberty Bond drives.

Broadbuss, H. W., El Paso; Real Estate & Insurance, Broadbuss & Le Baron. Born in Glasgow, Howard County, Missouri, Jan. 27, 1862. Married Miss Bessie Cole, Feb. 22, 1893. Educated at Glasgow-Britchard Institute. Member of Episcopal Church, Masonic Lodge, Country Club, and director of Toltice Club. Favorite recreations, hunting and fishing. Captain of team in all Liberty Loan and Red Cross drives during entire war.

Broadbuss, Mrs. Horace W., El Paso, Summer home, 1131 E. Boulevard, Cloudcroft, N. M. Members of Household: Horace Walker Broadbuss (husband); Francis Cole Broadbuss, born Mar. 14, 1899; John Morgan Broadbuss, born July 21, 1901; Horace Walker Broadbuss, Jr., born Jan. 25, 1908 and Herbert Kendrick Broadbuss, born Feb. 21, 1911 (children). Assisted in Red Cross work. Director of Woman's work, during entire war, for El Paso County; Chairman, awarding Red Cross Service Pins; Chairman, Peace time program for El Paso County Chapter A. R. C.; Chairman, Southwest Division, A. R. C. Advisory Committee. Gave over 5,000 hours to

Red Cross work. Received badge and four stripes for service, V. Ch., Red Cross Shop; assisted in all Red Cross membership and War Fund Drives, and Chairman Day Nursery. Executive member of Associated Charities for twelve years; Director of Woman's Club; Pres., St. Clements Guide and Box Sec'y., Missionary District of New Mexico and Texas west of the Pecos River; Ex-Regent of Daughters of the American Rev.; & Member of Daughters of 1812.

Brooks, James T., Big Springs, Lawyer. Held position as Supt. of Public Inst., Ellis County, Texas; County Att'y, Howard County; and Mayor of Big Springs, County Judge elect. Born in Brown County, Texas, Jan. 16, 1878. Married Miss Maudie Barrick, June 18, 1919. Educated at Valparaiso University. Member of K. of P., Masonic Lodge and Elks. Served as Captain in Company D, 117 Supply Train, 42nd Division, in France and Germany, eighteen months.

Brooks, Mrs. James T., Big Spring; Educated at Carlton College, Bonham, Texas. Member of Presbyterian Church. Assisted in Red Cross and Canteen Work, and Sec'y., Home Service.

Brown, Charles A., Jr., El Paso, Salesman, Goodyear Tire & Rubber Company. Born in Wichita Falls, Texas, Sept. 19, 1895. Educated at University of Texas, A. B. Member of Presbyterian Church, 32nd degree Mason, Knight Templar and Shriner. Favorite recreation, baseball. Served as Lieut. in the financial branch of the Army. Volunteered and entered when war was declared.

Brown, C. A., Alpine; Pres., First National Bank, Alpine, and Marfa National Bank, Marfa. Born in Centenary, Va., May 13, 1860. Ancestry, English, Welsh, Scotch and Irish. Married Miss Ethel Downing (deceased) and later married Miss Eula Jones. Educated in High Schools. Member of Presbyterian Church, Masonic Lodge, York Rite and Shrine. Assisted in Red Cross, War Stamp and Liberty Bond sales.

Brown, Dr. C. P., El Paso; Physician and Surgeon.

Brown, Fred L., Plainview; Merchant, Mgr., Dowden Hardware Company. Born in Onarga, Ill., Sept. 3, 1867. Descendant of Samuel and Clara J. Brown. Married Miss Hattie Hitchcock, Nov. 20, 1889. Educated at Grand Prairie Seminary, Onarga, Ill. Member of I. O. O. F. and M. E. Church. Assisted in Red Cross war work.

Brown, Glenn L., (deceased) Son of Fred L. and Hattie E. Brown, Plainview, Texas. Born in Onarga, Ill., Dec. 25, 1890. Married Miss Jessie O. Tolbert, Sept. 17, 1913. Educated in Public Schools of Onarga, Ill. Was a member of Masonic Lodge and M. E. Church. Served as 2nd Lieut., Company L, 359th Inf., 90th Division. Died in Base Hospital No. 23, Sept. 23, 1918, from wounds received in St. Mihiel offensive, France.

Brown, Dr. M. L., Brownwood; Physician. Born in Nacogdoches County, Texas, Nov. 20, 1867. Descendant of Benj. R. and Mary Jane Harmon Brown of Ga. Married Miss E. Thompson, June 6, 1892. Educated at University of Tenn., M. D. Member of Methodist Church. Served on Dist. Medical Advisory Board and as Food Administrator for Brown County, during World War.

Brown, Sam W., Laredo, Cashier, Laredo National Bank Born in Seguin, Texas, Sept. 27, 1868. Married Miss Ada O. Stubbs, Dec. 21, 1890. Educated in Public Schools of Blanco. Member of A. F. & A. M., W. O. W., B. P. O. E., and Methodist Church. Favorite recreation: fishing.

Brownell, Wm. H., Amarillo; Grain Dealer, Ass't. Mgr., J. N. Beasley Grain Co. Born in Souris, Prince Edward Island, Canada, Nov. 30, 1888. Educated at East Denver High School and University of Denver. Member of B. P. O. E., A. F. & A. M., Kiwanis Club, American Legion, Beta Theta Pi Fraternity, and Presbyterian Church. Served as 1st Lieut. in Company G and Bn. Adjt., 142nd Regiment, 36th Division. Promoted to Captain in Personnel Company and Ass't. Divn.; Major, 36th Division.

Bryan, Dr. Frank B., Childress; Physician. Born in Russellville, Logan County, Ky., July 19, 1880. Descendant of Wm. & Sallie Bryan. Married Miss Laurelle Morrow, Sept. 1911. Educated at Berhel College, Russellville, Ky., and Louisville Medical College, Louisville, Ky. Favorite recreations, baseball, horse racing and hunting. Served as Chairman, Childress County Red Cross Chapter.

Bryant, R. B., Staunford; Merchant, Bryant-Luck Co. Born in Anson, Texas Feb. 12, 1889. Descendant of John C. and Sallie C. Bryant. Married Miss Josephine Gentry, Aug. 10, 1909. Educated at Stamford High School and Austin College (Sherman). Member of Scottish Rite, York Rite, Shrine, K. of P., Commercial Club and M. E. Church. Favorite recreation, baseball. Served as County Food Administrator and Chairman, War Savings Committee, during war.

Buchanan, J. H., Graham; Ass't. Cashier, Beckham National Bank. Born in Texas, March 13, 1898. Descendant

WHO'S WHO SECTION—Continued

of W. W. Buchanan. Married Miss Helen Lawrence, Dec. 10, 1919. Member of Masonic Lodge and M. E. Church. Served in Navy, San Pedro Station, Calif.

Buck, Capt. Raymond E., Ft. Worth; Attorney, Lattimore & Buck. Born in Ft. Worth, Texas, July 13, 1894. Educated at Ft. Worth High School, T. C. U., and University of Texas, L. L. B. Member of River Crest Country Club, Sigma Alpha Epsilon Fraternity, Knights of Pythias and American Legion. Served as Captain in Company D, 308th Regiment, 1st A. A. M. G. Bn., 77th and 1st Army in American Expeditionary Forces, France.

Buckley, Kellis G., Wichita Falls; Teller, American National Bank. Held position as Cashier, First Nat'l Bank, Italy, Texas. Born in Durant, Miss., July 10, 1887. Educated at Trinity University and University of Texas. Member of Masonic Lodge, American Legion and Presbyterian Church. Served as Private, Q. M. C. in Camp Johnson, Fla. and Mehus-Sin-Yeore, France.

Bullard, Dr. Chester C., Brownwood; Physician and Surgeon, Past City and Present County Health Officer. Pres., Brown County Medical Society, 1920. Born in Hamilton, Texas, June 23, 1887. Descendant of A. D. and Margaret E. Howard Bullard. Married Miss May Davis, Apr. 12, 1917. Educated at Hamilton Public Schools, Vanderbilt University (Tenn.) and So. Meth. Univ., Dallas; M. D. Member of Elks, Lion's Club, and Presbyterian Church. Served as 1st Lt., U. S. N. Guard, Med. Corps, 36th Division, 111th Eng., Camp Bowie, Tex., and on Med. Advisory Board of Brown County.

Bullington, Orville, Wichita Falls; Lawyer, firm of Bullington, Boone, Humphrey & Hoffman. President of American National Bank of Wichita Falls. Born in Missouri, Feb. 10, 1882. Descendant of English parentage, father, W. J. Bullington. Married Miss Sadie Kell, June 28, 1911. Educated at University of Texas, L. L. B., 1905. Member of Elks, I. O. O. F., Rotary Club, Wichita Club and Wichita Falls Golf Club. Served as Lt. Colonel in 8th Regiment, Texas National Guard.

Bunkley, Dr. E. P., Stamford; Physician and Surgeon, Drs. Bunkley & Southard. Born in Collin County, Nov. 22, 1882. Descendant of J. E. and Mary Eliza Bunkley. Married Miss Lufie Allen, Nov. 22, 1910. Educated at Tulane University, New Orleans, M. D. Member of Masonic Lodge, K. of P., and Baptist Church. Served as Chairman, Liberty Loan Committee.

Burkett, Joe, Eastland, Lawyer; Burkett, Anderson & Orr. Formerly District Clerk, Eastland County 1910-1914; County Judge, Eastland County 1914-16; District Judge 42nd and 88th Districts, 1916-1919, and Representative Eastland and Callahan Counties, 1920. Born in Llano County, Texas, Oct. 19, 1885. Married Miss Fannye N. Pullig, Feb. 1, 1907. Educated in Public Schools and Hankins Normal College. Member of Odd Fellows, Elks, W. O. W., Masonic Lodge and York Rite.

Burns, Darnee B., Bowie; Merchant and Civil Engineer, Post Commander, Speake-Meyer Post No. 252, American Legion. Born in Texas, Sept. 22, 1892. Descendant of Dr. Clarence E. Burns and Bethana Harris Burns. Educated at A. & M. College and Mars Hill College, Asheville, N. C. Member of Masonic Lodge, Scottish Rite and Shrine. Served as Lieut., Company D, Regiment 310 & 6, Engineers Division 35 & 3rd in 3rd Eng. Training Camp, Petersburg, Va., with A. E. F. in France 16 mo. and Amer. Forces in Germany (Army of Occupation.)

Burns, Lester T., Wichita Falls; Real Estate. Born in Medora, Ill., Feb. 6, 1894. Married Miss Lillian McGregor, Oct. 3, 1916. Educated in Public Schools of Medora, Ill. Member of Wichita Club and B. P. O. E. Favorite recreations, golf and travel. Served as 1st Lieut., Company I, 142nd Regiment, 36th Division in Meuse-Argonne Offensive (Champagne), and also Liaison Officer 71st Brigade Hdq. with A. E. F. in France.

Burnside, A. W., Wichita Falls; General Agent Indianapolis State Life Insurance Co. Born in Westerville, Ohio, April 29, 1897. Descendant of F. E. Burnside and Wm. Wallace. Married Miss Fannie K. Wood, June 2, 1919. Educated at Wichita High School and Rice Institute. Member of Presbyterian Church, Golf Club, Rotary Club, Wichita Club, Masonic Lodge and Shrine. Favorite recreation, hunting. Served as 2nd M. M. Navy Aviator.

Burrow, Charles R., Canyon; Owner, Canyon Lumber Co. Held position as City Treasurer. Born in Shelbyville, Texas, Nov. 6, 1878. Descendant of John M. Morrow and Bettie Trnett (daughter of Major Trnett of the Mexican War). Married Miss Bula Wright, April 29, 1903. Educated in Public Schools of Comanche, Texas. Member of Masonic Lodge, York Rite and Baptist Church. Served as Chairman in United War Work.

Burt, Maurice O., Ranger; Sec'y Ranger Retail Merchants Ass'n. Born in Pennsylvania, Aug. 3, 1879. De-

scendant of Irving H. Burt. Married Miss Eva L. Huber, Nov. 12, 1919.

Buster, A. L., Stamford; Banker. Born in Temple, Texas, Sept. 16, 1886. Married Miss Bess Putnam, Dec. 23, 1915. Educated at Baylor University and T. C. U. Member of Masonic Lodge, York Rite and Baptist Church. Served as 4-minute man during war.

Byrd, Salan C., Claude; Realtor, Stockman and Farmer; Firm of Byrd, Mickel & Hill. Born in Collin County, Texas, July 25, 1891. Descendant of C. M. Byrd, Virginia; R. Callihan Byrd and the Byrd family of Virginia. Educated at Claudia High School and Polytechnic College, Ft. Worth. Served as Captain in Troop M, 4th Regiment, N. G. Texas. Served on Exemption Board Armstrong County, Texas.

Caldwell, Albert J., Dr., Amarillo; Physician and Surgeon. Born in Columbia, Tennessee, July 2, 1867. Descendant of Blue Bloods of Scotland. Married Miss Leona Dudley, March 26, 1916. Educated at High School. Member of York & Scottish Rites (32nd degree), Mystic Shrine and Elks. Served as Surgeon in S. W. Division, 12th Cavalry and 24th Infantry.

Calvert, Robert S., Sweetwater; Banker, First National Bank, Sweetwater, Assistant Cashier. Born in McGregor, Texas, April 27, 1893. Descendant of Sir George Calvert, First Lord Baltimore. Married Miss Josephine Moody, March 24, 1920. Educated at Brownwood, Texas. Member of Baptist Church, A. F. & A. M. and B. P. O. E. Favorite recreation, baseball. Served as Sergeant in United States Air Service, with A. E. F. in France.

Campbell, E. S., Jr., Amarillo, Texas; Ass't. Cashier, Amarillo Bank & Trust Co. Born in Duncanville, Texas, Sept. 26, 1894. Descendant of E. S. Campbell and Loh Wheatley. Educated at Terril School, Dallas. Member of A. F. & A. M. Served as Corporal in Co. G, 142nd Regiment, 36th Division and 2nd Lieutenant of Infantry, Camp Pike, Arkansas.

Cannon, Jesse, Abilene; Real Estate & Life Insurance, Cannon & McGee. Born in Kentucky, May 22, 1859. Educated in Kentucky. Married Miss Lella D. Pattillo, daughter of Dr. Patillo of Georgia, February 29, 1886.

Cantu, Lorenzo, Dr., Eagle Pass; Physician and Surgeon, Railway Surgeon, 1904 to 1914, Sec'y Medina, Uvalde, Maverick Co. Medical Society, Federal Health Officer at Piedras Negras, Mexico 1901 to 1914. Mayor of Pedras Negras, Mexico, 1906 to 1909. Born in Monterey, Nueva Leon, Mexico, Sept. 5, 1862, of Spanish and Mexican parentage. Married Miss Consuelo Zambrano, June 28, 1890. Educated at Monterey, Mexico, Medical College, M. D. 1886. Member of Masonic Scottish Rite (32nd degree), Knights of Pythias, Mesquite Club and Casino Nacional Club.

Cargill, William D., Stamford; Manager, Cargill Baking Co. Born in Hico, Texas, March 31, 1889. Married Miss Vera L. Morton, Dec. 23, 1919. Member of Presbyterian Church, Masonic Lodge, I. O. O. F. and K. of P. Served as Captain in 47 Co., 165 Depot Brigade, Camp Travis, Texas.

Carlander, Guy A., Amarillo; Architect, Vice-President Farmers & Stockmen's Loan & Investment Association. Born in Pratt, Kansas, April 8, 1898. Descendant of Gust. Carlander, father, Albert Carlander, grandfather, Elsa Carlander, mother, W. H. Hise, grandfather. Educated at Ottawa University, Ottawa, Kansas, and Armour Institute, Chicago. Member of Baptist Church, Scottish Rite (32 degree), Shrine, Lions Club, American Assn. of Engineers and Country Club. Favorite recreations, golf and tennis. Served as 2nd Lieut. in 2nd Battalion, Chemical Warfare Section at Edgewood Arsenal, Edgewood, Md.

Carothers, W. D., Brady; Cashier of Commercial National Bank, President of Brady Auto Co. and Brady Compress Co. Born in Jeffersonville, Ind., Feb. 8, 1864. Married Miss Nannie French, March 25, 1884. Educated at Racine, Wisconsin. Member of Episcopal Church, Masonic Lodge, I. O. O. F. and K. of P. War work; Served as Chairman of seven county Committees, including Food Administration, Council of Defense, Red Cross, Salvation Army and Liberty Loan Committees.

Carrigan, A. H., Wichita Falls; Lawyer, Carrigan, Montgomery, Britain & Morgan. Held position of District Judge for twelve years. Born in Arkansas, May 12, 1860. Descendant of A. H. Carrigan, Sr. of Arkansas who served in the Civil War as Lieut. Col. in 20th Regiment. Married Miss Lula Barwise, Dec. 10, 1891. Educated at University of Arkansas, A. B. Member of Presbyterian Church and Masonic Lodge. War work; Chairman Legal Advisory Board, Wichita Falls, had two sons in great war, one killed in action.

Carrigan, A. H. Jr., Lt., (deceased). Born in Wichita Falls, July 14, 1895, son of Judge A. H. Carrigan of Wichita Falls. Left University of Texas in April 1917, to enlist in the United States Army. Was commission-

WHO'S WHO SECTION—Continued

ed 2nd Lieutenant in National Guards, 7th Texas Infantry, at training camp at Leon Springs, June 5, 1917, was made First Lieutenant, Camp Bowie, 36th Division, of Co. L, 142nd Infantry and went overseas in July 1918, as second in command of Co. L, 142nd Infantry. While fighting with his division in the Champagne front, he was killed in action on October 8th, 1918. The Marshal of France issued to him, posthumously, two citations for his heroism in battle and awarded to him the Croix de Guerre with the Palm. The War Department awarded to him the Distinguished Service Cross and issued to him a citation for extraordinary heroism and bravery in battle, owing to the fact that he was killed in an attempt to rescue a wounded soldier in his company. The American Legion Post, at Wichita Falls, was named for him.

Carter, Charles F., Wichita Falls; Publicity Manager of Chamber of Commerce. Born in Woolwich, Maine, July 5, 1888. Descendant of Maine settlers, back to ten years before Plymouth Rock landing. Married Miss Sadie Irene Holmes, June 9, 1917. Educated at Bowden College, A. B. Favorite recreations; golf, motoring and bridge. Member of Episcopal Church, University Club, Wichita Falls Ad Club and Psi Upsilon Fraternity. Served as Bn. Sergt. Maj. in Hdqtrs. Co., in Camp MacArthur, Waco, Texas.

Carter, F. B., Sanderson; Proprietor of Hotel. Born in Arkansas, Jan. 8, 1857. Married Miss Mattie Timberlake, Dec. 27, 1888. Member of W. O. W.

Castner, Norman L., Marfa; Castner Motor Co. of Marfa, Alpine and Peecos, Texas. Born in Llano, Texas, March 14, 1896. Descendant of Edward Castner of Llano. Married Miss Ellen Garnett of Alpine, Dec. 19, 1917. Educated at San Marcos, Texas. Member of Scottish Rite and Shrine. Served in U. S. Navy at Charleston, S. C. and Palm Island.

Castleberry, Dr. G. G., Lubbock. Physician and Surgeon. Was in active military service during the great World War.

Castellaw, Jekes F., Ranger, Merchant, President and Manager of Castellaw Clo. Co., President of Retail Merchants Ass'n, Director of Chamber of Commerce and Director of Ranger Gas Co. Born in Ennis, Texas, Dec. 26, 1888. Descendant of J. F. and M. A. Castellaw. Married Miss Rosalie Roberts, March 27, 1911. Educated at Ennis, Texas. Member of Baptist Church, Rotary Club, Elks Club, K. of P. Lodge and Ennis Country Club. Favorite recreation, hunting and golfing. Assisted in all Red Cross and Liberty Loan Campaigns.

Castleberry, G. G. Dr., Lubbock; Surgery and medicine. Sec'y. Medical Society of Lubbock Co. Born in Vanzandt County, Feb. 1885. Married Miss E. Brawner, May 1912. Educated at University of Texas, M. D. Member of York Rite Masonic Lodge, and Shrine. Favorite recreations, outdoor sports. Served on Local Selective Draft Board of Garza County and as 2nd Lieut. M. C. Base Hospital No. 138 discharged in Pennsylvania.

Caton, James H., Dr., Eastland; Physician and Surgeon. Born in Detroit, Texas, Dec. 27, 1878. Descendant of James Henry and Mary Susan Chambers Caton. Married Miss Jessie Talbot, April 30, 1908. Educated at Detroit Normal, Detroit, Texas and Kentucky School of Medicine, M. D. Member of A. F. & A. M., York Rite, Shrine, K. of P., Eastland Club, Eastland Shriner's Club and Christian Church. Favorite recreations, hunting and fishing. Member Local Exemption Board, Red River County, also as 1st. Lieut. Infirmary, C. I. O. T. S., Camp MacArthur, Waco, Infirmary, A. R. D. No. 224, Camp MacArthur, Waco, Texas.

Chamberlain, John M., Mineral Wells; Income Tax Consultant; held position of State Senator of Illinois and Mayor of East St. Louis, Illinois. Born in Lebanon, Ill., Aug. 19, 1872. Married Miss Lulu M. Farthing, Nov. 26, 1903. Educated at McKendree College, A. M. Member of Masonic Lodge.

Chancellor, J. W., Bowie; lawyer, Chancellor & Bryan, Mayor of Bowie, Texas. Born in Rusk, Feb. 19, 1876. Married Miss Irene F. Chancellor, Sept. 3, 1895. Educated in Public Schools. Member of Baptist Church, I. O. O. F., Masons and W. O. W. Favorite recreations, motoring and swimming. Chairman Exemption Board of Montague Co. and Red Cross.

Chandler, J. L., Bowie; Cashier, First State Bank, Bowie, Texas. Director in Sunset State Bank Sunset Texas, served four years as County Clerk Montague Co. Born in Rockwall Co. Texas, Dec. 13, 1878. Married Miss Anna Shoemaker, Jan. 19, 1908. Educated at Country Schools of Montague Co. Member of A. F. & A. M. and W. O. W. Lodge. Assisted in all war work.

Chatham, James W., Jr., Wichita Falls; Sec'y. Chamber of Commerce. Born in Greenville, Texas, Oct. 13, 1892. Married Miss Dorothy Quinn, July 15, 1919. Educated at Greenville High School, Terrill School, Dallas and In-

terstate Traffic School, Ft. Wayne, Ind. Member of Masonic Lodge, Shrine and Elks. Favorite recreations, golf and hunting. Served as 1st Lieut. Q. M. C. Disbursing Quarter Master, U. S. Camp Travis, Texas, Camp Johnson, Florida, Camp Sevier, S. C., in France at Nevers, Pau, Bordeaux, Rimaucourt.

Chenault, Chas. V., Wichita Falls; Drilling Contractor, Chenault Drilling Co., also interested in Chenault & Norwood. Born in Hillsboro, Texas, July 3, 1891. Descendant of Hervey Chenault and Sallie Bullock Chenault his father H. Chenault enlisted in Co. K., Sumner Grays, 2nd Regiment of Tennessee Volunteers, mustered into service of the Confederate States at Lynchburg, Virginia, May 14, 1861 and served through the Civil War. Married Miss Lonie Childress, July 30, 1919. Educated at Lebanon, Tenn., High School. Member of Church of Christ. Enlisted July 2, 1918, and served with the M. G. Co. 117th Regiment, 30th Division, Camp Sevier, S. C. and with the A. E. F. in France from May 8, 1918 to March 29, 1919. Received from the British Govt., Citation and Distinguished Conduct Medal, for bravery in action, near Bellecourt, France, Sept. 29, 1918.

Christen, L. J., Laredo; Supt. of Public Schools. Born in New Orleans, Dec. 1859. Married Miss Stella Burbank, June 1902. Educated at New Orleans, France and Germany. Member of Elks.

Clark, Floyd E., Dr., Cisco; Physician and Surgeon, Drs. Clark & Ball. Born in McKinney, Texas, Dec. 1888. Married Miss Lelia McCary, June 2, 1912. Educated at University of Texas, M. D. Member of Methodist Church, and Masonic Lodge. Favorite recreation, fishing. Enlisted in Medical Reserve Corps and served on Local Board of Examiners, Kent Co.

Clemons, Ira Brown, Comanche; Student at John Tarlton College, Stephenville, Texas. Born in Waller, Texas, Jan. 16, 1901. Descendant of Dr. Ira T. and Alice Brown Clemons of Comanche and grandson of Capt. Wm. W. and Mary Clements Brown of La Mar, S. C. Educated in Comanche County High School. Member of Methodist Church. Favorite recreation, football and baseball.

Clemons, Ira Tyson, Dr., Comanche; Physician and Surgeon, City Health Officer, 1913-14. Pres. Comanche Co. Medical Society, 1918. Born in Brenham, Washington Co., Texas, Sept. 27, 1870. Descendant of Ira Tyson and Sarah J. Williamson, grandson of James and Nancy Carol of Virginia and Robert and Sarah Peal Williamson of Ireland. Married Miss Alice Brown, June 14, 1899. Educated at High School, Hill's Business College of Waco, Tulane University, New Orleans, La. and University of Texas, M. D., 1897. Member of Masonic Lodge, York Rite Chapter, K. of P., Methodist Church, Steward for twenty four years and District Steward for six years. Served on Local Medical exam. Board as supervisor in 1917, also in 14th District, U. S. Public Health Service since 1918.

Clover, A. J., Memphis; Hardware Merchant, Harrison & Clover Hardware Co. Born in Quanah, Texas, March 18, 1900. Descendant of W. W. and Addie Neal Lipscomb Clover. Educated at University of Texas and S. M. University, Dallas, Texas. Member of Delta Sigma Phi Fraternity. Favorite recreations, hunting and fishing. Served in S. A. T. C. in University of Texas, Austin, Tex.

Clover, W. W. (deceased), Memphis; Was a Hardware Merchant (Harrison & Clover Hdw. Co.). Born in Eldorado, Ark., Dec. 14, 1860. Descendant of Johnson S. Clover. Married Miss Addie Neal Lipscomb, Oct. 14, 1896. Was a member of Board of Advisors of the Council of Defense in Hall County and was an active member in Liberty Loan Drives and in selling Thrift Stamps.

Cobb, Zach Lamar, El Paso; lawyer, Collector of Customs at El Paso, Adviser on Mexico with War Trade Board at Washington. Born in Athens, Georgia, Jan. 26, 1888. Descendant of Howell Cobb of Georgia. Married Miss Wilma Lindley Grayson, June 3, 1908. Educated at University of Georgia, B. L. Member of Presbyterian Church, Elks and Masonic Lodge. Served unofficially in public speeches in behalf Liberty Bonds, Stamps and Red Cross.

Coblentz, M., El Paso; Merchant, President The White House Store. Born in Alsace, May 19, 1881. Married Miss Anne Gregory, July 4, 1911. Educated at Paris, France. Member of Country Club, University Club, Progress Club, Auto Club, Elks and Masonic Lodge. Favorite recreation, gardening. Devoted one entire floor to Red Cross Headquarters and equipped same, during the war.

Cochran, R. H. Dr., Coleman; Physician and Surgeon, Sec'y County Medical Society. Born in Alabama, July 22, 1876. Descendant of Wm. and Cornelia Agnew Cochran, Grandson of Hiram Cochran of Ga. Educated at High School and Atlanta College of Physicians and Surgeons. Member of Presbyterian Church. Served as Captain M. C. 315th Supply Train, 90th Division in France with A. E. F. and Army of Occupation in Germany.

WHO'S WHO SECTION—Continued

Cohn, Max, Mineral Wells; Merchant. Born in Lodiz, Poland, July 20, 1864. Married Miss Melanye Lehman, Feb. 1, 1898. Member of Karvania Country Club, Masonic Lodge (32nd degree, Scottish Rite and Shrine. Assisted in all War Work.

Cole, Howard S., Ranger; Lamb Motion Picture Theatre, Cole Bros. Cole's Cafeteria and Ex-President of Chamber of Commerce. Born in New York, Feb. 17, 1876. Descendant of Cole family of New England and Sutherland family of Scotland. Married Miss Brantley, Oct. 14, 1898. Member of the Masonic Lodge, Shrine and Rotary Club. Favorite recreations, Camping and tennis. Served as Major in 328th Co. and 182nd Infantry, in America and the 9th Corps in France.

Coleman, L. E., Big Spring; Manager West Texas Electric Co. Born in Ennonville, Va., Nov. 20, 1878, of Scotch parentage. Married Miss Ruby Watson, Oct. 22, 1917. Educated at Public Schools. Member of Masonic Lodge and York Rite. War Work: Served as Captain of Red Cross Team.

Coleman, W. L., Alpine; Ex Postmaster. Born in Harrison County, Texas, Aug. 23, 1872. Married Miss Annie Belle Coleman, Sept. 18, 1904. Member of Baptist Church and a Royal Arch Mason. Favorite recreation, hunting.

Coles, Alfred Porter, El Paso; A. P. Coles & Bros., Real Estate, Mortgages and Banking. Born in Lebanon, Tenn., July 5, 1861. Descendant of J. F. Coles and Susan Hunt Coles. Married Miss Nellie Bell, Jan. 1893. Educated at Cumberland and Vanderbilt Universities. Member of Methodist Church, Masonic Lodge, K. of P., Toltce Club, University Club and Country Club. Favorite recreation, horseback riding, golf and hunting. War work: Chairman for County War Savings Stamps, and Special work for Assistant Secretary of War.

Coles, Alfred Porter Mrs., 800 Magaffin Ave., El Paso. Maiden name, Nellie Bell, native state Mississippi; Summer home, Camp Nodaway, Cloudcroft, New Mexico. Members of household, Mrs. Elizabeth M. Bell, (mother) and A. P. Coles, (husband). Day Chairman of sewing and later Supervisor of sewing in Red Cross Work, Captain in Liberty Loan, War Savings Stamps, Salvation Army, and Red Cross Drives, booth in Festival of Allies, Assisted in Red Cross Gift Shop. Member of Woman's Club, Y. W. C. A., U. D. C., and one of the first members of Woman's Charity Ass'n, acting as President and Vice-President of same which afterwards merged into present Associated Charities.

Coles, John Franklin, El Paso; A. P. Coles & Bros., Real Estate & Insurance. Born in Lebanon, Tenn., Aug. 12, 1868. Descendant of J. F. Coles and Susan Hunt Coles. Married Miss Adele Fewel Oct. 24, 1906. Educated at Lebanon, Tenn. Member of Toltce and Country Clubs. Favorite recreations, hunting and fishing. Served in all War work drives.

Coles, Mrs. John Franklin, El Paso; Maiden Name, Adele Fewel. Members of household: John Franklin Coles, (husband) William Fewel Coles (son) Katherine Hunt Coles and Frances Caroline Coles, (daughters) Summer home, Cloud Croft, N. M. Favorite recreations, swimming, golf, horseback riding and dancing. Member of El Paso Women's Club, U. D. C., D. A. R., and Women's Advisory Board of the El Paso School for Girls. Mrs. Coles christened and started the steam roller which began the first street paving ever done in El Paso, and her mother, (Mrs. W. J. Fewel) lighted the first gas jet ever burned in El Paso.

Coles, Otis Calvin, El Paso. Born in Lebanon, Tenn., March 1, 1877. Descendant of John Franklin Coles and Susan G. Coles. Married Miss Elizabeth Hills Reese, Nov. 18, 1908. Educated at Lebanon, Tenn., public school. Came to El Paso Jan. 5, 1895, entering the real estate and insurance business as a member of the firm of A. P. Coles & Bros., who are still conducting the same business in El Paso. Member of Toltce Club, Country Club and the Elks. Favorite recreations, hunting, fishing and golf. Served on the board of directors of El Paso Chamber of Commerce during the years 1916, 1917 and 1918, the last year being honored with the presidency. The year 1918 being the most strenuous period of the World's War, the Chamber of Commerce devoted most of its time to war work and it's officers and members did heroic work in that service, especially in the Red Cross Work, sale of Liberty Bonds and War Savings Stamps. During the last few months of the war, the need of men in the Army was so great that many of the business men of El Paso volunteered their services to the Government, among them being the President of the Chamber of Commerce, whose services were accepted, and he would have been assigned to duty had the war continued five day longer. The appreciation of the offer of his services was demonstrated by the Government's voluntarily commissioning him as a Captain in the Reserve Corps, shortly after the close of the war, which commission he now holds.

Coles, Mrs. Otis Calvin, El Paso. Maiden name, Elizabeth Hills Reese. Married Otis Calvin Coles, November 18, 1908. Mrs. Coles is prominent in El Paso social and club circles.

Collins, Harry Wilbourne, Coleman; with Magnolia Petroleum Co. Born in Coleman, Texas, Nov. 6, 1897. Descendant of L. E. Collins and Cora Peyton Collins. Educated at Coleman, Texas and Lexington, Missouri. Member of Baptist Church. Favorite recreation, baseball. Served as Sgt. in 5th Regiment, Texas National Guard in Camp Stanley, Texas and Fort Oglethorpe, Ga.

Collins, Henry Milton, Coleman; Asst. Cashier First National Bank, Coleman, Texas. Born in Coleman, Texas, Oct. 7, 1887. Descendant of L. E. and Cora Peyton Collins. Married Miss Hazelle Hooper, May 20, 1919. Educated at Coleman Schools. Member of Masonic Lodge and Shrine. Favorite recreation, fishing. Served as Reg. Sgt. Major in Camp Personnel Detachment, Camp Travis.

Collins, L. E., Coleman; Banker, President of 1st National Bank. Born in Georgia, Feb. 11, 1855. Descendant of H. W. Collins. Married Miss Cora Peyton, Feb. 18, 1880. Member of Baptist Church, Masonic Lodge and Odd Fellows. War Work: Served as Four Minute Man. Had three sons in World War, one served in France eighteen months.

Collins, L. E. Jr., Breckenridge; Accountant with First National Bank of Breckenridge. Born in Coleman, Texas, Sept. 6, 1895. Descendant of L. E. and Cora Peyton Collins. Educated at Coleman, Texas, and Lexington, Missouri. Member of Baptist Church, Masonic Lodge, Scottish Rite and Shrine. Served as 1st Class Musician in Band, 21st F. A., 5th Division, in France and Army of Occupation in Germany.

Conley, E. A., Lubbock; Dry Goods Salesman, A. B. Conley, Jr., Born in Grosebeek, Texas, May 15, 1895. Educated at Austin, Texas. Member of Baptist Church, Masonic Lodge and Elks. Served as Sergeant in Hdqs. Co., 345th F. A., 90th Division, in France and Germany for eleven months.

Connally Dr. Herschel Frank, Waco; Surgeon. Born in Texas, January 6th, 1878. Educated at Vanderbilt University; degree, M. D. Member of Masonic Blue Lodge, York Rite and Shrine. Member of Rotary Club and the Spring Lake Country Club. Church affl. Baptist. Ancestry, descendant of the Connally family of Ireland. War Work: Lieutenant Colonel M. C., Chief Surgical Service, Base Hospital No. 90, Fort Riley, Kansas, and Chaumont, France; later was made Commanding Officer of Base Hospital No. 90. Vice-President Texas State Medical Association, 1918.

Connally, Tom F., Clarendon; Wholesale Grain Dealer, Tom F. Connally Grain Co., Pres. of Texas Grain Dealers Assn., 1917 to 1918, member of the National Texas and Panhandle Grain Dealers Assn., Mayor of Clarendon, Texas, 1913 to 1917. Born in McLennan Co., Texas, Dec. 31, 1872. Descendant of the Connallys from Ireland. Married Miss Maggie Duke, Sept. 6, 1893. Educated at Trinity University. Member of Methodist Church, Masonic Lodge, York Rite and Shrine, Clarendon Country Club, Red Cross, Clarendon Chamber of Commerce. War Work: Chairman, Donley Co. Council of Defense, member of Finance committee, putting over Liberty Loan Drives.

Cooke, William H. Jr., Clarendon; Traveling Salesman for Stafford Lowdon Co. Formerly Deputy Co. Clerk, Donley Co. Born in Clarendon, Texas, Feb. 20, 1888. Descendant of Col. James Burch Cooke, U. C. S. and Spureme Judge, U. S. A. Married Miss Kitty Fleming, Oct. 30, 1920. Educated at Austin College and T. B. U., Texas. Member of B. P. O. E., U. C. T., W. O. W., and American Legion. Favorite recreation, athletics. Served as Pvt., Sgt., 1st Sgt., 2nd and 1st Lieut in Co. H., 142nd Regiment, 36th Division, in the United States and eleven months overseas. Enlisted June 1917 as Pvt. Discharged March 1919, as First Lieut.

Cooley, W., El Paso; Vice-President of City National Bank and Pres. of City Mortgage Co. Born in Brookfield, Mo., Aug. 19, 1875. Descendant of M. L. Cooley. Married Miss Marin Beattie, Sept. 18, 1901. Educated at Ann Arbor, Michigan. Member of Masonic Orders. War Work: Served in the Red Cross.

Cooper, Andrew J. Dr., Abilene; Physician and Surgeon, R. R. Surgeon of M. K. & T., 1914 and Frisco Ry., 1910 and County Health Officer of Taylor Co., 1910. Born in Opelika, Ala., July 10, 1875. Descendant of Maj. A. J. Cooper, who served in the war of 61. Married Miss Cora Lee Barnes, Oct. 1, 1899. Educated at Baylor University, Waco, Texas and Medical College, Louisville, Kentucky, M. D. Member of Baptist Church, W. O. W. and M. W. of A. and I. O. O. F. Favorite recreations, hunting and fishing. War Work: Served as Medical Examiner without pay.

WHO'S WHO SECTION—Continued

Cordell, Harold D., Childress; County Clerk, also interested in Abstract of Title work for several years. Born in Lancaster, Ohio, Aug. 10, 1887. Descendant of Frank D. and Addie L. Chaney Cordell. Married Miss Mayme T. Jefferies, Feb. 2, 1913. Educated at High School, Brownwood, Texas. Member of Elks, M. W. A., I. O. O. F. and W. O. W. Served as Sec'y and member of Childress Local Draft Board.

Correll, R. T., Perryton; Lawyer, County Judge of Ochiltree County, 1914 to 1918. Born in Floyd County, Va., Nov. 12, 1881. Descendant of the Correll Family of Virginia. Married Miss Carrie E. Whippo, June 1, 1916. Educated at University of Virginia. Member of A. F. & A. M., K. of P. and Scottish Rite. Favorite recreation, automobiling. Served as Chairman of Liberty Loan Drives, member of local Board, Chairman of Food Administration, Chairman of Legal Advisory Board, Chairman of Speakers Bureau all for Ochiltree County, Texas, from the start to the finish.

Costello, Cyril J., Bowie; Former Sec'y of Chamber of Commerce. Born in Toronto, Canada, 1886. Married Miss Nellie Cahill of Temple, Texas. Educated at St. Michael's College, Toronto. Member of Knights of Columbus.

Cowart, Robert W., Dr., Brownwood; Physician and Surgeon, Daugherty & Cowart, Physicians & Surgeons Sanitarium. Born in Bowser, Texas, March 14, 1889. Educated at Baylor Medical College, M. D., 1916. Member of Masonic Lodge and Fraternal Brotherhood. Served as 1st. Lieut. as instructor Medical Officers Training School, Ft. Riley, Kansas from April 7, 1918 to Jan. 10, 1919.

Cox, Emmett D., San Angelo; Bookkeeper. Cox Rushing Greer Co. Born in Giddings, Texas, June 8, 1896. Educated at Giddings and San Angelo Public School. Member of Masonic Lodge, A. F. & A. M., Methodist Church, Vice-Commander of Jas. J. Goodfellow Post No. 32 American Legion. Favorite recreation, all kinds of athletics. Served as Sergeant A. S. A. in 194th Aero Squadron, Ellington Field, Houston, Texas.

Craig, Gerald S., Philadelphia; Teacher, Science Dept., Oak Lane School of Philadelphia. Born in DeGraff, Ohio, May 6, 1893, of Scotch and Anglo Saxon parentage. Married Miss Prudence Bower, Dec. 27, 1915. Educated at Baylor and Columbia Universities, A. B. and A. M. Member of Baptist Church and Masonic Lodge. Favorite recreation, tennis. Served as 1st. Sgt. in 308th Supply Co. Q. M. C. Base Sec. No. 2 A. E. F. France. Address at time of enlistment was Littlefield, Texas. Enlisted at Ft. Sam Houston, Texas and passed examination for commission at Tours, France, Dec. 6, 1918.

Crandall, Chas. R., Mineral Wells; Drilling Contractor, Brady Bros. J. S. Taylor and Supt. of production, Mocal Oil Co., Cal. Helped develop Kansas Oil Field in Butler with Buffalo Drilling Co. and have been quite active in developing Palo Pinto Co. with the Prairie Oil & Gas Co., having put down some of the deepest tests in the state. Born in Andover, N. Y., April 17, 1879. Descendant of Geo. H. and Amanda F. Barrows Crandall. Married Miss Gertrude B. King, Aug. 8, 1916. Educated at Lima Lutheran College, Lima, Ohio and Ohio Northern University, Ada, Ohio. B. C. S. Member of Bradford Lodge, B. P. O. E. Favorite recreations, baseball and fishing.

Cranfill, Britt E., Wichita Falls; Oil, Gray. Cranfill Co. Born in Turnersville, Texas, Sept. 16, 1889. Educated at Waco, Texas. Member of Masonic Lodge, Elks and Country Clubs of Dallas and Wichita Falls. Favorite recreation, golf. War Work: Served in Navy Intelligence Office, San Francisco, Cal.

Cranford, J. D., Mineral Wells; Banker. Postmaster, 1902 to 1914. Mayor 1913 to 1917. Born in Texas, June 26, 1872, of English parentage. Married Miss Myrtle B. Wise, Dec. 21, 1913. Educated at Grogan Academy, Lone Oak, Member of Episcopal Church, Masonic Lodge, O. E. S., Chamber of Commerce, Golf and Country Club. Favorite recreations, fishing and golfing.

Crawford, Chas. M., Childress; Asst. Adjutant General, Austin. Born in Crandall, Texas, Feb. 10, 1894. Educated at Childress, Texas High School. Member of Scottish Rite (32 degree), Shrine. Served as Rgt. Sgt. Major in Hdqs. Co., 142 Infantry, 36 Division in A. E. F.

Crawford, Harvey, El Paso; Banker, President of The Border National Bank.

Crawford, James L., Dr., Laredo; Physician and Surgeon. Born in Texas, Oct. 18, 1883, of Scotch parentage. Married Miss Beuna B. Perry, Jan. 15, 1913. Educated at Troy Texas High School and Vanderbilt University, Medical Dept., Nashville, Tenn., M. D. Member of Methodist Church. Favorite recreations, fishing and hunting. Served as 1st. Lt. and Capt. in Med. Corps 141st and 143 Regiment, 36th Division, in U. S., Camp Bowie, Ft. Worth, Texas and France.

Crawford, S. R., Graham; Capitalist, Ex-President Beck-

ham National Bank, President of Graham Mill and Elevator Co., interested in Oriental Hotel, Dallas, Texas. Born March 9, 1846, in Wane County, Va. Educated at Public School. Member of Masonic Blue Lodge. Assisted in all war work.

Crews, J. M., Childress, Banker, F. & M. State Bank. Born in Lavaca County, 1884. Married Miss Annie Jeffries, 1910. Member of Masonic Lodge and Presbyterian Church. War work: Coal Administrator, and Red Cross work.

Crisp, A. M., Uvalde; General Merchandising and Banking, Sec'y and Treasurer of F. A. Piper Co. Born in Columbus, Texas, Dec. 8, 1867. Descendant of Dr. David H. Crisp of Columbus and Uvalde. Married Miss Mary Boone, daughter of former Attorney General, H. H. Boone of Texas, a distinguished Confederate Soldier. Educated at Public School, Columbus Member of K. of P. Favorite recreations, fishing and hunting. Assisted in various War Drives and selling of bonds, Thrift Stamps and in Red Cross Work.

Criswell, J. S., Graham; Vice-President and General Manager, Graham Mill & Elevator. Interested in Ice, Milling & Grain business. Born in Texas Nov. 24, 1879. Married Miss Nora D. Longino, Oct. 12, 1904. Educated at Graham and Ft. Worth. Member of Methodist Church, Masonic Lodge and is a Knight Templar.

Croft, Guy, Mineral Wells; Capitalist (retired), Bank of Mineral Wells, Guaranty State Bank, and extensive Real Estate interests and oil holdings in Stephen Co. Born in Hunt Co., Texas, Aug. 14, 1873. Descendant of E. D. and Sophie Robertson Croft, natives of Tennessee, who emigrated to Texas in 1869. Married Miss Lelon Seale, June 3, 1894. Educated at High School. Member of Presbyterian Church, Elks, Odd Fellows, M. W. O. W., Rotary Club, Life Membership West Texas Chamber of Commerce, Mineral Wells Chamber of Commerce and Country Club. Favorite recreations, golf, hunting and fishing. War work: Chairman of the 2nd Liberty Bond Drive and active in all war work.

Croom, Cleveland W., El Paso; Lawyer, Dyer, Croom & Jones, County Attorney, El Paso County, 1914 to 1916. Born in Dardenelle, Ark. Married Miss Dardes McDaniel, Oct. 14, 1908. Educated at University of W. Va. and University of Ark., B. A. and B. L.

Croom, Sam G., El Paso; Lawyer, Dyer, Croom & Jones, Born in Dardanelle, Ark., July 14, 1894. Educated at University of Arkansas, A. B. and Harvard University, L. L. B. Member of Presbyterian Church, El Paso Country Club, University Club and Sigma Alpha Epsilon Fraternity. Trained at Camp Ft. Logan H. Roots, Ark., served as 1st Lieut. in 335th Machine Gun Bn. 87th Division and as Divisional Machine Gun Instructor in U. S. and Adjutant of 335th M. G. Bn. in France.

Crowdus, Mrs. John William, El Paso; Maiden name, Minnie Elaine Adoue, daughter of the late Mr. and Mrs. Bertrand Adoue of Galveston, Texas. Husband, John William Crowdus. Life member of Red Cross, Sec'y of Guild of St. Clements Episcopal Church and member of Woman's Club and Y. W. C. A.

Crudginton, Harvey M., Amarillo; Automobile Dealer, President of Crudginton Motor Co. Born in Breckenridge, Texas, March 21, 1892. Descendant of A. Crudginton, who emigrated from England at an early date and served in General Greene's Army. Married Miss Leta F. Pitts, Dec. 17, 1917. Educated at Amarillo. Favorite recreations, riding and shooting. Served as Pvt. in Troop B., Texas National Guard, April 4, 1911 to April 3, 1914, 1st Squadron Texas Cavalry, 2nd Lieut. T. N. G., April 20, 1914 to May 21, 1916, 1st Lieutenant Texas Cavalry, T. N. G. May 21, 1916 to July 6, 1917, Capt., Texas Cavalry, T. N. G. July 6, 1917 to Oct. 15, 1917, Captain, 132nd F. A., Oct. 15, 1917 to June 19, 1918, Major, 132nd F. A., June 10, 1918 to Oct. 15, 1918, transferred from 132nd F. A. to 138th F. A., in France Oct. 15, 1918. When the 138th F. A. returned to U. S., Dec. 10, 1918, was retained with assignment to 314th F. A., 80th Division and was with the 314th F. A. from Dec. 23, 1918 to May 6, 1919. Discharged at Camp Lee, Va., May 6, 1919 with the rank of Major in the Field Artillery.

Crudginton, John W., Amarillo; John P. Mathis & Co., Real Estate. Born in Stephens Co., Texas, July 6, 1894, of Scotch, Irish parentage. Educated at Amarillo High School. Member of Presbyterian Church, B. P. O. E. and American Legion. Favorite recreation, athletics. Served as Sergeant in Battery B., 132nd F. A., 36th Division, in France seven months.

Crume, J. J. Dr., Amarillo; Oculist and Aurist, Drs. Crume & Killough, Pres. of Potter County Medical Society and Sec'y of Panhandle Dist. Med. Society. Born in Dallas, Texas, Sept. 9, 1867. Descendant of John Crume. Educated at Med. Dept. Fort Worth University, M. D. Married Miss Myrta Manning, Aug. 25, 1907.

WHO'S WHO SECTION—Continued

Favorite recreations, hunting and fishing. War Work: Member of Advisory Board.

Crutcher, Dr. Albert B., Mineral Wells; Dentist. Married Miss Hudson, formerly of Galveston. Educated at Vanderbilt University, Tenn. D. D. S. Member of Kiwanis Club and Baptist Church. Served as 1st. Lieut. D. C. Sept. 11, 1917 to June 24 1918. Capt. D. C. June 24, 1918 to Feb. 24, 1919. Major D. C. Feb. 24, 1919 to July 5, 1919 with 36th Division until discharged. At present Major in the Reserve Corps.

Crutcher, George W., Eastland; Insurance Agent. Tom D. Crutcher & Co., Mayor of East Dallas, 1886 to 1890 and District Clerk, Eastland Co., 1876 to 1878. Born in Harrison Co., Kentucky, May 5, 1849. Descendant of Granville Crutcher of Frankfort, Kentucky. Married Miss Leonora Lawrence, Feb. 4, 1877. Educated at Country School and University of Kentucky. Member of Masonic Lodge.

Crutcher, Dr. J. W., Mineral Wells; Dentist. Born in Tennessee, Feb. 13, 1882. Married Miss Owene Brackenridge Peeler, the only daughter of Col. and Mrs. A. J. Peeler of Texas, July 26, 1911. Educated at Vanderbilt University, W. Va., D. D. S. Member of Baptist Church Country Club, Masonic Blue Lodge Scottish Rite (32nd degree), Shrine and Rotary Club. Favorite recreations, golf, hunting and fishing.

Crutcher, John W. Mrs., Mineral Wells. The only daughter of Col. and Mrs. A. J. Peeler. Her mother was Miss Roberta O. Brackenridge, a member of the Brackenridge family of San Antonio. Born in Austin, Texas. Educated at Kidd-Key Conservatory of Music, Sherman and the Belton Baptist College. Member of the Baptist Church and Daughters of the American Revolution. Active in all War Work and social affairs.

Crutcher, Tom D., Eastland; Tom W. Crutcher & Co., Insurance and Real Estate, Director and past Sec'y of Eastland Chamber of Commerce. Born in Dallas, Texas, Aug. 12, 1888. Educated at Dallas Public Schools. Member of Eastland Tennis and Gun Club and Past and Present Exalted Ruler of B. P. O. E., present Treasurer of the Masonic Lodge. Favorite recreation, tennis, baseball, fishing and hunting. Served on the Red Cross, Liberty Loan and Elk Relief Committees.

Culton, D. H., Tulsa; Attorney at Law. Member of the firm of Culton & Taylor, Attorneys, President, Culton Abstract & Title Co., County Attorney, Swisher County, 1910-1912. Born in Springtown, Parker Co., Texas, Oct. 3, 1888. Educated in public schools, supplemented with special study at the University of Texas Taught school, 1905 to 1910. Was admitted to the bar in February, 1910. Married Miss Velma Langford in 1912, who died in 1918. Married Mrs. Ora Innes, 1921. Member of all Masonic bodies, York Rite, Mystic Shrine, W. O. W., Methodist Church and American Legion. Civilian war work: served as chairman of Swisher County Local Advisory Board and assisted in all drives. Military record, served as Regimental Sgt.-Major, Judge Advocate General's Department, at Camp Travis, Texas.

Cummings, R. C., Memphis; Harrison-Clower Hardware Co. Born in Meridian, Miss., March 27, 1896. Descendant of M. J. Cummings. Married Miss Clara Goffnett, Sept. 11, 1919. Educated at Memphis. Member of Methodist Church and I. O. O. F. Served as Corporal in Co. D, 11th Supply Train, in France, from Aug. 12, 1917 to May 23, 1918. Trained at Camp Bowie, Texas.

Cummins, Erwin Jephtha, Dr., El Paso; Physician and Surgeon. Born in Putney, South Dakota, Aug. 27, 1886. Married Miss Edna Frances Gaffe, Sept. 21, 1912. Educated in Northwestern University, M. D. Member of Trinity Methodist Church and Masonic Lodge. Served as Captain in 61st Regt., C. A. C. Division, in France.

Cunningham, Rector, (deceased), Comanche; Born in Comanche, July 16, 1893. Descendant of Mr. and Mrs. Aaron Cunningham. Served as a Lt. in 3rd Co. 359th Regiment, 90th Division, with the A. E. F. in France. Enlisted May, 1917, and was killed in action Sept., 1918 being the first casualty from Comanche Co. The American Legion Post at Comanche was named after him.

Curl, Chas. H., Plainview; Lawyer. Born in Ohio, Jan. 23, 1872, of English parentage. Educated at DeGraff, Ohio, and Cincinnati Law School, B. L. Married Mrs. Estelle C. Craig, Nov. 25, 1903. Member of Masonic Lodge and Presbyterian Church. Favorite recreation, touring. War Work: Was Chairman of the Legal Advisory Board of Lamb County, Vice Chairman of Red Cross, Hale County Chapter and assisted in every Liberty Bond and Red Cross Drive. Had two sons in the service in France.

Curl, C. H. Mrs., Plainview. Born in DeGraff, Ohio, Aug. 16, 1872 of Scotch-Irish parentage. Educated at DeGraff, Ohio. Member of Eastern Star, Presbyterian Church and various local societies. War Work: Chairman Littlefield Branch Red Cross and assisted extensively in all Red Cross Work.

Dalrymple, Henry James, (deceased) Uvalde. Born in Uvalde, Oct. 24, 1889. Educated in Public Schools of Uvalde. Served as 1st Class Private in Company C, 11st Regiment, Camp Bowie, U. S. Died Feb. 6, 1918 at Camp Bowie.

Dalrymple, Miss Zena; Uvalde. County Clerk since 1906. Native of Uvalde. Educated in Public Schools of Uvalde. Member of M. E. Church, South, and Eastern Star.

Dameron, W. E., Hereford; Lawyer. Jones & Dameron, County Attorney for five years. Born in Bloomfield, Cooke County, Texas, Feb. 28, 1888. Ancestry, Scotch-Irish. Married Miss Jane Gregg, May 5, 1920. Educated at Washington & Lee University and University of Texas. Member of Masonic Lodge and Shrine. Served in the Navy.

Daniel, W., Wichita Falls; Treas. and Gen. Mgr., Triangle Oil Co., and Knouth Oil Co. Born in Texas, 1882. Favorite recreations, golf and hunting. Assisted in Red Cross and Y. M. C. A. drives.

Daughety, Dr. Jewel; Brownwood; Surgeon, Drs. Daughety & Cowart. On Staff of Instructors, Texas Baptist Memorial Sanitarium, 1920; Physicians and Surgeons Hospital; Baylor Medical College, 1919-1926; Southern Methodist Medical College, (Dept. Pathology), 1914-1915. Surgeon for Oriental Oil Co., Southern Surety Co., Proctor & Gammel; and Physiclan, Southern Methodist University (Men's Bldg.), 1917-1918. Born in Saulsbury, Tenn., July 4, 1887. Descendant of Reubin and Elizabeth Daughety. Educated at S. M. U., M. D. Member of Baptist Church. Married Miss Marie Oswald Apr. 1, 1910. Served as Red Cross Nurse Instructor during war.

Davenport, A., Ranger; Merchant, Davenport Hardware Co. Interested in Texas Bank & Trust Co., Guarantee State Bank, Gordan, Texas; Fire and Police Commissioner; and Director of Chamber of Commerce. Born in San Green County, Texas, Nov. 29, 1875. Ancestry, Scotch-Irish. Married Miss Louvie A. Gainer, Oct. 20, 1908. Educated in Weatherford High School. Member of Masonic Lodge, Elks and Rotary Club. Favorite recreations, Trap shooting and hunting. Assisted in all Liberty Loan and Victory Loan drives during war.

Davidson, J. C., Childress; Born in Edom, Van Zandt County, Texas, Aug. 30, 1893. Educated in Childress High School. Member of A. F. & A. M., B. P. O. E. and M. E. Church, South. Favorite recreations, Hunting, Fishing and Baseball. Served as Corporal in Hdq. Co. 315th Regiment, Engineers, 90th Division, in A. E. F., Army of Occupation in Germany.

Davidson, John W., Childress; Lawyer. Born in Van Zandt County, Texas, Aug. 3, 1869. Married Miss Katie Longmire, Apr. 28, 1889. Educated at Southwestern University. Member of Methodist Church. Served as Chairman Advisory Board and 4-minute man. Assisted in all war activities.

Davidson, Robt. L., Childress; Real Estate & Farm Loans. Born in Edom, Texas, Jan. 29, 1890. Educated in Grand Saline High School. Member of A. F. & A. M., B. P. O. E. and M. E. Church, South. Favorite recreations, Hunting, Fishing, Baseball and Tennis. Served as Bat. Sgt. Major, 142nd Inf., 36th Division and 2nd Lieut., Q. M. C., Motor Supply Train No. 422, A. E. F., France.

Davis, Abner; Fort Worth. Banker and Oil Producer. Pres., Abner Davis System Bank. Interested in Wichita Falls Belt Ry., First National Refineries (Texas), and Abner Davis Corporation (Arkansas). Born in Virginia, Sept. 13, 1873. Married Miss Grace Trowell, Umatilla, Fla., Apr. 2, 1894. Educated in Public Schools of Virginia.

Davis, Chas., El Paso; Mayor. Interested in Bijon Theatre and Security Bank. Member of 30th and 31st State Legislature of Texas (2 years), County Tax Collector (2 terms) and members Board of Directors A. & M. College. Born in Bryan, Texas, July 20, 1877. Married Miss Fannie Montgomery of Austin, Texas, Dec. 29, 1909. Educated at Bingham School, V. M. S. Member of Masonic Lodge, K. of P. and Elks. Favorite recreations, Golf and hunting. Assisted in Red Cross and Liberty Bond campaigns during war.

Davis, Mrs. Charles, Ft. Worth. Members of Household: Charles Davis (husband) and Frances Davis (daughter). Summer home address: 625 W. Boulevard, Cloudercroft, N. M. Member of Woman's Club and Y. W. C. A. Maiden name, Fannie Montgomery. Married Charles Davis Dec. 29, 1909, at Austin, Texas.

Davis, Chas. K., Mineral Wells; Salesman, Martin Company. Born in Brownwood, Texas, May 19, 1895. Son of Charles N. and Florence Simmons Davis. Member of Masonic Lodge and Mineral Wells Country Club. Favorite recreations football, golf and baseball. Served as Captain in Company M, 144th Inf., 36th Divi-

WHO'S WHO SECTION—Continued

sion, at Camp Bowie, Tex., and with the A. E. F., France.

Davis, Dr. Eldred A., Mineral Wells; Physician, Propr. of the Davis Wells & Baths. Born in Earlington, Ky., Feb. 14, 1881. Descendant of Sir John Davis of England and Virginia. Married Miss Helen Smith March 27, 1908. Educated at Kentucky State and University of Nashville, M. D. Member of Masonic bodies, I. O. O. F. and Rotary Club. Favorite recreation, fishing. Served as Private, 3rd Ky. Vol. Inf. in Cuba during Spanish-American War. Served as Hospital Steward in Philippines in U. S. Navy, detailed on Relief Expedition Kurs-Jap War; Captain Inf. with Texas Troops, Mexican Border, 1916, and Captain of Medical Corps, Camp Riley, Kans., during World War.

Davis, R. F., El Paso, Mgr., Draughon's Business College. Born in Wise County, Texas, March 17, 1878, of Canadian parentage. Married April 7th, 1913. Educated in schools of Texas, holds degree of A. B. Member of Rotary Club and Ad Club.

Davis, Dr. Raleigh L., Big Spring; Physician and Surgeon, Drs. Hall & Davis. Born in Savoy, Texas, Dec. 3, 1890. Ancestry: Scotch. Married Miss Angie Lloyd, June 7, 1916. Educated at University of Texas, Galveston, M. D. Member of Masonic Lodge. Served as Capt., M. R. C., in Base Hospital No. 80, France 12 months.

Davis, Waters, El Paso; Lawyer. Born in Corpus Christi, Texas, March 15, 1862. Ancestry, Scotch-English. Married Miss Agnes Howard, 1886. Educated at Texas Military Institute, Austin, and Michigan University, L. L. B. Favorite recreation, golf.

Deady, Dr. Howard P., El Paso. Surgeon. Born in Hackensack, N. J., Feb. 5, 1875. Educated at N. Y. H. College and Hospital, D. M. S. Married Miss Caroline Miller, July 28, 1908. Member of Elks and El Paso University Club. Volunteered for service in M. C., accepted Nov. 5, 1918.

Deaver, H. E., Memphis; Pres. Hall County National Bank. Born in Grayson County, Texas, Aug. 28, 1862. Descendant of John A. Deaver. Married Miss Mand Montgomery, March 17, 1892. Educated at Waco University and Sam Houston State Normal. Member of Presbyterian Church. Served as Attorney for Exemption Board and was active in all war work.

Denman, Thomas E., Brownwood; District Manager, Southwestern Life Insurance Co., Sec'y, and Treas., U. C. T. Council 395; Pres., Lions Club, 1920. Born in Bell County, Texas, Oct. 20, 1879. Descendant of Moses H. and Ruth V. Walton of Bell County. Married Miss Ina Coggin, July 20, 1904. Educated at Brownwood Public Schools. Member of Lions Club, U. C. T., Masonic Lodge and Presbyterian Church, U. S. A. Served as Chairman, Red Cross; District Chairman, United War Work (Boy's Dept.) and served on Liberty Loan Committees during war.

Dennis, James Robert, Jacksboro; Publisher, Jacksboro Gazette. Post Commander, Bailey-Durham Post No. 35, American Legion. Born in Gordon, Texas, July 13, 1892. Educated in Jacksboro Public School. Member of Masonic Lodge, York Rite and Baptist Church. Favorite recreation, athletics. Served as Private in Company G, 142nd Inf., 36th Division in France. Wounded in action Oct. 25, 1918.

Develin, Joseph Chubb, San Angelo; Rancher; Born in Philadelphia, Pa., July 8, 1889. Educated at Haverford College, Pa., B. A. Married Miss Jeannette Millspaugh, July 15, 1914. Member of Military Order of Foreign Wars, American Legion, Elks, and San Angelo Country Club. Served as Capt. in Hdqs. Co., 54th Pioneer Inf., Meuse-Argonne offensive with 1st Army, Five months with Army of Occupation, Coblenz, Germany.

Dial, W. P., Memphis; Wholesale Grain and Farming. Interested in Hall County State Bank and the Citizens State Bank. Born in Woodstock, Georgia, Feb. 17, 1864. Ancestry Scotch-Irish. Descendant of Thaddeus John Dial (Confederate Veteran). Married Miss Eulah Kerr of Fannin County, Texas, July 3, 1889. Educated in private and Public Schools. Member of W. O. W. and the Methodist Church. Active in Liberty Bond Drives and W. S. Stamp sales.

Dickinson, Byron C., Lubbock; Grain Dealer. Post Commander, Allen Bros. Post, 148, American Legion, and Sec'y-Treas., Lubbock Grain & Coal Co., Inc. Born in Cameron, Texas, March 14, 1897. Descendant of W. K. Dickinson, Sr., from England, S. C. and G. Married Miss Maxie Marshall, Feb. 6, 1921. Educated in Lubbock High School and W. T. S. N. C. of Canyon, Tex. Member of B. P. O. E. and American Legion. Favorite recreations, hunting and trapshooting. Served as Sgt. and 2nd Lieut. in Company D 4th Regiment, Texas Cavalry, N. G. T.

Dickinson, W. K. Sr., Lubbock. Cattleman, Grain Dealer and Banker. Vice-Pres., Lubbock State Bank, and interested in Lubbock Grain & Coal Company. Born in

Lyonville, Ala. April 22, 1860. Descendant of the Dickinson family who migrated from England to South Carolina and Georgia. Married Miss Betty Holt, Nov. 8, 1891. Member of Methodist Church. Loyal supporter of War Administration.

Dietrick, Boyd Jackson, El Paso; Advertising Mgr., Field-Parker Company. Born in Houtzdale, Penn., June 30, 1890. Educated at Cornell University. Served as 1st Lieut. in Company H, 144th Inf., 36th Division, in Meuse-Argonne Offensive (Champagne Sector) France

Diddy, Dr. Joe E., Brownwood; Physician. Ex-Councilor Fourth District, State Medical Association. Born in Nashville, Ark., June 24, 1870. Descendant of E. R. Diddy and Nancy Abbott Diddy. Educated at University of Tenn., M. D. Married Miss Emma Taylor, 1896. Member of Masonic Lodge, York Rite, I. O. O. F. and Baptist Church. Served as 1st. Lieut., M. R. C., Camp Mabury, S. A. T. C., State University, Austin, Texas, 1918. Served on Medical Advisory Board, 1917, and Acting Assistant Surgeon, U. S. Public Health, Houston, 1919.

Dismuke, Ed. E., Mineral Wells; Treas. Famous Mineral Water Co. Born in Louisiana, Mo., March 6, 1860. Son of Andrew Jackson Dismuke and Mary Zanetta Jordan Dismuke of Kentucky and Missouri. Descendant of Paul Dismuke of Baltimore, Md., from France in the 18th century. Married Miss Marcus Brown, Dec. 19, 1881.

Dodder, W. H., Laredo; Merchant, A. H. Dodder & Bro. Born in Matamoros, Mexico, Aug. 11, 1883. Ancestry, French, American and Mexican. Married Miss Victoria Ramirez, March 1918. Educated in San Antonio Public Schools. Member of Latin American Club. Favorite recreation, hunting.

Dodson, Dr. James Elias, Vernon; Physician and Surgeon, Drs. Dodson & Dodson. Born in Hickman County Tenn., May 12, 1847. Descendant of Elias and Frances Lee Dodson, Joshua Dodson (Grandfather) in Army with George Washington, 1776. Married Miss Mary B. Thomas, Aug. 2, 1868 (died July 7, 1886). Married Miss Lucy Lee, Dec. 11, 1889 (Deceased). Married Miss Ida Buford, Sept., 27, 1902. Educated at Vanderbilt University, Nashville, Tenn., M. D. Member of Masonic Lodge, York Rite, Shrine, M. E. Church and County, State and A. M. A. Societies. Favorite recreations, hunting, swimming and golf. Served as Private in Company G, Wallers Bat., Green's Brg., Texas, C. S. Army in Trans-Mississippi Dept. Member of Texas State Council of Defense, 1918.

Dodson, Dr. James E. Jr., Vernon; Physician and Surgeon, Dodson & Dodson. Born in Linden, Tenn., Sept. 21, 1876. Descendant of Dr. J. E. Dodson and Mary Byron Thomas. Married Miss Erma Mae Brown, Oct. 25, 1905. Educated at T. C. U., Medical Dept., M. D. Member of Masonic Lodge, Shrine, B. P. O. E., K. of P., Methodist Church, and County, State and American Medical Societies. Served in V. M. R. S. C. during war.

Donnell, Ben D., Wichita Falls; Editor, Times Publishing Co. Born in Greensburg, Indiana, May 28, 1881. Married Miss M. Christensen, Jan. 15, 1909. Educated at Greensburg High School and Indiana University. Member of Masonic Lodge, Elks, Wichita Club, Rotary Club, University Club and Presbyterian Church. Assisted in all War work.

Doran, F. H., Del Rio; Funeral Director, Doran Undertaking Co. Pres. School Board, 1920. Director, Chamber of Commerce, 1919-1920; Member Executive Committee, Associated Charities, Officer, First Presbyterian Church, Commissioned Boy Scouts of America. Born in Brown County, Texas, Feb. 2, 1882, of Irish Descent. Married Miss Blanche Brunley, Sept. 3, 1905. Descendant of Pres. Jas. K. Polk. Educated at Sterling City High School and Toby's Business College (Waco, Tex.) Member of Presbyterian Church, W. O. W. (Sec'y 1917) and K. of P. Favorite recreations, Camping and fishing. Director, Val Verde County W. S. S., 1919.

Dowden, E. Jr., Plainview; Member of firm, Dowden Hardware Co. Born in Kansas City, Mo., Jan. 1, 1892. Descendant of Daniel Boone of Kentucky. Married Miss Josephine Piggott, Jan. 18, 1920. Educated in Golden, Colo., degree E. M. Member of B. P. O. E. Favorite recreation, hunting. Served as Master Engineer, J. G., in Hdqs. Co. 5th Corps troops in Meuse-Argonne, France 9 months.

Dowden, William P., Plainview; Member of firm, Dowden Hardware Co. Born in Allerton, Iowa, May 10, 1885. Descendant of Daniel Boone of Kentucky. Married Miss Harriett A. Alderson, Dec. 17, 1919. Educated at Kentucky State College. Member of B. P. O. E. Favorite recreation, hunting. Served as Master Engineer, R. G., in Hdqs. Company, 5th Corps troops, in Meuse-Argonne Offensive, France 9 months.

Dreben, Sam, El Paso; Broker. Born in Poltova, Russia, June 1, 1878. 32 degree Mason and Member of University Club. Served in Philippine Insurrection, 1899-1902; Boxer Revolution China, 1900; Mexican Punitive Expedition, 1916; 1st Sgt., Co. A, 141st Inf., 36th Division in World War. Received Distinguished Service Cross; Medaille

THE STANDARD BLUE BOOK—TEXAS

WHO'S WHO SECTION—Continued

Militaire; and Croix de Guerre with two Palms. D. S. C. Reads as follows: "For extraordinary heroism in action near St. Etienne, France, 8 October 18. Sgt. Dreben discovered a body of German troops going to the support of machine gun nest situated in a pocket near where the French and American lines joined. Sgt. Dreben called for volunteers and with the aid of about thirty men, rushed the German position, captured four machine guns, killed more than forty of the enemy, captured two and returned to our lines without the loss of a man."

Drown, Leroy M., Cisco; Treas. and Mgr., Mobley Hotel Co. Formerly Cashier, Cleveland National Bank, Cleveland, Okla. Born in Fond du Lac, Wis., May 2, 1874. Married Miss Nora G. Mann (of Hancock, Maryland), June 24, 1905. Educated in Public Schools of Appleton, Wis. Favorite recreations, Fishing, Tennis and Baseball.

Duckworth, Ira Lee, Post; Banker, Cashier First State Bank. Born in Texas, April 15th, 1897. Educated at University of Texas. Married Miss Janie Warren, Nov. 9, 1919. Member of Elks and Masonic Lodge. Favorite recreation, golf. Served in Officers Training School at Fortress Monroe, Va. in Coast Artillery.

Duckworth, Walter Sidney, Post; Supt. of Textile Work Postex Cotton Mills. Born in Texas, Jan. 23, 1891. Educated at Snyder High School and Draughton's Business College. Member of Masonic Lodge and Shrine. Favorite recreation, golf. Served as Lt. in Hdqrs. Co. 53rd Field Artillery, Camp Knox, Ky.

Dudgeon, Dr. Lamartine O., Sweetwater; Physician and Surgeon. Born in Bremond, Texas, Oct. 29, 1876. Descendant of the Dudgeons of England. Married Miss Edith Montgomery, Dec. 25, 1908. Educated at University of Texas, M. D. Member of Methodist Church. Served as Captain A. E. F., Chief of Urological Service, Base Hospital No. 27, France, and Vice Chairman of Medical Advisory Board.

Duke, C. E., Tulia; Banker, President, Tulia Bank & Trust Co. Born in Alabama, Dec. 17, 1872. Descendant of L. S. and Addie Fondren Duke. Educated at McGregor, Texas. Married Miss Sallie Clark, Aug. 19, 1904. Daughter, Edith Duke Beverly, Ft. Sill Okla. Member of A. F. & A. M., Baptist Church and Chamber of Commerce. War Work: Pres. Civilian Relief Work.

Duncan, Dr. Robert Austin, Graham; Physician. Ex-Pres., North West Texas Medical Ass'n, 1916. Born in Arkansas, Dec. 20, 1883. Ancestry, Scotch. Son of E. Lewis Duncan and Sarah K. Pickle Duncan. Married Miss Browning Outland, Aug. 13, 1908. Educated at Tulane University, of La., M. D. Member of Masonic Lodge Scottish Rite, York Rite and Shrine. Served as 1st Lt. M. C. U. S. A. Camp MacArthur, Texas.

Dupre, M. M., Lubbock. Supt. of Schools. Born in Ohio, Sept. 4, 1866. Descendant of John and Nancy Dupre. Married Miss Nobia Smith, Aug. 21, 1908. Educated at Lebanon, Ohio, schools. B. S. Member of Masonic Lodge W. O. W., K. of P., State Teachers' Ass'n., and Methodist Church. Served as Special Agent, Treasury Dept. during the war.

Dyer, John L., El Paso; Attorney at Law, firm of Dyer, Croom & Jones, Ass't. District Atty., 34th Judicial District, 1899. El Paso; City Atty., El Paso, 1901-1903; Former Director, Pres. and Vice-Pres., Texas Bar Ass'n. Born in Waco, Texas, April 17, 1873. Married Miss Anne L. Green, Oct. 14, 1897, at Gallatin, Tenn. Educated at Hampden Sidney College, Hampden Sidney, Tenn. and Baylor University, Waco. Member of Presbyterian Church, Elks, Toltce Club, Country Club, Social Club and University Club. Favorite recreation, Hunting. Served on El Paso Legal Advisory Board and Liberty Loan Committees during War.

Easley, A. C., Wichita Falls; Banker, Trust Officer of Wichita State Bank & Trust Co., Pres. of Waco National Farm Loan Ass'n., Treasurer and Business Manager of T. C. U., Easley Pecan Co. Born in Kirksville, Mo., Mar. 12, 1864. Descendant of William Easley. Married Miss Claudia Miller, June 25, 1890. Educated at Texas Christian University, A. B., 1890, A. M., 1893. Member of Disciples of Christ, University Club, Tennis Club and Ad Club. Served in Texas Volunteer Guard and Texas National Guard from 1896 to 1913, occupying various positions from Private to Lt. Col. Served in Liberty Loan Drives. Author of "Pungent Poems on the Kaiser and his klan."

Easterling, Allen Claude, Marfa; The A. C. Easterling Co. Petroleum Products, Sec'y and Treasurer of Highland Hereford Breeders' Ass'n. Born in Lavaca County, Texas, Dec. 6, 1881. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. T. Easterling. Married Miss Birdie Pearl Myers, Nov. 14, 1906. Member of Masonic Fraternity. War Work: Sec'y Local Draft Board.

Eckert, Otto H., San Angelo; Merchant, Eckert Elect. & Tire Co. Born in San Angelo, Texas, Aug. 30, 1892. Educated at San Angelo, Texas and Denver, Colorado. Member of Elks and Kiwanis. Served as Corp. in Co. A, 360th Regiment, 90th Div. at Camp Travis and with the A. E.

F. one year, in Villers in Haye sector, St. Mihiel Offensive, Puyenelle Sector, Meuse-Argonne Offensive in France. On special duty at Division Headquarters.

Eddleman, A. B., Graham; Merchant. Born in Texas, Feb. 8, 1868. Descendant of Jno. A. and Emma Woolley Eddleman. Married Miss G. Brown Dec. 24, 1899. Educated at Graham. Member of Methodist Church, Masonic Blue Lodge, York Rite, K. of P. and W. O. W.

Edwards, Will P., Big Spring; President West Texas National Bank, Cotton Buyer, cattle and Ranch interests. **Edbert, E. J.**, Wichita Falls; Manager of South Side Lumber Co. Born in Quanah, Texas, June 7, 1893. Descendant of John L. Elbert. Married Miss Louise Maupin, Dec. 11, 1920. Educated at Quanah High School and Baylor Univ. Member of Baptist Church, K. of P. Lodge, American Legion and Rotary Club. Favorite recreation, baseball and hunting. Served as 1st. Lieut. in Co. H., 3rd Trg. Reg. Rptl. Div., Camp Pike, Ark.

Elbert, J. L., Quanah; Real Estate & Insurance, J. L. Elbert Agency. Mayor of City of Quanah from 1901 to 1905. Born in Fayette County, Ky., April 5, 1853, of American parentage. Married Miss Rosa Lee Brown at Vernon, Aug. 19, 1889. Educated in Kentucky Wesleyan University. Member of Knights of Pythias. Favorite recreations, fishing and hunting. Vice Chairman, Food Conservation for Hardeman Co., assisted in all Liberty Loan Drives, served as Four Minute Speaker and was Chairman of the Red Cross Drives for two years.

Elbert, Milton S., Dallas; Special Agent, Phoenix Ins. Co. and Connecticut Fire Ins. Co. Born in Quanah, Texas, April 19, 1891. Educated at Quanah High School and University of Texas, 1909-1911. Member of Baptist Church and Knights of Pythias. Served from 1917 to June 1918 in Detached Service, 2nd Prov. Reg., A. S. S. C., Waco, Texas, June 1918 to Jan. 1919, Comdg. Co. C., 1st Reg. Replacement Camp, Camp Pike, Arkansas. Graduated as 2nd Lieut. Inf., 2nd Leon Springs Officer Training Camp, Nov. 1917, promoted to 1st. Lieut. of Inf., Oct. 1918.

Elmendorf, Gus, Marfa; Manager, Sec'y and Treasurer of Marfa Mfg. Co. Born in San Antonio, Texas, Sept. 3, 1875. Married Miss Julia Lopez, Apr., 1904. Educated at Public Schools of San Antonio. Member of Catholic Church. Favorite recreation, outdoor sports. Served on Selective Service Board for Presidio County during the entire war.

Emery, Ray Waldo, El Paso; Proprietor of Geo. D. Kendall Optical Co. Stockholder of El Paso Bank & Trust Co. Born in Creston, Iowa, July 2, 1881. Descendant of Edgar T. and Ada A. Emery. Married Miss Irah Gunn, March 11, 1917. Educated at Bradley Horological School, Dr. of Optics. Member of A. F. & A. M., Scottish Rite York Rite and Shrine.

Engelking, C. P., Elctra; Lawyer, Engelking & Dotson. Formerly Deputy Collector of Internal Revenue in charge of 4th Division of Texas. Ex-Pres. of Chamber of Commerce. Born in Sealey, Texas, June 2, 1890. Descendant of S. Engelking, Sr. Educated at Blinn Memorial College, Brenham, Texas, A. & M. Las Cruces, New Mexico, Baylor University, Waco and University of Texas, Austin, A. B. & L. L. B. Married Miss Hilda Wallace, June 8, 1918. Member of K. of P. Served as Private in 84th Co., Camp Travis, Cadet in Officers Training School, Camp McArthur and served in legal branch of Bureau of War Risk Ins., Special Investigator for Adjutant General, on Mexican Border, Ex-Texas Ranger.

Eppler, J. C., Cisco; Patterson & Eppler, Real Estate. Born in Cisco, Texas, Dec. 2, 1882. Married Miss Anna Lee Chaucey, Feb. 22, 1906. Educated at College and Public Schools of Texas. Member of York Rite, A. F. & A. M., Shrine, K. of P. and W. O. W. Favorite recreation, baseball. Assisted in all Liberty Bond Drives during war.

Eslick, E. E., Mineral Wells. Oil Producer. Assisted in all war activities.

Estes, Cliff, Hereford; Ass't. Cashier, First State Bank & Trust Co. Born in Anson, Texas, Nov. 23, 1888. Married Miss Clyde Wilson, Oct. 22, 1920. Served as Pvt. and N. C. O. in Hdq. Co., 18th E. A., 3rd Division.

Estes, J. M. Dr., Abilene; Physician and Surgeon. Drs. Alexander, Estes & Heetrick. Born in Texas, Aug. 18, 1873. Educated at Simmons College, (B. S.) Abilene, University of Texas Medical College, M. D. Married Miss Ada Bruck, Aug. 28, 1902. Member of York Rite, Scottish Rite, Shrine, Baptist Church, K. of P. and Elks. Served as Chairman, 4th District Medical Advisory Board.

Estes, William Breckenridge, Amarillo; Sec'y. of the City Board of Development. Educated at Public Schools of Tennessee, Bowen's School for Boys, Vanderbilt University and University of Kentucky. Married Miss Ames, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Robt. Ames of Amarillo. Member of Rotary Club and Commander of

WHO'S WHO SECTION—Continued

Hanson Post No. 54 of the American Legion. Entered the U. S. Army as a 2nd Lieut. of Engineers and was sent to Alaska in 1914 as a member of the Alaskan Railroad Commission. His next post was in Panama, where he served on the staff of J. A. LaPrinze, sanitation engineer of the Canal Zone. From Panama he was transferred to the United States and served on the Mississippi River Commission, and for one year was Government Supervisor of Levees for the Memphis district under Maj. H. T. Markam. Resigning from the army, he was next associated in business with Stephen B. Vaughan, at Chattanooga, Tenn. and was Sec'y. of the Business Men's Ass'n., also Sec'y. of the Young Men's Chamber of Commerce, from which he resigned to enlist in the U. S. Army, immediately after the Declaration of war with Germany. On May 15, 1917, he was commissioned 2nd Lieut. in the Field Artillery. Serving with signal distinction on the French front, he was engaged in three major campaigns of Chateau Thierry, St. Mihiel and the Argonne. He was wounded twice, once by shrapnel, and once by a bullet, which he still carries in the head and was twice gassed. Won the Croix de Guerre, with Palm, and so grateful were the mayors of two small French towns, for saving them from the German invaders that they accorded him the unusual compliment of inviting him to re-name the towns. The two towns, originally named Maux Vauge and Hervellere, are now called "Billy" and "Ione" after himself and his wife. He was discharged from the army a Major, in the Reserve Corps, after the signing of the armistice, after being promoted from 2nd. Lieut. to 1st. Lieut. and to Captain.

Eubank, Charlie C., Wichita Falls; Southern Oil Corporation, Oil Dispatcher. Born in Coryell County, Texas, Sept. 15, 1895, of Scotch-Irish extraction. Educated at High School, Copperas Cove, Texas. Member of Masonic Lodge. Favorite recreations, baseball and football. Enlisted Aug. 1917, Sgt. in Co. C, 5th Field Sig. Bn. 3rd Division, Reg. Army. Trained at Fort Leavenworth, Kansas. Took part in five major operations at Aisne, Champagne-Marne, Aisne-Marne, St. Mihiel, Meuse-Argonne and Chateau Thierry defensive sector. Was with the Army of Occupation in Germany. Dec. 23, 1918 to July 22, 1919. Discharged Sept. 5, 1919.

Falvey, Jerry C. Dr., Wichita Falls; Physician and Surgeon. Born in Wells, Texas, Sept. 26, 1886. Descendant of Dr. James C. and Matilda White Falvey. Educated at Vanderbilt, Sewanee and Memphis Hospital Medical College, M. D. and P. H. G. Member of Shrine, Elks, Scottish Rite and A. K. K. Served as 1st. Lieut., Base Hospital, Waco, Texas, Hattisburg, Miss. and Key West Fla., and as Examiner on Draft Board.

Fanning, John C., Mineral Wells. Interested in motion picture theatres. Member of Rotary Club.

Farmer, Harry L. Dr., Ranger; Physician and Surgeon. Drs. Shelton and Farmer. Born in Texas, 1895. Educated at Howard Payne College, Baylor Medical College, A. B. and M. D. Member of Masonic Lodge and B. P. O. E. Served as Lt., Med. Corp., U. S. N. R. F., naval station, New Orleans.

Feldman, Fred J., El Paso; Photographer.

Fenley, G. B., Uvalde; Attorney-at-law, also cattle raiser and ranchman. County Attorney, Uvalde County, 1892-93, County Judge Uvalde County, 1896-98, Democratic Presidential Elector from Texas, 1916 and twice a member of the Democratic Executive Committee from Texas. Born in Uvalde County, Tex., March 3, 1872, of Scotch-Irish parentage. Educated at T. C. U. and University of Texas. Married Miss Callie Brashear, Nov. 27, 1892. Member of Christian Church, K. of P. and Masonic Lodge. War Work: Served as member of Local Advisory Board of Uvalde County, Texas.

Fenley, Green B., Jr., Uvalde; Student, Law Dept., University of Texas. Born in Uvalde, Aug. 18, 1899. Educated at Washington and Lee University and University of Texas. Member of Christian Church and Sigma Nu Fraternity. Trained at Student's Army Training Corps, University of Texas.

Ferguson, H. W., Alpine; Cashier, Alpine State Bank. Interested in Border Cattle Loan Co. Born in Texas, Jan. 28, 1892, of Irish parentage. Educated at Alpine High School. Married Miss Nellie Collins, June 6, 1918. Member of A. F. & A. M., W. O. W., Christian Church and Y. P. S. C. E. During World War served as Sgt., 8th Hqs. Bn., 165th D. B., also served on Red Cross, Finance Committee, Liberty, Victory and W. S. S. drives

Ferguson, Nellie Collins, Mrs., Alpine; Husband, H. W. Ferguson. Educated at Alpine High School. Member of Christian Church, Young Peoples' Society of Christian Endeavor, Alpine Study Club and O. E. S. Assisted in Liberty and Victory Loan Drives and Red Cross activities.

Ferguson, Dr. R. C., Eastland; Physician and Surgeon. Born in Dallas, Texas July 31, 1885. Educated at Dallas, Texas, M. D. Married Miss Mae Durham, July 1st,

1919. Member of Methodist Church. Served as 1st. Lieut., Base Hospital, Camp Sevier, S. C. Member of Draft Board, Dallas.

Ferguson, W. R., Wichita Falls; Banker, Pres. Wichita State Bank & Trust Co. and Guaranty State Bank, Chillicothe, Texas. Born in Waco, Texas April 6, 1875. Descendant of Mr. and Mrs. B. N. Ferguson. Educated at T. C. University. Married Miss Elma Childs, 1899. Member of Christian Church, Masonic Lodge, Odd Fellows and Elks. War Work: Served in Liberty Bond Campaigns.

Fewell, William J., El Paso; Capitalist. Born in North Carolina, Aug. 1846, of Scotch-Irish parentage. Married Miss Carrie Catron of Mo. Educated in Private School and Trinity College, N. C. Favorite recreation, traveling. Served through the Civil War as a Confederate soldier, in Junior Reserves.

Filler, F. M., El Paso; Sales Manager, with Charles B. Stevens. Born in Monmouth, Illinois, Aug. 22, 1870. Descendant of Francis M. Filler. Educated at Stansburg, Mo. Married Miss Georgia E. McBeath, Nov. 27, 1899. Member of Methodist Church and K. of P. Favorite recreation, hunting. Served as Pvt., Battery B., Pa. Volunteers, Spanish-American War, Porto Rica and as Y. M. C. A. Sec'y in World's War.

Finberg, Geo., Abilene; Geo. Finberg Cotton Co. Born in Boston, Mass., March 9, 1875, of Russian and Polish parentage. Educated at Boston, Mass. Married Miss Hattie Tillman, June 11, 1906. Favorite recreations, traveling and baseball. Member of Blue Lodge and York Rite.

Fires, A. J., Childress; Attorney. Fires & Biggs. Born in Clay County, Ind., June 5, 1860, of Scotch-Irish and English parentage. Educated at Louisville, Law University, A. B. Married Miss Margaret Warwick, May 15, 1889. Member of Masonic Lodge, Odd Fellows and K. of P. War Work: Chairman of Legal Advisory Committee.

Fitzgerald, David, Memphis; Attorney-at-law, Leak & Fitzgerald. Born in McKenzie, Tenn., July 23, 1892. Descendant of Rev. P. M. and Edna Roach Fitzgerald. Educated at Mo. Valley College, Marshall, Mo. and Cumberland University, Lebanon, Tenn., A. B. and LL. B. Member of A. F. & A. M., R. A. M., I. O. O. F. and American Legion. Served as Sgt. in Camp Headquarters Detachment, Camp Travis, Texas.

Fitzsimmons, T. J., Wichita Falls; Manager, R. G. Dun Co. Born in Texas, Sept. 25, 1896. Educated at Ft. Worth High School and Business College. Married Miss Helen Eason, April 22, 1918. Member of Baptist Church and Gun Club.

Flaniken, B. D. Dr., Vernon; Physician and Surgeon. Pres. Wilbarger Med. Society, 1919-20. Born in Bell Co., Texas, Dec. 9, 1878. Descendant of D. and Josie Moffett Flaniken. Educated at B. M. A. Med. Dept., T. C. U. M. D. Married Miss Ada D. Hutchings, July 11, 1908. Member of Blue Lodge and Shrine. Physician, Exemption Board for duration of war.

Flesher, Charles Rufus, Canyon; Lawyer, Flesher & Flesher, County Judge of Randall County, 1916 to 1920. Born in Reedy, W. Va., July 23, 1884. Descendant of A. L. and Henrietta Somerville Flesher. Educated at University of Texas. Married Miss Avis M. Baird, June 8, 1916. Member of Methodist Church. Chairman of Liberty Loan Committee and County Food Administration.

Flesher, William Jackson, Canyon; Lawyer, Flesher & Flesher, County Attorney, Randall County for six years. Born in Reedy, W. Va., Sept. 14, 1882. Descendant of A. L. and Henrietta Somerville Flesher. Educated at North Texas State Normal School and University of Texas. Married Miss May Ballard, Dec. 25, 1910. Member of Masonic Lodge, Scottish Rite (32nd degree), Shrine and Methodist Church. Favorite recreations, fishing and golf. Served as member Board of Legal Advisers, Red Cross Finance Committee, Council for Defense and Appeal Agent for Local Board.

Fletcher, Miss Bessye Adah, Uvalde; Manager and Editor of Uvalde Leader News Pub. Co. Born in Hamilton Co., Texas, March 8, 1891. Descendant of Gen. Earl, Major Roddy and Ezra R. Owen. Indian fighters with Daniel Boone. Educated at College of Industrial Arts, Denton, Texas. Member of Methodist Church.

Fletcher, H. T., Alpine; Manager of the O2 Ranch. County Commissioner, Precinct 2, Brewster Co. Director of Chamber of Commerce and Chairman, Good Road Committees. Born in Marshall, Texas, May 8, 1884 of Scotch, Irish, French and English parentage. Educated at University of Texas. Married Miss Lois Fischer, Nov. 4, 1913. Member of Masonic Blue Lodge, York Rite Chapter and Council, Scottish Rite, Shrine, K. of P., Presbyterian Church and Phi Kappa Psi Fraternity. Served as Legal Advisor of Board of Registration.

Fletcher, Dr. John H., Wichita Falls; Physician and Surgeon. Drs. Walker and Fletcher. Born in England,

WHO'S WHO SECTION—Continued

Jan. 26, 1879. Educated at Hindley, England. High School and St. Louis (Mo.) P. & S. Hospital Med. College, M. D. Married Miss S. A. Gunn, 1905. Member of Elks, Shrine and Woodman. Favorite recreation, polo. Served as Pvt., Co., E., 20th Division, Cuba. Sgt., Co., L., 34th Inf., Philippines and Capt. 131st F. A. France.

Fletcher, Tom, Plainview; with McClelland Buick Co. Born in Santa Anna, Texas, June 21, 1894. Descendant of H. M. Fletcher of Plainview. Educated at Public Schools and Wayland College, Plainview. Married Miss Reece Littleton, Nov. 2, 1920. Member of Baptist Church, Elks and American Legion. Favorite recreations, hunting and fishing. Served as Pvt. in 141st Ambulance Corps of 111th Sanitary Train, in France eleven months, on Meuse Argonne Offensive and Champagne front.

Folsom, Allison T., Sanderson; County Attorney, four terms, Terrell County. Interested in Terrell County Abstract Co., Times Publishing Co., Southwest Texas Oil & Gas Co. and Sea Shell Syndicate. Born in Foxboro, Mass., Aug. 10, 1875. Educated at University of Texas, L.L. B. Married Miss Clarissa L. Clark, July 16, 1910. Member of I. O. O. F., American Petroleum Institute and State Sec'y of M. O. Praetorians. War Work: Served on Chairman Legal Advisory Board, Terrell Co.

Fortner, Dr. Amos Hall, Sweetwater; Physician and Surgeon, Drs. Rosebrough & Fortner. Born in Collin Co. Feb. 10, 1884. Descendant of Amos Hall Fortner and Eliza Fortner. Educated at Tulane University, M. D. Married Miss Martha Bryant, Oct. 5, 1915. Member of Scottish Rite, B. P. O. E., Methodist Church, American Legion and the Stars and Bars honorary society of the Medical Dept. of Tulane University. Served as 1st Lieut. 81st M. C., 16th Division, Camp Kearney, San Diego, Calif., during world war.

Foster, John J., Del Rio; Lawyer, Foster & Foster. Interested in Del Rio Lumber Co. and Del Rio Bank & Trust Co. Born in Manchester, England, April 15, 1867, of English parentage. Educated at Georgetown, D. C., LL. B. Married Miss Mary Rollins Brown, a descendant of Hunton and Longfellow families. Member of Masonic Lodge, Elks, Christian Church and Scottish Rite. Favorite recreation, fishing. Served as member of Legal Advisory Draft Board, Council of Defense and as Federal Food Administrator, Val Verde County, during world war.

Foster, Phil B., Del Rio; Lawyer, Foster & Foster. County Attorney, Val Verde Co., Texas. Born in Lincoln, Neb. May 2, 1889. Descendant of the Hunton and Longfellow families. Educated at A. & M. College, Texas. Married Mith Ethel Carstarphen, July 23, 1910. Member of Masonic Lodge, Scottish Rite, Knights of Pythias, American Legion and Christian Church. Favorite recreation, motoring. Served as Capt. Troop M., 2nd Division, Texas Cavalry, organized and recruited the troop. Graduated C. O. T. S. at Camp Stanley, Texas during world war.

Fowler, Dr. Bradley A., Brownwood; Physician and Surgeon. Served on Judicial Council of State Med. Assn., 1892. Born in Trigg Co., Ky., Aug. 31, 1865. Descendant of Wesley T. and Elizabeth McWaters of Ky. Married Miss Mabel Loney, Nov. 13, 1895. Educated at Vanderbilt and Washington Universities, M. D. Member of Episcopal Church, Elks, K. of P. and W. O. W. Favorite recreation, traveling in America and Foreign countries. Elected official physician for National Editorial Assn., 1909. Chairman of Home Service Section of Red Cross, 1917 to 1921; member of 35th Judicial District, State Board of Med. Examiners.

Fraser, Harry L., deceased, El Paso; served as Captain in the World War.

Free, William H., Abilene; Cashier, First State Bank; Vice President National Savings & Investment Co., Dallas. Born in Arkadelphia, Ark., Aug. 5, 1879. Married Miss Enla Bonner, Dec. 24, 1905. Member of Church of Christ, Masonic Lodge, K. of P. and Elks. Served as a four minute man, on the Red Cross Board and on Liberty Loan Committees, during world war.

Freeman, C. D., Eastland

French, Gordon A., Del Rio; Publisher and Editor, District Clerk, Val Verde County. Born in London, England, Feb. 1846. Descendant of David French of Wales. Married Miss Mary Weatherhead, daughter of Governor Weatherhead of the Queen's Guard, Sept. 1868. Educated at London University. Member of Episcopal Church. During his residence of fifty years in Texas, Mr. French published the Austin Sifter, Marfa New Era, Del Rio West Texas News and edited Val Verde County Herald. War Work: Assisted in Red Cross and Publicity work.

Freudenthal, S. J., El Paso; Wholesale Grocer, Sec'y of the H. Leshusky Co. Born in Sag Harbor, N. Y., 1863. Educated at New York City, Business College. Married Miss Galland, 1905. Member of Masonic Lodge and Elks. Favorite recreation, boating.

Fritz, D. L., Wichita Falls; Auto Dealer, owner of Fritz Motor Co. Born in Exeter, Neb. Dec. 2, 1894. Educated at High School, Custer City, Okla. Married Miss Lillian Evans, June 7, 1918. Member of Blue Lodge, York Rite, Scottish Rite and Mystic Shrine. Favorite recreations, outdoor sports. Served as sprivate in 4th Co. Conc. Brig., Kelly Field, Texas, for ten months.

Frizzell, Dr. Thomas D., Quanah; Physician and Surgeon, Drs. Frizzell, Hanna & McDaniel. Born in Texas, Dec. 26, 1879. Descendant of P. F. and I. B. Thompson Frizzell. Educated at School of Medicine, M. D., Louisville, Ky. Married Miss Annie C. Cotten, July 22, 1894. Member of Baptist Church, Shrine and Ry. Surgeons. Served as Capt. in M. C. U. S. A., and on Local Exemption Board prior to commission.

Frost, Cyrus B., Eastland; Lawyer; firm of J. R. Frost & Cyrus B. Frost, County Attorney, Eastland Co. for four years and County Judge Eastland Co. Born in Bowie, Texas, March 9, 1887. Descendant of General John Frost of England and Pocahontas of Va. Educated at University of Texas, 1908, 1909 and 1911. Married Miss Louira Maye Burleson, Nov. 13, 1910. Member of Methodist Church, Masonic Lodge, Scottish Rite (32nd degree) and Shrine. Served as Chairman of all Liberty Loan drives and other War Finance drives of Eastland Co., Texas.

Frost, Mrs. Louira Maye, Eastland. Maiden Name, Louira Maye Burleson. Married Cyrus B. Frost Nov. 13, 1920. Was very active in all war work.

Fuller, George Bruce, Wichita Falls; District Supt., White Oil Corp. Born in Peoria, Ill., May 19, 1877. Educated at Peoria, Ill. Married Miss Bertha Estelle Wickenden. Member of Shrine, Masonic Lodge (32 degree), Wichita Club and Episcopal Church. Served as Major, Q. M. C., U. S. Army, 36th Division, in U. S. as Finance Officer.

Funk, Dr. P. C., Bridgeport; Physician and Surgeon. Vice President of First Nat. Bank of Bridgeport. Born in Missouri, Feb. 15, 1860. Descendant of Martin and Harriet Williamson Funk. Educated at Savoy College, Savoy, Tex. and University of Kentucky, M. D. Married Miss M. C. Hartzog, Sept. 29, 1886. Member of Baptist Church. War Work: Chairman, Red Cross Chapter, Bridgeport.

Gabbert, Dr. William Floyd, Hereford. Physician and Surgeon, Drs. Price and Gabbert. Born in New Haven W. Va., Dec. 24, 1879. Married Miss Lillian Moss, Oct. 1, 1911. Educated at University of Louisville, Ky., M. D. Member of A. F. & A. M., St. Michael & All Angels, Baltimore, Md., and Potter County Medical Society, Amarillo. Served as Capt., Sanitary Train Company, 11th Division, Camp Hospital No. 33 A. E. F.

Gabriel, T. W., Wichita Falls. Broker.

Gaither, Rex S., Brownwood; Manager, Brownwood Bank. Interested in Gaither & King Tailoring Co. Director, Brownwood Band, 1903-1920. Born in Walnut Grove, Ala., Dec. 12, 1879. Son of Dr. G. F. Gaither and S. E. Thompson Gaither. Married Miss Josephine B. Son, April 11, 1904. Educated at Montgomery and Birmingham High Schools and Walnut Grove College, N. E. Ala., Etowah County, (special course in band directing under H. N. Boyer.)

Galbraith, Miss David G., New York City. Sec'y., Journalism, Vocal music and Languages. Born in Mineral Wells, Texas. Descendant of English and Scotch-Irish parentage. Educated at Columbia University. Member of Presbyterian Church. Favorite recreations, Writing, Vocal music and dancing.

Gallagher, J. J., Graham; Hotel Prop., Dolman House; Chairman, Board of Directors, Guaranty State Bank. Native of Christian, Texas. Descendant of J. J. Gallagher and Mary Lamar Gallagher. Married Miss D. Parkinson, Oct. 29, 1914. Educated at Weatherford College. Member of Masonic Lodge, Shrine, K. of P., and Pres., Shrine Club. Favorite recreations, baseball and hunting. Served as Military Instructor of Graham High School, and was in Navy for 3 years.

Gallimore, A. J., Big Spring; Manager, Burton Lingo Co. Born in Henderson County, Jan. 5, 1874. Descendant of Scotch-Irish parentage. Married Miss Mattie Carl Ramsey, July 26, 1896. Educated in Public Schools. Member of Masonic Lodge, York Rite and Shrine. Served as Sec'y. of Exemption Board for Big Spring and Howard County during entire war.

Gamble, Henry C., Canyon; Merchant, Canyon City Supply Co. Post Commander American Legion. Born in Benton, Tenn., Aug. 6, 1891. Ancestry, Irish. Descendant of Wm. Gamble and Mrs. M. Denton Gamble. Educated at Grant University. Served as Lieut., 322nd Sqd., Air Service, as Military Aviator.

Gamble, H. R., El Paso. Lawyer, Walthall & Gamble. Refree in Bankruptcy. Born in Monongahela, Pa., June 19, 1877. Descendant of Irish parentage. Married Mrs. Belle F. Beachel, Nov. 4, 1911. Received education at

WHO'S WHO SECTION—Continued

Washington and Jefferson. Member of University Club.
Garcia, M. M., Laredo. Cashier, Merchants State Bank & Trust Co. Born in Rio Grande City, Texas, June 17, 1872. Descendant of Spanish parentage. Married Miss Carmen de Lassaulx, March 17, 1917. Educated at University of Texas, A. B. and A. M. Member of Masonic Lodge and W. O. W.

Garlick, Dr. H. Stow, Laredo. Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat Specialist. Ex-Pres., Webb County Medical Society; Ex-Prof. Otolaryngology and Oto-Laryngology, Laura Memorial Woman's Medical College, Cincinnati, Ohio; Ex-Assist. to Chairman, Oto-laryngology, Med. Dept., University of Cincinnati. Served on Staff of Childrens Hospital, Presbyterian Hospital and Speers Memorial Hospital at Cincinnati, Ohio. Born in Cincinnati, Ohio, July 29, 1875. Ancestry, English. Married Miss Mary Alice Heekin of Cincinnati, Ohio, May 24, 1906. Educated at Cornell University and University of Penn., M. D. Member of Masonic Lodge, Scottish Rite, American Legion, Elks, Episcopal Church, Suffolk Inst. of Archaeology, England, F. R. S. A., Ireland and Fellon Acad., Ophthol. & Otolaryngology. Favorite recreation, hunting. Served as Captain and assistant Surgeon, M. O. R. C., and special State Ranger, (Texas).

Garrett, Dr. George H., Del Rio. Physician and Surgeon. Sec'y. Medina, Uvalde, Maverick, Val Verde, Terrell, Edwards, Real, Kinney and Zavalla County Medical Society. Born in Sulphur Springs Texas, Aug. 3, 1876. Married Miss Tookah Ross, Dec. 15, 1906. Educated at University of Louisville, Ky., M. D. Member of Masonic Lodge, York Rite, Shrine, K. of P., and Post Commander, Val Verde American Legion. Served as Capt., M. C., 3rd Inf., Surgeon Camp Hospital, Del Rio, Tex.

Gates, Dr. Ellis F., Eagle Pass; Physician and Surgeon. Post Commander, American Legion. Born in Texas, Feb. 6, 1886. Descendant of Scotch parentage. Married Miss Frances Adams, Dec. 16, 1909. Educated at University of Tennessee, M. D. Member of Masonic Lodge, Scottish Rite and Shrine Favorite recreations, golf and tennis. Served as Lieut. and Capt. in Medical Corps, 3rd Regiment, U. S. Army; Regimental Surgeon at Camp Eagle Pass, Texas.

Gill, Dr. J. M. F., Burkburnett; Physician and Surgeon. City Health Officer. Born in Ark., May 30, 1868. Descendant of J. V. M. Gill and Sarah E. Steele Gill. Married Miss May Terry, 1893. Educated at Tulane University, New Orleans, M. D. Served as Capt., M. C., Camp Travis Base Hospital, San Antonio and Ft. Caswell, N.C.

Gill, Mrs. J. M. F. (May Terry), Burkburnett; Members of household; Mr. and Mrs. C. H. McCall, Miss Pauline Gill and Dr. J. M. F. Gill, Sec'y. Texas Women's Press Ass'n. and U. D. C., (Austin, Tex.) Born in New Orleans, La. Descendant of Fannie A. Pittfield, New Orleans, La., and Geo. W. Terry. Educated at Prescott, Arkansas High School. Member of Texas Woman's Press Assn. and Red Cross, Austin Quill Club, U. D. C., Pythian Sisters, and Presbyterian Church. Served as Aid Nurse in Camp Travis Base Hospital (Flu Epidemic) Oct. and Nov., 1918. Assisted in Red Cross work in Austin and San Antonio. Formerly engaged in Newspaper reporter work with newspapers in Houston, Galveston, Austin, Wichita Falls, Burkburnett and Cameron, Texas.

Gillies, Donald Burton, Cleveland, Ohio. Vice-Pres. The McKinney Steel Co. Born in Bruce Mines, Ontario, Canada, Nov. 4, 1872. Descendant of Neil and Jessie Gillies of Scotland. Married Miss Mary Lou Yancey, Sept. 11, 1911. Educated at Michigan College of Mines, E. M. Member of all Masonic Bodies, including York Rite, Scottish Rite and Shrine. Member of Elks, K. P., Rocky Mountain Club, New York, Chihuahua Foreign Club, and Montana Society of Engineers. Served on all Liberty Loan, Red Cross, War Savings, Y. M. C. A., and other United War Work drives.

Gilliland, Carl, Hereford; Attorney. Director First State Bank. Born in Lillydale, Clay County, Tenn., Oct. 14, 1877. Descendant of J. K. P. Gilliland and Margaret Officer Gilliland of Tenn., G. F. (James and Lillian Davis Gilliland) G. G. F. (Allen and Polly Pascall Gilliland) G. G. G. Married Miss Irene Estes, June 15, 1905. Educated at Cumberland University, Lebanon, Tenn., I. L. B. Member of M. E. Church, South, Masonic Lodge and York Rite. Favorite recreations, Football, Baseball, Horse Racing and athletic sports. Served on Food Conservation Com., Red Cross Com., Chm., County Council of Defense, Liberty Loan Committees.

Gillis, Walter, Del Rio. Lawyer and Ranchman. District Attorney, 1888-1892, and District Judge 1892-1900. Born in Alabama, Apr. 7, 1861. Married Miss Luella Jose, 1892. Educated at Sam Houston Normal and University of Texas, L. L. B.

Gist, Dr. Robert Dennis, Amarillo; Physician and Surgeon. Drs. Lumpkin, Gist, McMeans & Rasso. Born in Era, Texas, Feb. 13, 1882. Descendant of S. V. and Lola Renfro Gist. Educated at University of Tex., M. D. Married Miss Anna Floye Strohwig, June 26, 1907. Mem-

ber of Masonic Lodge and Elks. Served in Chief Surgical Service Base Hospital No. 84, France, Ft. Riley, M. O. T. C., New Orleans Post Graduate Course, Base Hospital, Camp McArthur.

Glover, Geo. W., San Angelo; Ass't. Mgr., Martin-Glover Co. Born in Brown County, Tex., Feb. 22, 1895. Married Miss Velma Louise Carson, Oct. 26, 1919. Educated in Public Schools and Howard Payne College, Brownwood, Texas. Member of Baptist Church. Favorite recreation, tennis. Served as 2nd Lieut. of Inf. at Camp Pike, Ark., with different training units, and as Divisional Instructor in Automatic Rifle.

Goad, T. J., Mineral Wells; Firm of Good Motor Company, (Automobiles). Stockholder in First State Bank & Trust Co. Vice-Pres., Security State Bank. Born in Walnut Ridge, Ark., 1887. Married Miss Winifred Clayton, Mar. 19, 1920. Educated at Walnut Ridge High School. Favorite recreations, golf, motoring and hunting.

Goggin, J. M., El Paso. Lawyer. Davis & Goggin. Chairman Board of Directors, Border National Bank. Held position as County Judge and District Judge. Born in Virginia, Oct. 29, 1864. Descendant of James M. and Elizabeth Nelson Page Goggin. Married Miss Lilla Hatfield Simpson, Apr. 11, 1894. Educated at A. & M. College and University of Texas, L. L. B. Favorite recreation, fishing. Served as Chairman of District Exemption Board, Western District of Texas. Chairman of Council of Defense, El Paso County, Texas, and Legal Advisory Board.

Golding, John Barnes, Amarillo; Born in Alvarado, Texas, Nov. 30, 1881. Descendant of John Calhoun Golding and Sarah Barnes Golding. Educated at Alvarado High School. Married Miss Mabel Patterson, Oct. 12, 1902. Member of Masonic Blue Lodge, Scottish Rite, Shrine and Elks. Called into Federal service, May 9, 1916 as Captain of Cavalry. Commanded Troop B, 1st Cav. T. N. G. at Laredo, Texas. Was stationed on the Rio Grande River with 1st Squadron of Texas Cavalry until March 1917, when he was ordered to Camp Wilson, (now Camp Travis) near Ft. Sam Houston, Texas. Promoted to Major of Cavalry and assigned to Command Squadron, June 10, 1917. Ordered to Ft. Worth, Texas, July 23, 1917, and established and commanded a new camp which was later named Camp Bowie and became the home of the 36th Division. Released Command to Maj. General E. St. John Grebel, when the order creating the 36th Division was issued. Promoted to Lt. Col. of Cavalry, Sept. 5, 1917, date of commission as of June 25, 1917. Transferred to Artillery on Oct. 15th and assigned as Lt. Col., 132nd F. A. Graduated from Ft. Sill School of Fire, March 8, 1918. Sailed for France, July 30, 1918 and went through two submarine attacks off the coasts of Brittany, Aug. 11, 1918. Finished Brigade School of Fire at Coquedon, France, Oct. 1, 1918. Was on foreign duty about eight months. Returned to U. S. and was on duty as Asst. G. 3 of the 2nd Division, at Camp Travis, Texas, until he resigned, Sept. 15, 1920.

Goldstein, A. H., El Paso; Attorney at Law, Goldstein & Miller. Born in Austin, Texas, Dec. 24, 1878. Married Miss Emma Neeman May 24, 1905. Educated at University of Texas, B. S., 1899, L. L. B., 1901. Member of Local Draft Board.

Gonzalez, Antonio M., Laredo; Member of firm, Ferrara Y Cia. (forwarding agents and Mexican Customs Brokers). Interested in Merchant's State Bank & Trust Co., Laredo, Texas, and Banque Fracaise de Mexique, Mexico, D. F. Born in Villadama, N. L. Mexico, Sept. 12, 1865. Descendant of Mexican parentage. Married Miss Antonio Garcia, Jan. 30, 1887. Educated in schools of Villadama, N. L., Mexico. Secretary of Latin-America Club, Laredo, Tex.

Goodfellow, J. J., San Angelo; Surveyor and Civil Engineer. County Surveyor and Licensed State Land Surveyor. Born in Moberly, Mo., Aug. 11, 1856. Descendant of Moses Goodfellow and Nance Terrell Beale Goodfellow. Married Miss Lou Swann, Dec. 20, 1882. Educated at Palmyra Institute, Tarrant County, Texas. Member of Baptist Church and Woodman of the World. Favorite recreation, fishing. Assisted in all war work and lost his only son, J. J. Goodfellow, Jr., 1st Lieut. in the Air Service.

Goodfellow, J. J., Jr., deceased, Son of J. J. Goodfellow of San Angelo. Born in Ft. Worth, Texas, May 17, 1895. Educated at San Angelo High School, University of Texas and School of Military Aeronautics, Austin, Texas. Member of Baptist Church and Delta Tau Delta Society, Univ. of Texas. Lt. Goodfellow enlisted in May 1917, while a junior engineer in the University of Texas and was transferred to the aviation section before the close of the first Reserve Officers' Training Camp at Leon Springs. He studied first at Austin, then at San Diego, Cal. He went overseas in March. Went into action over the German lines on the 14th of Sept., 1918 and was killed in action, Sept. 17, 1918, in Airplane (at St. Mihiel Drive) which fell in the lines of the 5th Division, American Army.

WHO'S WHO SECTION—Continued

Goodpasture, M. O., Memphis; County Clerk, Hall County, Texas. Taught school in Tennessee and Texas 14 years. Born in Overton County, Tenn., Feb. 11, 1877. Descendant of French-English parentage. Married Miss Ella Pedigo, June 3, 1900. Educated at Mont Vale Academy, Celina, Tenn. Member of Christian Church, Masonic Lodge and York Rite, Knight Templar. Favorite recreations, reading and walking. Ancestry: Father was John H. Goodpasture of Grayson County, Texas, who was a descendant of a French family of the name who came to St. Augustine in early days.

Gordon, Robert D., Eastland; Independent Oil Operator, Okech-Ranger Oil Co. Pres. Chamber of Commerce, Eastland, 1919. Born in Germany, 1882. Was in the Spanish-American War, went through the Philippine campaign, and the Chinese Boxer campaign. Remained in the service as an enlisted man, continually until the World War came on. Was promoted to Captain, May 1917; to Major, Infantry, July 1918; Lt. Col., General Staff, Oct. 1918; resigned from the service Jan. 1919.

Goswick, Oliver Y., Dallas; With Buick Motor Company. Born in Mt. Vernon, Tex., Nov. 15, 1896. Ancestry, English. Married Miss Tewell Bailey, Dec. 22, 1918. Educated in Mt. Vernon, Texas, Schools. Member of W. O. W. and Methodist Church. Favorite recreation, Base Ball. Served in Aviation, Company A, 34th Regiment, 8th Division, U. S. A., New Orleans, La., Charleston, S. C. and Mt. Pleasant Island, S. C.

Goswick, S. D., Mineral Wells; Attorney at Law. Born in Georgia, Dec. 28, 1850. Descendant of English parentage. Married Miss Augustus Ann Miller, Dec. 26, 1871. Later Married Mrs. Mattie Moon, Jan. 6, 1903. Educated in the common schools of Georgia. Father fought in the last battle at New Orleans in 1812. Served as Chairman, War Saving Stamp Campaign Committee for Palo Pinto County, Texas.

Goswick, Richard L., Mt. Vernon; With a Schroder & Sons, Inc., Born in Plainville, Ga., Oct. 29, 1894. Descendant of English and Irish parentage. Married Miss Josephine Main Landis, April 11, 1920. Educated in schools of Mt. Vernon, Texas. Member of M. E. Church South. Favorite recreation, baseball. Served as a Sailor in U. S. Navy, aboard U. S. S. Florida, U. S. S. Kentucky and U. S. S. Leviathan.

Gould, John, Wichita Falls; Advertising. Born in Brazos County, Texas, Sept. 16, 1889. Descendant of Judge Robt. S. Gould, of Supreme Court of Texas. Married Miss Delia Stone, Sept. 17, 1916. Educated at University of Texas. Member of Masonic Lodge, Rotary Club, Ad Club, Presbyterian Church and American Legion. Commissioned at 1st Training Camp, Leon Springs, Texas, 2nd and 1st Lt., Q. M. C., Camp Travis, Texas and Camp Jos. E. Johnston, Fla. Attached to 1st Army, later to 3rd Army at Gieores, France and Bendorf, Germany.

Graham, Dr. Emmett L., Cisco. Physician and Surgeon. Surgeon to the Humble Hospital, Cisco, Texas. Born in McGregor, Texas, Jan. 21, 1889. Descendant of Scotch-Irish parentage. Educated at University of Texas, M. D. Member of Masonic Lodge, Elks and Presbyterian Church. Served with the British, French and American Armies as Captain in the Medical Department, from July 1915 to Aug. 1919. With the British in various war hospitals of England and France; 1915; with the British and French Armies, 1916-1917; with the French and American Armies, 1917-1918, and with the Americans in the various war hospitals, 1918-1919.

Grambling, Allen Rowell, El Paso; Lawyer, Jones, Jones Hardie & Grambling. Born in Tyler, Texas, Oct. 26, 1888. Educated at University of Texas, L. L. B. Married Miss Marion Hogan, June 24, 1919. Member of Methodist Church, El Paso Country Club and Toltec Club. Served as Captain, P. S. & T. Division, General Staff, Washington, D. C.

Graves, Corporal Roy, Cisco. (deceased). Born in Erath County, Texas, May 12, 1895. Descendant of Ezra and Lillie Graves (Native Texans). Educated in Public Schools of Cisco. Member of Christian Church. Served as Corporal in Company F, 30th Infantry 90th Division. Was wounded in the battle of St. Mihiel, Sept. 26, and died Oct. 4, 1918. He was awarded Croix de Guerre.

Graves, Wm. Lester, Bridgeport; Editor and Publisher Bridgeport Index. Born in Missouri, Feb. 22, 1859. Descendant of Jonathan Webb Graves and Sarah C. Inman Graves. Educated in schools of Cleburne, Texas. Married Miss Mattie Beckham, Jan. 16, 1879. Member of Masonic Lodge and Christian Church.

Gray, Dr. J. B., El Paso; Physician and Surgeon, Drs. Irvin & Gray. Oculist and Anrist to G. H. & S. A. R. R., El Paso R. R. Born in Cynthia, Ky., Dec. 23, 1869. Descendant of English parentage. Educated at Add-Ran, Christian University and University of Louisville, Ky., M. D. Married Miss Brookie Burns, June 1, 1898. Member of University Club. Served as Member of Medical Advisory Board, El Paso, Texas.

Green, Miss Emma S., Uvalde; Held position as Assistant Postmaster. Born in Victoria, Texas. Educated in Uvalde High School. Member of Episcopal Church and Daughters of the King. Favorite recreations, fishing and Horse-back riding.

Green J. Porter, (deceased), Uvalde; Born in Morales, Texas Jun 25, 1897. Graduated at Uvalde High School was a Senior at Washington & Lee Univ. when enlisted in Army. Member of Episcopal Church. Served as Private in Company C, 301st Battalion, Heavy Tank Corph, attached to British Expeditionary Forces. Killed in action Sept. 29, 1918, in France.

Green, Willet Dever, Del Rio; Real Estate and Insurance Green & Green. Interested in W. D. Green Commission Co. Born in Liberty County, Texas, Oct. 16, 1863. Descendant of Reason Green of Alabama, Thomas and Eliza Dever of Texas, John J. Green and Martha L. Green, of Texas. Educated in Victoria High School. Married Miss Zora Combest, Oct. 10, 1896. Member of Macca-bees. Favorite recreations, hunting and fishing. Served on Red Cross, W. S. S. and Libery Bond Committees.

Green, Mrs. Zora Combest, Del Rio; Real Estate and Insurance, Green & Green. Member of Household, W. D. Green (husband), Stephen Otis Green (son), and Lola Frances Green (daughter). Held position as Pres., New Century Club, 1919-1920, and Ex-Associate Conductress, O. E. S. Descendant of King Bruce of Scotland and Irish on Grandmother's side. Born in Bryan, Brazos County, Texas Sept. 15, 1876. Graduated at Hico and Victoria, Texas, High Schools and Teachers Normal College. Married W. D. Green, Oct. 10, 1896. Member of Baptist Church, Guardian of W. O. W. Circle; Pres. New Century Club, and member of O. E. S. Favorite recreations, swimming and tennis. County Chairman for two years of Val Verde County War Savings Societies, 1918-1920. Sec'y. United War Work Campaign, 1919; Chairman Jewish Relief Fund, 1919; and Red Cross.

Greene, Dr. F. A., Plainview; Dentist. Born in Plainview, Ark., Oct. 23, 1893. Married Miss Maurine Dunaway, June 22, 1920. Educated at Western Dental College, Kansas City, Mo., D.D.S. Member of Elks Lodge, M. E. Church and Psi Omega Dental Fraternity. Favorite recreation, Base Ball. Served as Dentist in Base Hospital No. 112, in France 8 months.

Gregory, Dr. Joseph W., Cisco; Physician. City Health Officer, and Sec'y., Eastland County Medical Society. Born in DeKalb, Miss., May 19, 1869. Descendant of Scotch-Irish parentage. Educated at T. C. U. Medical School, Ft. Worth, Tex., M. D. Married Miss Ella E. Howell, March 8, 1896. Member of W. O. W., Home-steaders, and Baptist Church. Served as Chairman, Council of Defense and as Four Minute Man.

Griffin, Meade F., Plainview; Attorney, Kinder, Russell & Griffin, Mayor of Tulia, Texas, 1919, and County Attorney of Swisher County, 1920. Born in Cottonwood Texas, March 17, 1894. Educated at University of Texas, B. A., 1915, L. L. B., 1917. Married Miss Eleanor Sykes, June 2, 1917. Member of Masonic Blue Lodge and Episcopal Church. Favorite recreations, tennis and horse-back riding. Served as Captain in 165th Depot Brigade at Camp Travis, Tex., and Major at Camp Sheridan, Montgomery, Alabama.

Griggs, J. Horace, Amarillo; Undertaker and Embalmer, Griggs Undertaking Co. Born in Waynesboro, Tenn. Aug. 15, 1898. Descendant of Neil S. Griggs and Melissa Clay. Educated at Amarillo, Texas, High School. Married Miss Irma H. Cassidy, Apr. 10, 1920. Member of W. O. W. and American Legion. Served as Sgt., 1st class, in Base Hospital No. 123, Mars Sur Allier-Nevier, France. Trained at Ft. Bliss, El Paso, Texas. In service 28 months.

Grisham, R. N., Eastland; Lawyer, Grisham Bros. Held position as County Judge and District Attorney, 32nd District of Texas. Born in Texas, March 27, 1874. Descendant of Sir Thomas Grosaam of London, England. Educated at M. & F. Inst., Springtown, Texas, A. B. Married Miss Mattie E. Fox, April 29, 1900. Member of M. E. Church, South, Masonic Lodge and Odd Fellows. Favorite recreation, hunting. Assisted in various war work drive.

Gross, Leolin H., Mineral Wells; Attorney at Law, Gross & Zivley. Interested in W. H. Gross & Sons (Cattle Raisers). Born in Honey Grove, Texas, June 22, 1893. Son of Wm. H. Gross and Mattie O'Kelly Gross. Educated at University of Texas, LL. B. Member of Kappa Sigma and Phi Delta Phi Fraternities. Masonic Lodge, Kiwanis Club, Mineral Wells Golf and Country Club and M. E. Church, South. Favorite recreations, golf and hunting. Served as 2nd Lieut. in Company C, 315th Ammi. Train, 90th Division, in France and Germany.

Gross, William O., Mineral Wells; Attorney at Law, Gross & Zivley. Interested in W. H. Gross & Sons (Cattle Raisers). Born in Honey Grove, Texas, Dec. 5, 1888. Descendant of William H. Gross and Mattie O'Kelly Gross. Educated at University of Texas, LL. B. Mar-

WHO'S WHO SECTION—Continued

ried Miss Nell J. Kipp, Nov. 27, 1919. Member of Masonic Lodge, Scottish Rite, Shrine, Kappa Sigma and Phi Delta Phi Fraternities, M. E. Church, Mineral Wells Golf and Country Club, and Kiwanis Club. Favorite recreations, golf and hunting. Served as 2nd Lieut. in 354th Aero Squadron in France and Germany.

Guinn, Allen H., Mineral Wells; Gen'l Mgr., Mineral Wells Electric Co.; Vice Pres. & Treas., Texas Carlsbad Water Co., Mineral Wells and Crystal Ice Company, Weatherford, Texas. Born in Rusk, Texas, May 31, 1887. Descendant of Scotch-Irish parentage. Educated in Rusk, Texas, High School and East Texas Baptist College. Married Miss Ethel Mayfield, Dec. 26, 1916. Member of A. F. & A. M., W. O. W., Rotary Club, Mineral Wells Golf & Country Club and Presbyterian Church. Favorite recreation, golf. Assisted in Liberty Loan and Red Cross drives.

Guinn, Mrs. Ethel M., Mineral Wells; Piano teacher. Native of Texas. Descendant of Hilery J. Whatley and Irene Yates. Educated Mineral Wells high school. Sherwood School of Chicago, and New England Conservatory of Music (Boston) with Carl Schaefer. Member of Baptist Church.

Guinn, S. Lester, Lubbock; General Agent, The State Life Insurance Company of Indianapolis, Ind. Born in Cleburne, Texas, July 30, 1890. Educated in Hereford, Texas, Schools and graduated P. C. C. College. Married Miss Montie Mae Ross, Nov. 23, 1917, at Ft. Worth. Member of Masonic Lodge, Scottish Rite, Shrine, American Legion, North Texas Association of Life, Underwriters, Dallas, Tex. Favorite recreations, golf and tennis. Served as Captain of Inducted men at Ft. Worth and as Special Police Officer enroute to Camp Travis. Received discharge Jan. 10, 1919.

Gwaltney, E. A., Jacksboro; Merchant, Gwaltney Mercantile Co. Born in Fannin County, Texas, Jan. 8, 1861. Descendant of W. L. and Mary A. Wright Gwaltney. Married Miss Lavado S. Lovelace, Dec. 29, 1890. Member of Methodist Church. Served as member of Jack County Red Cross Executive Committee, Chm. of Extension Com. and Liberty Loan Com.

Haile, J. H., San Antonio; Vice-Pres. City National Bank Pres. Chamber of Commerce 1919. Born in Texas, Aug. 9, 1872. Educated in San Antonio and Kerrville public schools. Member of all Masonic bodies—33rd degree. Member of Rotary Club and City Club. Church affl., Methodist. Ancestry, Scotch, Irish and Welch. War Work: Sales Mgr. 2d Liberty Loan and Chamber of Commerce.

Hagaman, M. H., Ranger; Mayor of Ranger and head of various commercial industries and active in every thing pertaining to the upbuilding of his community and active in all War Work.

Hale, T. E., Jr., Wichita Falls. Born in Honey Grove, Texas, Oct. 5, 1896. Descendant of Cora Belle Evans and Thomas Edd Hale. Educated at Burk Burnett Schools. Member of Masonic Lodge. Served in the navy, eight months in the foreign waters, on U. S. S. Nerus.

Hall, James M., Lubbock; Grain Buyer, H. A. Davidson. Born in Holly Springs, Miss., Aug. 21, 1890. Grandson of Capt. J. B. Mattison. Educated at Holly Springs High School. Married Miss Carrie Lou Priddy, Sept. 15, 1920. Member of B. P. O. E., American Legion and Presbyterian Church. Served as Sergeant 19th Co., 5th Bn., 166th Depot Brigade, Camp Travis, Texas.

Hall, R. W., Amarillo; Associate Justice, Seventh Court of Civil Appeals. Born in Rusk County, Texas, June 19, 1863. Descendant of R. W. and Mary Wingfield Hall. Educated at University of Texas, B. L. Married Miss S. E. Neal, April 27, 1888. Member of Methodist Church, Odd Fellows, K. of P., Moose, Elks, W. O. W. and Masonic Lodge. Favorite recreations, fishing and hunting. War Work: Chairman, 3rd Liberty Loan and as Speaker for Red Cross, Y. M. C. A. and Y. W. C. A. Drives.

Halley, James A., San Angelo; Pres. Guaranty State Bank of San Angelo, Tex. Born in Saline County, Mo., May 11, 1872. Descendant of James A. Halley, of Virginia. Educated at Sedalia, Pettis County, Mo., LL. B. Married Miss Emma P. Brown, Oct. 19, 1898. Member of Baptist Church. Favorite recreation, baseball. Successfully passed examination in 1898 for Navy Paymaster, with rank of Lieutenant.

Halsell, John Tucker, Dr., Laredo; Physician and Surgeon. Chief Surgeon, Texas-Mexican Railway. Pres. Webb Co., Med. Society and Director, First State Bank & Trust Co. Born in Bowling Green, Ky., of Scotch-Irish parentage. Educated at Trinity University and Med. Dept. of Fort Worth University, M. D. Married Miss Emilie Sielski, June 3, 1903. Member of Masonic Lodge, Elks, Rotary Club, American Legion and Military Order of Dragon and Caribou. Favorite recreations, hunting and fishing. Served as 1st Lt. and Assistant Surgeon, M. C., 4th Co. Texas Inf., Spanish-American

War 1898 to 1899, Contract Surgeon, U. S. Army M. C. in Philippines, China and U. S., 1899 to 1904; 1st Lt. M. R. Corps (inactive), 1906 to 1917 and Capt., Major and Lt. Col. 7th Division in U. S. and France, June 18, 1917 to April 27, 1919.

Hamilton, W. C., Wichita Falls Teller, City National Bank of Com. Born in Poplar Bluff, Mo., June 4, 1894. Educated at F. C. I., Frankenton, La., Soule College, New Orleans. Member of Masonic Lodge (32nd degree), Scottish Rite, Shrine, Elks, Methodist Church and American Legion. Favorite recreation, Baseball and Tennis. Served as Yeoman 1st Class, in U. S. Reg. Navy, San Francisco, Cal. and Newport, R. I. from May 26, 1917 to July 2, 1919.

Hamner, Ed J., Sweetwater; Lawyer. Judge 39th Judicial, 1894, 1898. Born on farm in Fort Bend Co., Texas, Feb. 16, 1858. Descendant of natives of Virginia and Tennessee. Educated in private schools. Married Miss Mamie Huggins, July 26, 1882. Member of K. of P. and Christian Church. Gave up his practice and devoted his time to war work, and was Chairman of the Council of Defense.

Hamner Ed J., Jr., Sweetwater; Manager Hartford Ins. Co., Indianapolis, Ind. Born in Haskell, Texas, April 30, 1894. Descendant of Judge E. J. Hamner. Educated at Allen Academy, Bryan, Texas, and A. & M. College. Served as Capt., in Co. A. on Staff of Gen. Grebble and as head of Military Police at Camp Bowie, Texas from Sept. 1916 to close of war.

Hampshire, G. H., Dr., Wichita Falls; Physician & Surgeon. Drs. Hampshire & Hoover. Born in St. Louis, Mo., Jan. 30, 1878. Educated at St. Louis Med. College, M.D. Married Miss Lilian Garrett, 1907. Member of Wichita Golf Club and B. P. O. E.

Hancock, C. H., Dr., Mineral Wells; Osteopathic Physician, Norwood, Singleton & Hancock. Born in Collin Co., Texas, 1894. Descendant of Chas. Hancock, a brother of Jno. Hancock. Educated at Kirksville, Mo., D. O. Married Miss Lucz A. Miller, Feb. 26, 1920. Member of Mineral Wells Golf and Country Club and Methodist Church. Served in Medical Corps, in U. S. N. R. F. aboard U. S. S. Plattsburg. Manager of Soldiers, Sailors and Marines Club, St. Louis, Mo.

Hancock, James Newton, (deceased). Was born in Alpine Texas, July 8, 1900. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. B. Hancock of Alpine. Educated at Alpine High School. Was a member of the Methodist Church. New Mexico Military Institute, Roswell, N. M. and died in hospital at Roswell, N. M., Oct. 22, 1918.

Hancock, Wm. B., Alpine; Cattle Raiser, Vice-President, First National Bank of Alpine. Treasurer of Brewster Co., 1888-90, and Commissioner, 1916-18. Born in Lavaca County, Texas, Sept. 23, 1860, of English and Irish parentage. Married Miss Nellie Powe, Oct. 16, 1887 and Miss Bertha Monigan, Feb. 11, 1899. Member of Scottish Rite, Shrine, W. O. W. and Methodist Church. War Work: Chairman of War Labor Board and on Liberty Bond Committees.

Hankins, M. M., Quanah; Attorney. Co. Attorney. County Judge, Mayor, 1921. State Live Stock Commissioner. Born in Barry Co., Mo., Nov. 2, 1861. Educated in common schools. Married Miss Mary E. Roberts, April 21, 1886. Member of Masonic Bodies, Elk, K. of P., Shrine, and K. T. Served as Appeal Agent and County Food Administrator, during the war.

Hankins, Stayton M., Quanah; Oil leases and Real Estate, Secy Chamber of Commerce. Born in Quanah, Texas, April 11, 1892. Descendant of M. M. and Mary E. Roberts Hawkins. Educated at Quanah High School. Member of Methodist Church, Elks, Knights of Pythias and American Legion. Favorite recreations, baseball and hunting. Served as 1st Lieut. in Co. H, 142nd Regiment, 36 Division, in A. E. F., Champagne Front. Awarded Croix de Guerre and D. S. C. by the American Government. Wounded Oct. 8, 1918. Assisted in Victory Loan Drive in 1919.

Hanson, G. C., Mineral Wells; Manager of Hotel Dameron. Born in Detroit, Ala., Feb. 5, 1893. Descendant of L. T. and Fannie C. Gilmore Hanson of Alabama and Texas. Educated at Graford, Texas Public School.

Hardin, E. W., Amarillo; Vice-Pres. National Bank of Commerce, Vice Pres. Amarillo Gas Co., Vice Pres. Panhandle Pipe Line Co. and President of Amarillo Hardware Co. Born in Rosetta, Ky., 1877. Descendant of David R. and Nina Longuenas Hardin. Grandson of Ben Hardin Breckinge Co., Ky. Member of Masonic Lodge, W. O. W., Elks and Amarillo Golf and Country Club. Favorite recreation, golf. War Work: Served on Red Cross and Liberty Loan Committees.

Hardwick, E. V., Stamford; Lawyer, Davenport & Hardwick. Born in Texas, 1891. Descendant of C. C. Hardwick. Educated at Washington and Lee University and Texas University. Married Miss Lucille Parks, July 10, 1920. Member of Presbyterian Church. Masonic Lodge and K. of P. Served as 2nd Lt., in Co. A, 28th Regiment

WHO'S WHO SECTION—Continued

1st Division.

Hardy, John A., Dr., El Paso; Physician and Surgeon. Born in Virginia, 1875, of English parentage. Educated at William and Mary College, M. D. Married Miss Virginia Travis Armistead, April 1901. Member of Masonic Lodge, Elks and Knights of Pythias. Served as Captain in Medical Corps.

Harlan, O. P., Stamford; Vice Pres. and Cashier, First National Bank. Interested in National Savings & Investment Co., Treasurer West Texas Chamber of Commerce and Treasurer of North Texas Conference. Born in Tallapoosa Co., Ala., Feb. 22, 1881. Descendant of George Harlan, (English). Educated at Public Schools and Alki State Normal. Married Miss Willie Mildred Shepherd Nov. 24, 1908. Member of York Rite, Shrine and Methodist Church. Favorite recreation, swimming. War Work: Served on Liberty Loan and W. S. S. Campaign Committees.

Harper, Alfred J., El Paso; Lawyer; Hudspeth, Wallace & Harper, Judge of Criminal Appeals, Jan. 1, 1911 to Dec. 31, 1917. State Senator, Jan. 1905, 1912. Judge of Limestone Co., Texas, Nov. 1896 to 1902. Born in Miss., May 17, 1864. Descendant of Robt. E. and Fannie N. Harper of Alabama and Miss. Married Miss Margaret Ingram, Dec. 23, 1901. Member of Masonic Lodge, Knight Templar, Knight of Pythias and Methodist Church.

Harrell, Frank E., Cisco; Lumberman Manager Rockwell Bros. & Co. Born in what is now Fisher Co., Texas April 25, 1888. Educated at Cisco, Texas. Married Missencie E. Rush, February 15, 1911. Member of B. P. O. E. Knights of Pythias and Methodist Church. War Work: Served as County Fuel Administrator for Eastland County.

Harrell, John D., Cisco; Lumberman. Born in Fisher County, Texas, April 29, 1892. Educated at Cisco, Texas. Served as Sgt. in 1st Balloon Co., overseas for two years. In St. Mihiel, Argonne Forrest and other battles. With the first to fly on foreign soil.

Harris, Theodore, Austin; Bank and Building and Loan Ass'n. Examiner. Born in Fort Mill, S. C. Descendant of W. F. and Dixie Harris. Educated at Fort Mill High School and Clemson College. Married Miss Ruth Williams, April 18, 1919. Member of Methodist Church and Masonic Lodge. Volunteered the day war was declared and served as 2nd Lt. in aviation, active at Call Field, Ellington Field, Tallaferro Field, and Aviation Repair Depot at Love Field.

Harris, J. M., El Paso; Lawyer. Born in Tarrant Co., Texas, Sept. 23, 1888. Descendant of T. B. and Mary Ann Harris. Educated at University of Texas, L. L. B., 1912. Married Miss Rose Thomason, Oct. 8, 1916. Member of El Paso Country Club. Favorite recreation, hunting.

Harris, Henry Mercer, Wichita Falls; District Manager, Texas Employers Ins. Assn. Born in Travis County, Texas, Aug. 12, 1884. Educated at University of Texas, L. L. B. Married Miss Ethel Brooks, Dec. 28, 1919. Member of Baptist Church. Favorite recreation, hunting.

Harris, W. L., Mineral Wells; Mid Kansas Oil & Gas Co. Born in Mineral Wells, Texas, Aug. 23, 1897. Educated at Mineral Wells High School and A. & M. College. Served as 2nd Lieut. of Inf., unassigned, eleven months service.

Harris, Wayne T., San Angelo; Ranchman. Harris Bros. Born in San Angelo, Texas, Dec. 13, 1891. Educated at San Angelo High School and A. & M. Texas. Served as 1st Lt. in Battery B. 132nd F. A., 36th Division, in France.

Harrison, Charles S., Rev., Marfa; Minister of the Gospel. Born in Hays Co., Texas, Oct. 25, 1870. Educated at Baylor University. Married Miss Bertha Farles, March 10, 1909.

Harrison, Esca W., Hereford; Grain Dealer. Born in Jasper, Ark., Sept. 19, 1875. Descendant of Wesley and Mattie Harrison. Educated at Seymour High School and Vinco, Texas. Married Miss Pearl Turrentine, Sept. 29, 1907. Member of Baptist Church, I. O. O. F. and W. O. W.

Harrison, S. T., Memphis; Merchant. Manager, Harrison Clobber, Hdw. Co. Born in Illinois, Oct. 27, 1877. Descendant of N. J. Harrison of Ill. Educated at Baylor University. Married Miss Olivia Smith, Aug. 13, 1906. Member of Chamber of Commerce, West Texas Chamber of Commerce and Baptist Church. War Work: Assisted in sale of Bonds, War Stamps, in Red Cross Work, and served on Legal Advisory Committee.

Hart, Lawrence J., San Antonio; Capitalist and Real Estate Operator; Gunter Bldg. Phone Cr. 717. Pres. San Antonio Hotel Co., Pres. St. Mary's St. Improvement Co., Vice-Pres. Commercial Loan and Trust Co., Pres., Board of Directors A. & M. College of Texas. Home address, 120 W. Craig Place; phone Cr. 852. Born

in Iowa, Feb. 27, 1862. Educated at Dubuque College, Dubuque, Iowa. Member of San Antonio Country Club, Church a. L., Catholic, Ancestry, Irish, War Work: Red Cross, War Recreation Board and Y. M. C. A. Fund.

Hartford, J. F., Post; Mgr. Double U Co. (C. W. Post interests). Pres. Commercial Club. Born in Canada, Feb. 1, 1870, of American parents of Scotch-English ancestry, who settled at Hartford, Conn., at an early date. Educated at Public Schools. Married Miss Cora L. Smith (deceased), later Miss Elizabeth Bromley, Nov. 26, 1912. Member of Episcopal Church, York Rite, Shrine and Country Club. Favorite recreations, golf, hunting and fishing. He and his wife assisted in all war activities, and both offered their services for overseas work.

Harvey, Ralph Osborn, Wichita Falls; Oil Producer, Cotton Buyer & Exporter, R. O. Harvey & Co. Vice President, City National Bank of Commerce, also interested in Kemp Hotel Co. Born in Centerville, Iowa, 1881, of English parentage. Educated at Public School, El Reno, Okla. Married Miss Chloe Blocker, 1907. Member of Masonic Lodge, (32nd degree), Shrine, Elks, Wichita Club, Golf Club, Country Club and Presbyterian Church (trustee). Favorite recreation, all outdoor sports.

Hatchell, Austin C., Plainview; Lawyer, Attorney for Guaranty State Bank. District Attorney from 1916 to 1920. Born in Walker Co., Texas, March 16, 1885. Descendant of A. A. Hatchell. Educated at S. W. University, and University of Texas, LL. B., 1907. Married Miss Dale Dillingham, Aug. 24, 1910. Member of Knight Temple, Shrine, Elks, Baptist Church and Kiwanis. Favorite recreations, fishing, hunting and tennis. War Work: Chairman of 3rd. Red Cross Drive, Chairman of United War Work, Four Minute man and was in the U. S. Service two years.

Hawkins, L. G., Vernon; Banker. Active Vice Pres., Waggoner National Bank, Bank of Chillicothe and Bank of Odell. Born in Mansfield, La., Dec. 13, 1868. Descendant of Capt. J. E. Hawkins of La. Educated in Private schools. Married Miss Senie Houssels, Nov. 1, 1893. Member of Methodist Church, 32nd degree, A. & A. S. R., York Rite and Shrine, and Knight Templar. Favorite recreations, hunting and fishing. War Work: County Chairman of Red Cross, Chairman of Fuel Committee, Wilbarger Co. and active in all War work.

Haynes, Jno. E., Burkburnett; Banker. Pres. American State Bank, formerly Vice President, First State Bank, Oilton, Okla. Born in Tarrant Co., Texas, Nov. 3, 1882. Descendant of Marshall J. Haynes. Educated at King Fisher College, Okla. and Draughton's Business College, Fort Worth. Married Miss Bessie Doudap, Dec. 23, 1906. degree and Shrine. War Work: Assisted in Liberty Loan. Member of Christian Church, Masonic Lodge, 32nd degree and Shrine. War Work: Assisted in Liberty Loan Drives and Red Cross Work.

Haynes, T. E., Dr., Abilene; Physician and Surgeon. Vice President and Director of Citizens National Bank Abilene; also interested in Abilene Public Service Co. Born in Bonham, Texas, May 5, 1862, of Scotch-English parentage. Educated at Trinity University, Texas, and University of Louisville, Ky., B. S. and M. D. Married Miss Eleanor Carney, March 6, 1901. Member of Presbyterian Church, Masonic Lodge and Odd Fellows. Favorite recreation, motoring.

Hayes, E. A., Bridgeport. Proprietor of Business College.

Hazelwood, Miss Velma; Mineral Wells; Descendant of Benjamin Franklin, grand daughter of Calvin T. Hazelwood, pioneer and one of first settlers on Palo Pinto County. Daughter of Geo. W. (deceased 1918) and Dollie Massie Hazelwood. Educated at Mineral Wells High School, West Lake School for girls, Los Angeles, Cal., 1914. University of Texas 1915-16-17-18. Student nurse in Army School of Nursery, Camp Shelby, Miss. New England Conservatory of Music, Boston, Mass., 1919 and student of Chas. W. Clark and Helen F. Cannon, Bush Conservatory of Chicago, 1920. Member of American Legion (Ferris Anderson Post), Christian Church, Alpha Delta Pi Sorority and Wednesday Bridge Club.

Heath, Edgar H., Vernon. Born in Winfield, Iowa, June 17, 1899. Descendant of N. R. Heath. Educated at Public schools. Married Miss Hyacinth O'Neal, June 1920. Member of Presbyterian Church and Elks. Served as Sgt., in Co. K., 144th Regiment, 36th Division, for twelve months and was wounded in action, Oct. 8, 1918. (Mense-Argonne offensive Champagne Front). Served in Texas National Guards, on frontier for two years before war was declared.

Heath, N. R., Vernon; Jeweler. Heath & Thompson. Born in Bucks Co., Penn., Jan. 17, 1870. Educated at Public Schools and Historical School, graduated 1890. Married Miss Sarah L. Canady, Sept. 8, 1898. Member of Masonic Lodge and Presbyterian Church. Favorite recreation, motoring. War Work: Chairman Liberty Loan Committee.

Hedrick, Floyd Edwin, El Paso; with the E. P. & S. W.

WHO'S WHO SECTION—Continued

Ry. Born in Clarendon, Texas, Nov. 26, 1890. Descendant of the Sackets, who came over in the Mayflower. Educated at Arlington, Texas. Member of Masonic Lodge and Elks. Served as Pvt. in Co. D., 51st Tel Bn., with the A. E. F. in France and with the Army of Occupation in Germany.

Hedrick, John Clark, El Paso; Construction Supt., with J. E. Morgan Co. Born in Clarendon, Texas, May 29, 1892. Descendant of the Sackets who came over in the Mayflower. Educated at Dalhart, Texas. Member of the Elks. Served as Pvt. in Co. I, 23rd Regiment, 2nd Division in France.

Hedrick, Louis Allen, El Paso; Bank Clrk. First National Bank. Born in Bridgeport, Texas, Aug. 25, 1895. Descendant of the Sackets who came over in the Mayflower. Educated at El Paso. Favorite recreation, football and tennis. Served as Sgt. in Co. G., 14th Regiment 26th Division in France.

Hedrick, T. W., Dr., Abilene; Physician and Surgeon. Alexander, Estes & Hedrick. Born in Texas, Nov. 27, 1890. Educated at University of Texas, M. D. Married Miss Mamie A. Tillett, Oct. 22, 1917. Member of Masonic Lodge. Served as 1st. Lt. M. C. U. S. Gen. Hospital No. 14, Ft. Oglethorpe, Ga.

Henley, E. B., Jr., Brownwood; E. B. Henley & Co., Insurance & Real Estate. Born in Brownwood, Texas, Jan. 12, 1890. Descendant of Edward B. Henley. Educated at Rice Institute, Houston. Member of Methodist Church, Elks and A. F. & A. M. Served as Pvt. in Marine Corps stationed Dover, N. J.

Henry, R. N., Del Rio; Merchant. A. W. Henry & Co. Born in St. Louis, Mo., Jan. 21, 1878. Son of Robt. Folley Henry. Educated at St. Louis, Mo. Member of K. of P., Elks, D. O. K. K.

Henshaw, Geo. Jesse, Sanderson; County Judge of Terrell County, Abstractor of Titles of Terrell County Lands, Lemons & Henshaw, County Attorney Atascosa County, two terms, County Attorney, Terrell County, two terms. Born in Atascosa County, Texas, March 16, 1877. Educated at Law Dept. Texas University, Austin, Texas and Baylor University, Waco, Texas. Member of Scottish Rite Mason, 32nd degree, A. A. O. N. M. S., Knights of Pythias and Odd Fellows.

Herbst, Albert F., Hereford; Vice Pres., First National Bank Co. Born in Caldwell, Texas, Oct. 1, 1887. Descendant of Mr. and Mrs. Y. E. Herbst. Educated at Caldwell, Texas. Married Miss Bernice Taylor, Nov. 26, 1913. Member of Masonic Lodge, York Rite and Shrine. Assisted on War Work Committees.

Herd, G. W., Post; Banker, First National Bank. Born in Fort Worth, Tex., March 24, 1895. Educated at La. State University, B. A. Favorite recreations, golf and hunting. Served as 1st Sgt. in Troop C., 35th Cavalry.

Herndon, C., Electra; Editor The Electra News. Born in Summerville, Ga., Nov. 2, 1887, of Scotch, Irish parentage. Educated at Tion, Ga. Married Miss Virgie Brownlee. Aug. 9, 1908.

Heydrick, C., Wichita Falls; Oil & Mapping Business, Heydrick Mapping Co. Born in Chibola, Butler Co., Penn., May 5, 1875. Descendant of Jessie A. and Lizzie W. Nellis Heydrick. Educated at Butler, Penn. Member of Elks, and Wichita Club. Favorite recreation, hunting.

Hilburn, Herbert S., Plainview; Editor and Publisher, Herald Publishing Co. Born in Fleming, Texas, Dec. 5, 1891. Educated at Polytechnic College, B. A. Member of O. of P. and B. P. O. E. Served as Capt. in Co. H, 359th Inf., 90th Division, in U. S., May 12, 1917 to June 3, 1919, with A. E. F. in France, June 19, 1918, to June 10, 1919, and with the Army of Occupation in Germany.

Hilburn, M. B., Lubbock; Proprietor, Lubbock Printing Co. Born in Goldthwaite, Texas, July 17, 1895. Son of W. C. Hilburn, Grandview, Texas. Educated at Southern Methodist University. Married Miss Velma Stiles, March 9, 1920. Member of Methodist Church, Rotary Club, Elk, Pi Kappa Alpha Fraternity. Favorite recreations, basketball and tennis. Served as Capt., in 49th Inf. Trained at Camp Leon Springs and was commissioned 2nd Lt. of Inf., Aug. 15, 1917. Promoted to Captain, Aug. 21, 1918.

Hill, W. R., Barkburnett. President, Farmers State Bank

Hill, J. A., Canyon; Pres., West Texas Normal College Born in Bell County, Texas, Oct. 29, 1877. Descendant of Frank and Rachael Hill Patterson, Americans. Educated at University of Cal. and University of Texas, B. A. and M. A. Married Miss Ola Davis, June 30, 1903. Member of Masonic Lodge, W. O. W., Macabees, Baptist Church and N. E. A. Favorite recreations, fishing and golf. War Work; Chairman Randall Co., Four Minute Men and made Red Cross and Liberty Loan Speeches.

Hill, J. E., Hereford; Byrd, Mickel & Hill, Real Estate.

First State Bank of Claude, Texas, and Vice Pres. of Chamber of Commerce. Born in Cook County, Texas, July 11, 1879. Descendant of Frank and Maggie Montgomery Hill. Educated at Claude, Texas. Married Miss Belle Jones, May 18, 1904. Member of Christian Church, I. O. O. F. and W. O. W. War Work; Chairman Liberty Bond and Red Cross Drives.

Hinde, Hubbard K., Dr., San Angelo; Physician and Surgeon. Born in Sherwood, Texas, May 8, 1892. Descendant of Bishop Kavanaugh and Daniel Boone. Educated at Vanderbilt University, M. D. Married Miss Bessie Mae Driffoos, Dec. 23, 1917. Member of Methodist Church and American Legion. In service, twenty-two months as Capt. in 5th Co., Sanitary Train, 3rd Division in France twelve months.

Hines, Bennett Merwin, Dr., Uvalde; Physician and Surgeon. Co. Hospital Local Surgeon, G. H. & S. A. Ry., from 1900 to date. Born in Miss., Dec. 7, 1869, of Scotch-Irish parentage. Educated at Luka Normal Institute and University of Nashville, Tenn., B. S. and M. D. Married Miss Anna Dean, Nov. 21, 1894. Member of Methodist Church, Masonic Lodge, K. of P. and W. O. W. Favorite recreations, fishing and hunting.

Hittson, Wiley C., Cisco; Interested in ranches, horses and cattle. Ex Chief of Police, in Ranger service for two years. Born in Eastland Co., six miles N. E. from Cisco. Educated at Public Schools, Member of Elks and Baptist Church. Served fourteen months in the Army, twelve months overseas, in 35th Machine Gun Bn., 90th Division, in St. Mihiel and Meuse Argonne battles. Went over the top five times up to and including Nov. 1, 1918.

Hix, Geo. Davis, Vernon and Houston; Salesman Southern Motor Mfg. Assn. Ltd., Houston, Texas. Born in Vernon, Texas, June 17, 1895. Son of Dr. Richard W. and Stella E. Van Eman Hix, Grandson of Davis and Elizabeth Hill Hix. Educated at Vernon High School and Commercial College. Married Miss Beatrice June McCarthy, Sept. 9, 1918, at U. S. Navy Club, Brooklyn, N. Y. Member of American Legion, Methodist Church W. O. W. and American Yeoman. Favorite recreations, hunting and fishing. Served as Yeoman in U. S. Navy at Naval Training Station, R. I. and at U. S. Receiving Ship, Brooklyn, N. Y., Navy Yard. During twenty eight months service was advanced through five ratings to Chief Yeoman, Handling Finances and pay rolls. Received honorable discharge, Aug. 26, 1919.

Hix, Richard W., Dr., Vernon; Physician and Surgeon. City Health Officer for four years. Born in Subligna, Ga., Jan. 19, 1859. Son of Davis and Elizabeth Hill Hix of Subligna, Ga. Educated at University of Louisville, Ky., M. D. Married Miss Stella Elizabeth Van Eman, April 21, 1886, Springtown, Texas. Member of York Rite, Shrine, W. O. W., Macabees and Methodist Church. Member of Volunteer Medical Service Corps.

Hodge, F. P., Ranger; Manager, Oil Supply Company. **Holliday, Robert L.**, El Paso; Lawyer, Turney, Burges Culwell, Holliday & Pollard. Born in Victoria County, Texas, Nov. 14, 1883. Educated at University of Texas, L. L. B. Married Miss Leila T. Moore, June 15, 1915. Member of Toltce Club and El Paso Country Club. War Work, El Paso County Defense and served on various war drive committees.

Hollis, Lawrence W., Jr., Abilene; Physician and Surgeon. Born in Anson, Texas, Aug. 31, 1888. Educated at Simmons College, Abilene and Baylor University Medical Dept., Dallas, M. D. Married Miss Helen People, Feb. 18, 1918. Member of Masonic Blue Lodge and York Rite. Favorite recreation, hunting. Served as 1st. Lieut., in Chemical Warfare Service.

Hollis, Dr. Scott W., Abilene; Physician and Surgeon. Born Abilene, Texas, Feb. 4, 1895. Descendant of Dr. L. W. Hollis, Sr. Educated at Cooper Training School, Simmons College, Southwestern University, and Baylor Univ., College of Medicine, M. D. Favorite recreations, hunting and fishing. Served as 1st Lieut. J. G. Medical Corps, U. S. Navy on duty with 8th Regt., U. S. Marine Corps, at Galveston, Texas.

Homan, Robert Broadus, Dr., El Paso; Physician and Surgeon, Drs. Homan and Smith, Homan Sanitarium, Connelton 1st Dist. Texas State Med. Society. Born in Bryan, Texas, May 25, 1872. Educated at Texas Christian University, and Med. Dept. University of Texas, M. D. 1897. Married Miss Jennie Alexander, Jan. 1903. Member of Christian Church and Knights of Pythias. War Work; Member of District Medical Advisory Board.

Honea, Fred, Amarillo; Sales Manager, Great West Mill & Elevator Co. Born in Longview, Texas, Jan. 19, 1888. Descendant of J. H. Honea. Educated at University of Texas. Married Miss Joie Stinnett, 1912. Member of Masonic Lodge. Favorite recreation, golf. War Work; on various Committees for sale of Liberty Bonds, and Red Cross.

Honeyman, J. D., Laredo; Taxidermist. J. D. Honeyman & Sons. Born in Missouri, May 3, 1867, of Scotch-Irish

WHO'S WHO SECTION—Continued

parentage. Married Miss Kate Dolan, May 20, 1899. Member of I. O. O. F. and B. of R. F. and O. R. C. Favorite recreations, hunting and fishing. Served in Spanish American war, in Troop A, First Vol. Cav.

Hoover, Munford W., Wichita Falls; Physician and Surgeon, Drs. Hampshire & Hoover. Born in Houston, Texas, June 1892. Educated at Austin College, Sherman, Texas, M. D. Served as Capt. M. C., 36th Division Camp Bowie, Fort Worth and with the A. E. F. in France.

Horn, Dr. Jesse Mayo, Brownwood; Physician and Surgeon, Drs. Horn & Mayo. Sec'y, 4th District Med. Society of Texas, 1913 to 1914 and Pres. 4th District Med. Society of Texas, 1915. Born in Logansport, La. May 3, 1873. Descendant of Levi W. and Elizabeth Mayo Horn, La. Educated at Whitesboro Normal College, Whitesboro, Texas, B. D. and B. S., and Med. Dept. Kentucky University, Louisville, Ky., M. D. Married Miss Marguerite C. Morris, July 13, 1902. Member of I. O. O. F., K. of P., Christian Church and R. A. M. Chapter 141. Favorite recreations motoring in and out of Texas. War Work: Member of Volunteer Medical Service Corps.

Horton, John Thomas, Dr., Quanah; Physician, Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat Specialist. Born in Troy, Mo., March 5, 1857. Descendant of John C. and Abigail Tuttle Horton of Mo. Educated at Hospital College of Med. of Louisville, Ky., M. D. 1891. Post Graduate work at Tulane University, New Orleans, La., N. Y. Polytechnic and Chicago Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat College. Married Miss C. E. Polk, Feb. 1882. Member of Christian Church.

Howard, J. G. L., Wichita Falls; Civil Engineer and Geologist. Served in the World War as an Aviator.

Howell, J. W., Dr., Cisco; Physician and Surgeon, Drs. Lee, Howell & Scott. Born in Rome, Georgia, Aug. 11, 1858, of Scotch-Irish parentage. Educated at Cave Spring and Atlanta, Ga., M. D. Married Miss Mattie V. Reynolds, Oct. 19, 1887. Member of Baptist Church and K. of P. War Work: Member of Selective Draft Board.

Howell, Dr. R. L., Brownwood; Physician and Surgeon Past Pres. of Scurry Co. Med. Society and Mayor of Snyder, Texas, 1916. Born in West Fla., Jan. 16, 1866. Descendant of W. M. and Harriet N. McKiethon Howell. Educated at University of Tenn. Med. Det., Nashville, Tenn., M. D. Married Miss Cynthia P. Roebuck, Nov. 15, 1906. Member of Masonic Lodge, W. O. W., Baptist Church and York Rite Chapter. Served as 1st. Lieut. in M. C., Boston, Mass., Harvard Medical School, Ft. Ogelthorpe, Ga. M. O. T. C., Orthopedic at Ft. Logan H. Roots, Ark.

Howell, Maurice A., Mineral Wells; Engineer, Consumers, Gas & Fuel, 2nd Vice-Commander of American Legion (Paris Anderson Post). Born in Corvett Co., Texas, April 2, 1897. Descendant of Dr. Robt. L. and May Pearl Griggs Howell, of Brownwood. Educated at University of Texas. Member of A. F. & A. M., American Legion and Baptist Church. Favorite recreations, golf and football. Served as Sgt. in Signal Corps Training School, Ft. Leavenworth, Kansas.

Howard, W. B., Childress; Lawyer, Formerly County Attorney & County Judge of Childress County. Descendant of English, Scotch, Irish parentage, Mary Smith and William Howard. Educated at University of Nashville, B. A. Married Miss Roberta Collins, Jan. 1897. Member of Masonic Lodge, K. of P. Elks, and Presbyterian Church. Favorite recreation, baseball. War Work: Served on Liberty Loan Committees.

Hudspeth, Claude B., El Paso; Lawyer and U. S. Congressman, Hudspeth, Wallace & Harper. Formerly a member of Texas House of Representatives and Texas Senate. Born in Bandera Co., May 21, 1877. Descendant of Capt. H. S. and Mrs. Elizabeth Ann Hudspeth. Educated at Public School. Married Miss Marie Clebourne, Jan. 4, 1903. Member of K. of P., I. O. O. F. and Elks. War Work: Red Cross and Liberty Loan Speaking.

Huey, F. J., Cisco; General Manager, Huey Motor Co. Born in New Orleans, April 1, 1874. Educated at Houston High School. Married Miss Adele Robinson Thuley, Sept. 30, 1896. Member of Elks Lodge and Houston Club. War Work: Served on Red Cross and Liberty Loan Drives.

Hughes, Frank Alexander, Dr., El Paso; Physician and Surgeon. Born in Denver, Colorado, April 2, 1883. Descendant of Judge and Mrs. Mathew Walton, Lexington Ky. Educated at Med. College of Virginia, Richmond, Va. M. D. Married Miss Clara Belle Walton, Sept. 22, 1920. Member of B. P. O. E. Served as Lieut. in M. C., U. S. N.

Hulen, John A., Brigadier General, Houston, Pres. F. and B. V. Ry. Co.; director Lumberman's Bank; Pres. Galveston Terminal Ry. Co., and director Aztec Oil

Co., Traffic Mgr. F. W. and D. C. Ry. Born in Missonri, Sept. 9, 1871. Educated in Public Schools, Staunton Military Academy and Marmaduke Military Academy. Member of Houston Club, Country Club and University Club. War Work: Served throughout the World War as Brigadier General of the 36th Brigade.

Hume, David Elmer, Eagle Pass; Lawyer, County Attorney, Maverick Co., Asst. District Attorney, Harris County, 1911-12. Born in Galveston, Texas, Aug. 14, 1886. Descendant of Mayor T. Charles Hume. Educated at University of Texas, LL. B. Married Miss Lupita James, Feb. 3, 1915. War Work: Chairman of Questionaire Committee.

Hume, Lea, Dr., Laredo; Physician and Surgeon, A. A. Surgeon in charge of U. S. Public Health Service from Nov. 1898. Born in Texas, Oct. 15, 1875. Son of Ex-Mayor Hume of Houston, Texas. Educated at University of Texas, M. D. Married Miss Jessie Berroun, May 9, 1900. Member of Masonic Lodge. Favorite recreations, all outdoor sports.

Humphrey, E. R., Amarillo; Vice-Pres. and Gen. Mgr. of Great West Mill & Elevator Co., Director Board of City Development. Born in Springwater, N. Y., Aug. 17, 1883, of English and Scotch parentage. Educated at Livonia N. Y. High school. Married Miss Roselle Miller, Sept. 18, 1911. Member of Methodist Church Masonic order, Shrine and Rotary Club. Assisted in various War Drives.

Hunt, R. L., Eastland; Banker, Vice-Pres. Eastland Hardware Co. and Director of Guaranty State Bank, Caddo, Texas. Born in Eastland, Texas, Feb. 8, 1888. Educated at Eastland High School. Married Miss Susie Bobo, Oct. 11, 1916. Member of A. F. & A. M., Commandery, York Rite, Shrine, B. P. O. E. and K. of P. Favorite recreation, automobiling. Served as Pvt. in Coast Artillery Corps, New Orleans, and on Advisory Board.

Hutchings, Edwin Gillett, deceased. Prior to 1916 in civil life he had been connected at different times with two of the National Banks of Austin. Was born in Austin, Texas, July 8, 1890. Son of Brigadier General and Mrs. Henry Hutchings. Married Miss Lucille Price, daughter of Mrs. L. S. Price, in Austin, Oct. 21, 1914. Enlisted in the Texas National Guard under special dispensation in 1907, and in 1910 obtained a commission as 2nd. Lieut. of Infantry, and in 1913 to Captain. In 1916 his command, with the entire Texas as Brigade, was ordered to the Mexican border, under federal orders. The succeeding year, he was promoted to Major of Infantry and his command, with the entire National Guard of the U. S., taken into federal service for the World's War. Major Hutchings commanded the 1st. Battalion of 141st U. S. Inf., 71st Brigade 36th Division, until he was killed in action at St. Etienne-Arnes, France, Oct. 8, 1918. Received the Croix de Guerre and Citation from Marshal Petain, Commander in Chief of the French Armies of the East. He was recommended for the Distinguished Service Cross, and had been recommended for promotion to Lieut. Colonel of Infantry.

Hutchison, G. C., Tulsa; Stock Raiser, Pres. of Chamber of Commerce, Born in Texas, Feb. 27, 1876. Descendant of W. B. and V. A. Hardy Hutchison. Married Miss Bulah F. Gass, Oct. 22, 1899. War Work: Member Local Board and on all War Work Committees.

Hutchinson, J. T., Dr., Lubbock; Physician, Specialist, Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat, Director, Lubbock State Bank, Pres. Panhandle Med. Society, Pres. Lubbock Sanitarium and Pres. School Board. Born in Red River Co., Texas, Sept. 13, 1880, of Scotch parentage. Educated at Tulane University, M. D. Married Miss Ione Mosely, Dec. 2, 1903. Member of Knight Templar, Shrine, Elk and American Medical Assn. Instructor in Materia Medica and Lectures on Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat at Lubbock Sanitarium Training School for nurses, 1st Lieut. in 26th Co., 7th Bn., General Hospital No. 14, Fort Ogelthorpe.

Hyatt, John M., El Paso; Hyatt, Richey & Latham, Real Estate, Ins. & Investments. Born in Georgia, June 17, 1867. Descendant of Hyatt and McDaniel Families of Virginia and Carolinas. Educated at Rome, Ga. Married Miss Maudie Cyrus, in 1894. Member of Masonic Fraternities and Methodist Church. War Work: Member of Advisory Board and Texas Fuel Administrator for El Paso County, Chairman, M. T. C. Assn. and President, Chamber of Commerce, 1917. As Pres. of the Chamber of Commerce, devoted all the machinery of that institution to recruiting and at request of Federal Reserve Bank, assisted by County Judge, appointed the first Liberty Bond Committee.

Hyder, D. C., Dr., Memphis; Physician and Surgeon, County Health Officer. Born in Booneville, Miss., Nov. 4, 1875. Descendant of Charles R. and Louise Belle (Holley) Hyder of Ga. and Miss. Educated at East Texas Normal College, Commerce, Texas, B. S. and A. B. and University of the South, Sewanee, Tenn., M. D.

WHO'S WHO SECTION—Continued

Member of Baptist Church, Masonic Lodge, York Rite, and W. O. W. Favorite recreations, chess, baseball and horsemanship. Served as Capt. M. C., U. S. A. at Huachuca, Arizona, in Border Patrol, Southern Dept.

Hyman, Harry, Mrs. (Sarah Minna Chalk Scott). Wife of Harry Hyman, Son of Col. Joseph Hyman, of the Civil War, whose family came from Rallegb N. C., Col. William Polk being his great grandfather. Mrs. Hyman is mother of the following children by her first husband, William Thomas Scott, William Thomas Scott, III, Robert Chalk Scott, John Pinckney Scott, III, and Anne Rose Scott, wife of John Blassingame Bowen, of Dallas, who was a Flying Officer in the Air service in the World War. Mrs. Hyman comes from a long line of distinguished ancestors, who have proven their patriotism and loyalty by being in active service in every war, to the present time, when her three sons were in active service. She is "Honorary State Regent," of the D. A. R. of Texas, State Genealogist of Texas, and will publish a Genealogical History of Texas; present Regent, Alamo Chapter, D. A. R. of San Antonio, Ex-Regent S. A. de Bexar Chapter, and Mary Isham Keith Chapter of Ft. Worth; is a Colonial Dame, Member of Founders and Patriots of America, Signers of Declaration of Independence, Americans of Royal Descent, (through Edward III, King England and the Irish Princes of Tara and the F. F. V's. of Virginia, 1609). Honorary member of Daughters of the Republic, Charter Member of Equal Franchise. Charter Member of Y. W. C. A., Laurel Heights Methodist Church, Country Club and is an amateur artist.

Hysaw, Cecil Gordon, Marfa: Agent for Pierce Oil Corp. Born in Big Springs, Texas, Aug. 31, 1887. Descendant of Geo. W. and Lela Hysaw, Big Springs, Texas. Married Miss Ona Carter, Waco, Texas, June 13, 1913. Member of Masonic Lodge and Elks.

Hyatt, J. S., Mineral Wells: Hyatt-Croft Motor Co. Born in Clarksville, Texas, 1888. Educated at High School. Served as Private, twelve months in Air Service.

Inglish, G. L., Stamford: Newspaper Editor, Stamford Leader, (Inglish & Daly). Born in Arkansas, March 6, 1867, of Scotch-Irish parentage. Robert Inglish. Educated in Common Schools. Married Miss Eula Lee Lawrence, Dec. 13, 1893. Favorite recreation, Autolog.

Irvin, Dr. Edgar H., El Paso: Physician (Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat) Drs. Irvin & Gray, Ex-Pres., El Paso County Medical Society. Born in Banagar Hill, Indiana, Jan. 26 1875, of Scotch parentage. Irvin and MacMillan. Educated at Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia, Pa., M. D. Married Miss Ida B. Crawford, Apr. 18, 1900. Member of Elks, American Legion, and Military Surgeons of U. S. Favorite recreations, hunting and fishing. Served as Chief of Surgical Service, General Hospital No. 15, Corpus Christi, Texas.

Irvin, Walter C., Amarillo: Manager, Cooper-Irvin Motor Co. Born in Lewistown, Pa., Jan. 11, 1884. Descendant of James Dipple and John Irvin. Educated at Lewistown (Pa.) High School. Married Miss Bella D. McAlum, June 20, 1911. Member of Masonic Lodge, Shrine and P. O. S. of A. Favorite recreations, golf and baseball. Served as Lieut., Motor Transport, 7th Division, in France from Aug. 14, 1918 to March 27, 1919.

Jackson, Dan M., El Paso: Lawyer. Former District Judge 34th District of Texas. Born in Durango, Texas, May 10, 1876. Descendant of Terrell Jackson and Ann Haseltine Jackson. Educated at University of Texas. Married Miss Hannah Lessing, Nov. 14, 1900. Member of Elks and Bar Assn. of Texas. Favorite recreation, fishing. Served as Major Judge Advocate, at Washington, D. C., on staff.

Jackson, Joseph D., Alpine: Extensive Cattle and Ranch interests, Jackson & Harmon. President of Cattle Raisers Ass'n. of Texas, 1913 to 1916. Member of Democratic Executive Committee. Went as a delegate to the Nat'l Convention at St. Louis in 1916, representing 57 counties. Founder of the Sul Ross Normal School at Alpine. Born in Bell County, Texas Jan. 6, 1861. Descendant of Jacob Jackson (father) who was a third cousin to Gen'l Andrew Jackson. Educated in Public Schools. Married Miss Dorcas Ford, Dec. 24, 1889. Member of Christian Church of Alpine, and Pres. Board of Trustees of Alpine Public Schools for over 17 years. Member of Texas Rangers 1881-2 Served as Sec'y, Brewster County Local Draft Board, served on Committees for Red Cross and Liberty Loan drives, 4-minute man, and chairman of Y. M. C. A. war work Committee.

Jackson, Dr. Thomas Terrell, San Antonio: Physician and Surgeon. Born in Mississippi, Nov. 13, 1868. Educated in Public Schools and graduated in 1893 from Medical Dept., of Texas State University. Pres-elect of the State Medical Ass'n of Texas, and had he lived would have become the fifty-third president. Death

came to him suddenly, Dec. 12, 1919, while active in the pursuits of his professional career. Served as Asst Supt. of Southwestern Insane Asylum. At the outbreak of the Spanish-American War he entered the Medical Corps of the Army as First Lieut., serving in Cuba and the Philippines. Was discharged as Captain. In the World War he was assigned to various duties in the Medical Corps and was rapidly promoted to the rank of Major, which rank he held until he he was honorably discharged, Dec. 1, 1918. At the time of his death he held the position of Division Surgeon of the Southern Pacific Railroad. Married Miss Mary Elizabeth Davis of Groesbeck.

Jackson, Col. Will E., Hillsboro: Cotton Merchant (Jackson & Co.). Born in Georgia, Oct. 11, 1874. Educated in the public schools. Mason, I. O. O. F. Church a. l. Methodist. Ancestry, American. War Work: Col. 141st Inf. Served overseas six months; in action, Meuse-Argonne offensive, Oct. 6 to 20, 1918. Married Miss Willie M. Hall, May 15, 1905.

Jameson, Earl, Wichita Falls: Superintendent, The Bradstreet Co. Born in Ft. Worth, Sept. 14, 1894. English Ancestry. Son of Otho and Ada Peacock Jameson. Educated at Public Schools of Ft. Worth and High School of Muskogee, Okla. Married Miss Frances Blair, March 22, 1920. Member of Ad Club and Kiwanis Club. Favorite recreations, tennis and baseball. Served as Sargent in 664th Motor Transport Train, Fort Logan (Denver) Camp Meigs (Washington, D. C.), Camp Upton (New York City) and Camp Logan (Houston).

Jamison, Frank R., Amarillo: Commercial Sec'y. of Panhandle Plains Chamber of Commerce. Interested in Farmers & Stockmens Loan & Investment Ass'n. Born in Norwich, Ohio, April 24, 1876. Descendant of Scotch Irish parentage. Married Miss Lorena McDonald, July 25, 1906. Member of Masonic Lodge, Shrine, Odd Fellows, and Presbyterian Church. Served as Food Administrator during war.

Jamieson, Dr. William Ross, El Paso: Physician. Born in Ottawa, Canada, Feb. 6, 1875. Educated at McGill University, M.D.C.M. Married Miss Tulibab Wulff, Apr. 5, 1906. Member of Masonic Lodge and Elks. Favorite recreations, golf and tennis. Served as Major in Medical Corps, U. S.

Jarratt, J. E., San Antonio: Investment Banker; Owner J. E. Jarratt & Co. Director Commonwealth Bank and Trust Co., etc. Home address, 238 W. Craig Place. Born in Arkansas, Dec. 10, 1872. Educated at University of Arkansas. Mason, Scottish Rite, York Rite and Shriner. Member of San Antonio Country Club, Chamber of Commerce, Rotary Club, Elks, etc., Church affl. Presbyterian. War Work: Member of National War Work Council, Y. M. C. A., member Bexar County Council of Defense; First Vice-Pres. War Savings Committee. State correspondent for Inter-Church World Movement of America. President of Investment Bankers Association of Texas.

Jarratt, Porter N., Wichita Falls: with Fritz Motor Co. Born in Ashland City, Tenn., Apr. 19, 1893. Educated at Vanderbilt University. Member of Masonic Lodge, Phi Kappa Sigma and Phi Alpha Delta Fraternities. Favorite recreations, swimming and outdoor sports. Served as 2nd Lt. in 2nd Regiment, F. A. R. D., Camp Jackson, S. C.

Jernigan, Dr. James H., Childress: Physician. Interested in Reid B. Scott Drug Co. Born in Pradyville, Tenn. Nov. 19, 1877. Descendant of A. J. and Rebecca Jane Todd Jernigan of Bradyville, Tenn. Educated at Winchester (Tenn.) Normal College and University of Tenn. Med. College, S. B. and M. D. Married Miss Mattie Sue Jacobs, March 6, 1908, at Nashville, Tenn. Member of Elks, Masonic Lodge and Baptist Church. Favorite recreations, baseball, hunting and fishing. Served as Capt. at Camp Dodge, Ia. in 2nd Inf., 19th Division and in Fort Riley, Kansas M. O. T. C. Organized Sanitary Detachment, 4th Cavalry, at Childress, Texas in 1919 and was commissioned Major.

John, William H., Bridgeport: Manager, Bridgeport Coal Co. Born in Mt. Carmel, Pa., Dec. 28, 1868. Descendant of T. H. John (Wales) and Mary Jane Graham (Ireland). Educated in Common Schools. Married Miss Julia A. Cecil of Virginia, Aug. 26, 1891. Member of M. E. Church South, and A. F. & A. M. Assistant District Representative, U. S. Fuel Administration during war.

Johnson, C. W., Graham: Attorney at Law. Active in all war work. His sons served in the World War.

Johnson, Dr. J. L., Eastland: Physician and Surgeon. Pres., Eastland County Medical Society, 1914. County Health Officer, 1900 to 1921. Born in Alabama, Dec. 12, 1869. Descendant of C. R. and Sarah Johnson of Georgia and Eastland, Tex. Educated at Tulane University, M. D. Married Miss Beniah Ladd, Nov. 29, 1899. Member of Elks, Scottish Rite and Shrine. Favorite recreation, hunting. Served on Medical Examining Board.

Johnson, J. Willis, Jr., San Angelo: Born in San An-

WHO'S WHO SECTION—Continued

gelo, Texas, Sept. 28, 1890. Descendant of John William Johnson (Grandfather), Lt. Col. in Confederate Army. Educated at West Texas Military Academy, San Antonio, Eastman Business College of Poughkeepsie, N. Y., and University of Virginia. Member of Elks, San Angelo Country Club, and Delta Tau Delta Fraternity of University of Virginia. Favorite recreations, fishing and hunting. Served as 1st Lieut. in Company B, 132nd Regiment, F. A.

Johnson, R. C., Amarillo; County Judge, Director, City National Bank. Former County Attorney. Born in Bledsoe County, Tenn., Feb. 1, 1888. Descendant of F. A. Johnson and Mary Walker Johnson; Baxter Johnson, James Walker, Laura Johnson and Martha Walker, (Grandparents). Educated at Burnett College and Cumberland University, L. L. B. Married Miss Ethel M. Taylor, Sept. 1, 1914. Member of Masonic Lodge, Shrine, I. O. O. F., K. of P., W. O. W. and First Christian Church Assisted in Red Cross and other war work.

Johnson, Ralph, R., Hereford; Manager, Star Theatre. Interested in Hardwick Bros. Born in Wellington, Kansas, July 24, 1896. Descendant of Harry and Callie Johnson, Married Miss Anna Hardwick Oct. 3, 1920, daughter of E. F. Hardwick, Clovis, N. M. Member of Senate Societies, Christian Church and M. W. of A. Favorite recreations, golf and fishing. Served as Private in Company I, at Camp Funston, Kans.

Johnson, W. A., Memphis; Publisher, Hall County Herald. Has served as Regent University of Texas; State Senator, and as Lieutenant Governor; a newspaper man of 35 years in Texas. Former president of Texas Press Ass'n; Member of National Editorial Ass'n and of National Geographic Society. Born in Minnesota, Aug. 28, 1862, of Scotch-Irish parentage. Educated in Common Schools. Married Miss Nora Sullivan, Aug. 3, 1888. Member of K. of P. and Presbyterian Church. Served as Member of Advisory Board and Minute Speaker.

Jones, A. M., Hereford; Jones & Dameron, breeders of Pure Bred Hereford Cattle. Born in Rutherford County, Tenn., Feb. 3, 1880, of Scotch-Irish parentage. Educated at University of Nashville, Tenn., degree, L. I. Married Miss Mina Dameron, June 30, 1908. Member of Masonic Lodge, Shrine and Presbyterian Church. Favorite recreation, angling. Assisted in Y. M. C. A. drives during war.

Jones, Dr. Charles Brooks, Quanah; Physician and Surgeon. Born in Arkansas, June 22, 1885. Descendant of N. L. Jones and Sarah Anna White Jones. Educated at University of Louisville, Ky., M. D. Member of Elks and Church of Christ. Favorite recreations, hunting and fishing. Served as 1st Lt., Medical Corps, in France with A. E. F.

Jones, Clifford B., Spur; Manager, S. M. Swenson & Sons. Interested in firm of Jones & Elliot (cattle), Spur Cattle Loan Co. and Spur National Bank. Pres. Spur Cattle Loan Co. and Pres. West Texas Chamber of Commerce. Born in Rico, Colo., April 9, 1885. Descendant of Charlemagne and Lt. John Dickinson of the Revolutionary War. Educated at High Schools of Kansas City, Mo. Married Miss Alice Louise Palmer, June 24, 1908, at Denver, Colo. Member of Masonic Lodge, Ft. Worth Club, Episcopal Church, and Sons of American Revolution. War Work: Served as Chairman, Local Exemption Board for Dickens County, Texas (1st year) and was member of District Exemption Board for Northern Judicial District of Texas, and Special Agent, Texas State Council of Defense.

Jones, Dr. D. P., Plainview; Physician and Surgeon. Born in Salem, Ill., Jan. 28, 1892. Descendant of Dr. J. T. Jones. Educated at St. Louis University, M. D. Married Miss Elizabeth De Baer, Oct. 26, 1919. Member of Masonic Lodge and Elks. Served as 1st Lt., M. C., 41st Division, in France 17 months.

Jones, Dr. Everett, Wichita Falls; Surgeon, Drs. Jones Lee & Kiel, Director American National Bank of Wichita Falls. Born in Whitesboro, Texas, Jan. 15, 1885. Educated at Sherman High School (1901); Texas Christian University (1904), A. B., and University of Texas (1908), M. D. Married Miss Jennie Henry, Jan. 11, 1911. Member of Masonic Lodge, Shrine, Elks and Wichita Club. Favorite recreation, baseball. Served as Major, M. C., 142nd Regiment, 36th Division, at Camp Bowie and in France.

Jones, Joe H., Wichita Falls; Born in Morrilton, Ark., April 2, 1889. Descendant of Jos. P. Jones and Mrs. Eliza A. Jones. Educated in Public Schools of Wichita Falls, Tex. Member of A. F. & A. M., B. P. O. E. and Methodist Church. Favorite recreation, hunting. Served as Reg. Snp. Sgt. in Supply Co., 142nd Regiment, 36th Division, in Meuse-Argonne offensive, (Champagne) with the A. E. F. in France.

Jones, John Wesley, Mineral Wells; Oil Operator. Trustee, Realty Company of Dallas. Born in Henderson County, Ky., 1875. Descendant of William W. Jones and

Sarah Davis Jones. Educated at Corydon Public Schools. Member of M. E. Church, Masonic Lodge, Scottish Rite, York Rite and Shrine.

Jones, O. A., Wichita Falls; First Ass't Cashier, National Bank of Commerce, and Vice-Pres., Aldine Oil Corp. Former Treas. and Sec'y. of M. E. Church South. Born in Adamsville, Tenn., June 13, 1886. Descendant of A. A. Jones, M. D. Educated at Polytechnic College of Ft. Worth, Tex. Married Miss Laura Bessie Jackson, Oct. 13, 1910. Member of Masonic Lodge, Scottish Rite, York Rite, Shrine and M. E. Church South. Favorite recreations, hunting and outdoor sports. Assisted in Red Cross and Liberty Bond Campaigns.

Jones, T. L., Post; Coal and Ice Dealer. T. L. Jones Coal & Ice Co. Born in Ireland, Texas, Sept. 25, 1887. Educated at Granbury College. Member of I. O. O. F. and Presbyterian Church. Favorite recreations, golf and baseball. Served as Private in 114th Det. Company, 127th M. G. Bn. 34th Division, in Base Hospital No. 23, 31, and 90.

Jones, Will P., Childress; Banker, Vice-Pres., City National Bank. Born in Hood County, Texas, 1874. Educated in Public Schools of Childress, Texas. Married Miss Lettie Norris, 1902. Member of Methodist Church. Favorite recreations, hunting and fishing. Served as County Food Administrator, and active in all war work.

Jordan, Ray G., Tulsa; Lawyer, Jordan & Zimmerman. Born in Rockwall County, Texas, Feb. 13, 1886. Son of Dr. R. B. Jordan and Lillie W. Jordan. Married Miss Mary Grundy, Dec. 23, 1917. Member of American Legion, Masonic Lodge and M. E. Church South. Served as 1st Lt., Battery B, 345th Regiment, 90th Division in France and Germany.

Kayser, Lawrence August, Graham; Attorney at Law. Descendant of American parentage. Son of Albert and Mary Louise Lawrence Kayser. Born in Smith County, Texas, Oct. 20, 1883. Educated at Taylor (Tex.) Public Schools and University of Texas. Married Miss Helen Wendell Holmes, Dec. 8, 1917. Member of Episcopal Church. Favorite recreation, fishing. Served as 1st Lieutenant. Volunteered April 1917, First O. T. C. Received discharge Apr. 19, 1919.

Keen, Curtis A., Lubbock; Executive Secretary, Lubbock Chamber of Commerce. Born in Hill County, Texas, Sept. 8, 1893. Descendant of Stocktons from Scotland, California and Texas. Educated at Stanford College, Southwestern University and University of Texas. Member of Masonic Lodge, Shrine, Rotary Club, B. P. O. E., American Legion and Pilots Club. Favorite recreations, golf, hunting and trapshooting. Served as 1st Lieut., R. M. A., American Air Service attached to 14th Caproni Squadron Italian Air Service, as pilot, overseas 18 months.

Kell, Frank; Wichita Falls; Capitalist. Railway President, builder and manufacturer, (firm of Kemp & Kell) Assisted in all war work and liberally contributed large sums of money.

Kell, Joe A., Wichita Falls; Born in Clifton, Texas, Dec. 18, 1896. Son of Frank Kell of Wichita Falls. Educated at University of Texas. Served as 1st Lieut. in Company K, 142nd Regiment, 36th Division, in France 12 months.

Kelly, W. F., Eastland; Lawyer, Shepherd & Kelly. Born in Texas, Aug. 28, 1874. Descendant of A. P. Kelly. Married Miss Mary E. Adair, Jan. 14, 1897. Member of Masonic Lodge. Favorite recreations, hunting and golf. Served as Member of Local Board and Chairman of Defense Committee.

Keiso, Hewitt, Uvalde; Sec'y. Retail Merchants Ass'n. Born in Uvalde, Uvalde County, Texas, March 31, 1879. Married Miss Beatrice Craven, Dec. 28, 1908. Member of Episcopal Church.

Kemp, Joseph A., Wichita Falls; President City National Bank of Commerce. Member of the firm Kemp & Kell, and other financial institutions. War Work: Chairman of all Liberty Loan Committees. For further information refer to full page article of Mr Kemp in this edition.

Kenedy, R. Q., Bowie; Cotton Business. Director, First National Bank of Bowie, and interested in National Bank of Commerce of Ft. Worth, Texas. Born in Lamar County, Texas, April 10, 1878. Descendant of Irish, Welsh and Cherokee Indian. Married Miss Alma Hutchison, Jan. 19, 1912. Member of Masonic Lodge and Shrine. Assisted in Red Cross and Y. M. C. A. activities.

Kerr, Alfred F., El Paso; Vice-President, El Paso Bank & Trust Company. Born in Fayette County, Texas, Dec. 22, 1875. Descendant of A. E. F. Kerr. Educated at Southwestern University. Married Miss Stella Gillespie, Jan. 5, 1903. Member of Toltice Club and Country Club.

Kerr, Joseph, Sanderson; Merchant, Kerr Mercantile

WHO'S WHO SECTION—Continued

Co. Interested in Sanderson State Bank and Sanderson Wool Com. Co. Born in Ireland, Jan. 19, 1872. Married Miss Josephine Robinson, July 15, 1916. Member of Catholic Church and Elks Club.

Kerr, James, Sanderson; Merchant, Kerr Mercantile Co. Interested in Sanderson State Bank. Born in Ireland, March 30, 1878. Married Miss Josephine Tarrellion, Apr. 14, 1914. Member of Catholic Church.

Kiel, Dr. Oliver B., Wichita Falls; Physician, The Wichita Falls Medical and Surgical Clinic (Diagnostician). Born in Ladonia, Texas, Dec. 4, 1887. Educated at University of Oklahoma, N. P. S. N., and Tulane University, M. D. Member of Masonic Lodge, Elks, Country Club, Golf Club, and Wichita Club. Served as 1st Lt., Capt. and Major, Med. Sec., Aviation.

Kimbrough, Bradley Duke, Amarillo; Lawyer, Kimbrough, Underwood & Jackson, Vice-Pres., Amarillo Bar Ass'n., 1920, and Acting City Atty. for City of Amarillo, 1921. Born in Austin, Texas, March 1, 1893. Educated at Rice Institute, Houston, Texas; University of California; University of Southern California, and Cumberland University, L. L. B. Member of B. P. O. E. and First Baptist Church. Served as Sergeant in 2d Company, C. A. O., Ft. Crockett, Texas and Student Officer, C. A. O., Ft. Monroe, Va., where discharged before completion of course.

Kinard, D. L. C., Memphis; Vice-Pres., First National Bank, (for 16 years). Treasurer for the City of Memphis for the past 8 years. Born in Wise County, Texas, Aug. 22, 1885. Educated at Baylor University. Married Miss Lottie Read of Memphis, Texas, Aug. 10, 1910. Member of Praetorians, Country Club and First Baptist Church. Served as Treasurer, Hall County Red Cross, and United War Work campaigns. Spoke for the Liberty Loans and W. S. S. drives.

Kinard, R. M., Stamford, Automobile Business (Buick Car dealer). City Commissioner. Born in Hale County, Ala., 1883. Educated in High School of Grandview, Texas. Married Miss Easter Belle of Crockett, Nov. 12, 1912. Member of M. E. Church.

Kincaid, Glenn R., Burkburnett; Merchant, Burkburnett Dry Goods Co. Born in Missouri, March 9, 1894. Educated at Butler Okla. High School. Member of Masonic Lodge, Scottish Rite, Shrine. Favorite recreation, baseball. Served as Sgt. in Battery C., 133 F. A. 36th Division, Camp Bowie, Texas, also seven months in France.

King, Ben V., Eagle Pass; Lawyer, Former County Judge and County Attorney of Maverick County. Born in Jackson County, Texas, March 1, 1880. Educated at University of Texas. Married Miss Marianne Tarver, Apr. 18, 1906. Member of Masonic Lodge, I. O. O. F. and M. W. A. Served as Member of Legal Advisory Com., Maverick County.

King, J. L., Brownwood; Dry Goods Merchant, Born in Shelby County, Texas, Aug. 3, 1866. Descendant of Joseph L. King and Mary Bryan. Married Miss Fannie L. Talbot, May 27, 1891. Member of Masonic Lodge, K. of P., W. O. W. and Baptist Church. Assisted in Red Cross and Liberty Bond Drives.

King, W. R., San Antonio; Vice-Pres. City National Bank; Pres. Melvine Land and Irrigation Co., Creston, Iowa, Duval County, Texas. Born in Georgia, Jan. 3, 1869. Educated in Public schools of Union Point, Ga. Mason, Scottish Rite, York Rite, and member of San Antonio Country Club. Ancestry, American.

Kirkland, Chas. Hascal, El Paso; Lawyer, Loomis & Kirkland. Born in Ellisville, Miss., Jan. 16, 1884. Educated at Millsaps College, B. S., B. L. and Ph. B. Married Miss Elizabeth Self, June 25, 1913. Member of W. O. W., Chamber of Commerce, Southern Sociological Congress and Universalist Church. Assisted in Liberty Bond, War Saving Stamp sales and Red Cross Drives.

Kirkpatrick, L. D., Bridgeport. Cashier, Bridgeport State Bank. Born in Denton County, Texas, 1873. Descendant of W. H. Kirkpatrick. Educated at Gainesville and Sherman (Texas) schools. Married Miss Mary Campbell, Apr. 19, 1896. Member of Masonic Lodge, Methodist Church, and West Texas Chamber of Commerce. Favorite recreation, hunting. Served as Chairman, Red Cross \$100,000,000 Drives, sold Liberty Bonds and assisted in all war work.

Knight, Wm. M., Hereford; Lawyer, Member of 28th Legislature and Mayor of Hereford since 1912. Born in New Hampshire, May 20, 1855. Descendant of Ephraim Knight, a New Hampshire Educator. Educated at Brown University, A. B. Married Miss Mattie E. Farmer, Dec. 3, 1890. Member of Masonic Lodge.

Knox, B. R., Sweetwater; Real Estate, B. R. Knox Realty Co. Born in Montgomery County, Missouri, Nov. 26, 1881. Educated at Central Business College, Sedalia, Mo. Married Miss Alice Laura Rice, Sept. 20, 1915. Assisted in all war drives.

Knox, Dr. Robert White, Houston; Chief Surgeon Southern Pacific Lines in Texas and Louisiana. Born in Kentucky, Nov. 21, 1859. Educated at Center College, Kentucky, and University of Virginia; degrees, A. B., A. M., M. D. and F. A. C. S. Mason, Scottish Rite, Member of University Club and Houston Country Club. Favorite recreation, golf. Church affl., Presbyterian. Ancestry, Scotch. War Work: Medical and Advisory Board, Selective Draft and Volunteer Medical Corps.

Kostermenke, Chas. H., Marfa; Automobile dealer, Overland Marfa Co. Born in St. Louis, Mo., Dec. 5, 1884. Son of Geo. and Emma Kostermenke of St. Louis. Member of Masonic Lodge.

Krupp, Haymon, El Paso; Wholesale Dry Goods, Haymon Krupp & Co. (Importers and Jobbers, clothing and Furnishings). Interested in Shelby Shoe Co. Born March 14, 1874. Descendant of Hebrew parentage. Educated in schools of Europe, New York and El Paso. Married Miss Leah Silverman, Apr. 11, 1899. Member of Masonic Lodge, Scottish Rite, Shrine, Country Club, Progressive Club, Elks and Macalees. Favorite recreation, golf. Assisted in all war drives.

Kuykendall, T. R., Sanderson; Cashier, Sanderson State Bank. Interested in Kuykendall Fire Insurance Agency, County Surveyor and County Attorney of McMullen County, 1893-1900, and County Judge of Terrell County, 1918. Born in Refugio County, Texas, Dec. 20, 1871. Descendant of Capt. Abner Kuykendall of Austin Colony in 1822. Educated in Public Schools. Married Miss Marie Kerr, July 13, 1898. Member of Catholic Church, Knights of Columbus and Terrell County Chamber of Commerce. Favorite recreations, fishing and hunting. Served as Chairman, Third, Fourth and Fifth Liberty Loan Drives; War Savings Campaign, and County Council of Defense, of Terrell County.

Ladd, W. T., Ft. Worth; Merchant, Ladd Furniture & Carpet Co. Born in Highland, Ohio, March 8, 1869. Descendant of Ireland. Educated at Highland, Ohio, Schools. Married Miss Mary Hanlilan, Feb. 21, 1894. Member of Methodist Church. Favorite recreations, hunting and fishing. War Work: Served on Executive Committee.

Lamb, E. C., Plainview; Banker, Pres. First National Bank. Born in Milwaukee, March 22, 1869. Descendant of S. C. Lamb originally of New York State. Educated at High School. Married Miss Florence Louise Davis, June 15, 1892. Member of Methodist Church. Favorite recreations, golf, motoring and outdoor sports. War Work: Served on Red Cross Executive Committee.

Lancaster, W. F., Bowie; Postmaster, Born in Tenn., Sept. 6, 1878. Descendant of S. H. and Mary E. Harrison Lancaster. Educated at Bowie High School. Married Miss Zora Welch, Sept. 10, 1906. Member of Christian Church and I. O. O. F. Lodge. War Work: Served on Liberty Bond and War Saving Stamp Committees.

Lander, Walter, Eastland; City Manager, Eastland for two years. City Manager of Yoakum for four years. Formerly in Banking Business at Tipton, Mo. and Yoakum, Texas. Born in Clarksburg, Mo., Aug. 29, 1868. Descendant of James A. and Nancy Lander. Educated at Clarksburg, Mo. Married Miss Camilla Cullers, 1889. Member of Baptist Church, Scottish Rite, (32nd degree), York Rite, (Knight Templar), Shrine and Knights of Pythias.

Landers, Dr. J. B., Bowie; Dentist, Adjt., Speake and Meyer Post No. 252 American Legion. Interested in First State Bank, Bowie. Born in Batesville, Ark., Dec. 15, 1894. Descendant of Jno. F. and Kathryn Jenkins Landers. Educated at Paris, Texas, High School; E. T. N. C. (Commerce), Baylor University, Dental Dept. (D. D. S.) and A. E. F. University, Beaune, France. Married Miss Kathryn Benton, Feb. 24, 1920. Member of York Rite (Knight Templar) Masonic Blue Lodge and Shrine. Favorite recreation, fishing. Served in Med. Detachment 41st. Inf., 36th Division, Base Hospital No. 15, Operating Unit No. 105 in World War.

Langford, P. P., Wichita Falls; Banker, Vice President and Director City National Bank of Commerce, Wichita Falls; First State Bank, Electra, First State Bank, Harold; First State Bank, Newcastle; First State Bank, Byers; Cont. State Bank, Petrolia; First Nat'l. Bank, Burkburnett; also stock holder in several other banks in Texas and Okla. Born in Newberry, S. C., Oct. 24, 1861, of English parentage. Educated at Newberry College. Married Miss Lulu Hyatt, Oct. 17, 1906. Member of Methodist Church, Wichita Club, Masonic Lodge, K. of P. and Shrine. Favorite recreation, hunting. War Work: Assisted in War drives.

Langford, W. S., Wichita Falls; Ford Dealer and Oil Producer, Motor Supply Co. Interested in Caro Motor Co., Burkburnett, Lima Motor Co., Electra and Pres. of Southern Tire and Rubber Co. Born in Newberry, S. C., Sept. 1877. Descendant of Geo. A. and Mary E. Livingston Langford. Educated at Citadel, Charleston, S. C. Married Miss Jewell Kemp, Oct. 27, 1915. Mem-

WHO'S WHO SECTION—Continued

ber of Presbyterian Church, Masonic Lodge (32nd degree) Scottish Rite and Shrine. Served as Capt. in Co. B, 1st S. C. Volunteers, 7th Army Corps, in war with Spain.

Lapowski, N., El Paso; City Clerk. Born in Lomza, Poland, Apr. 9, 1863. Educated at College of Warsaw, Poland. Married Miss Eva Baum, June 19, 1898. Member of Scottish Rite (32nd degree), Masonic Blue Lodge, Elks and Shrine. Served as Capt. in G. Co., 3rd Texas Regiment, Spanish-American War, 1898; as Major on Mexican Border, 1916, and as Lt. Col. 11st Inf., 36th Division, 1917-1918, in France for six months during World War.

Latham, Homer B., Bowie; Lawyer. City Attorney of Bowie, 1912 to 1914 and County Judge of Montague County, 1914 to 1918. Born in Haralson County, Ga., July 16, 1886. Descendant of R. D. and Annie E. Borum Latham. Educated at University of Texas. Married Miss Ruth Evans, Jan. 30, 1915. (died April 24, 1920). Member of A. F. & A. M. War Work; County Chairman Liberty Loan Committee, Montague Co., during World War. Pres. Montague Co. A. R. C., since Armistice.

Lattimore, Hal S., Fort Worth; Lawyer. Vice Pres. Ft. Worth Heating & Plumbing Co., Vice Pres. Williams & Douglas Inc., Vice Pres., Royal Stephens Oil Co., Commercial State Bank and Trustee United Oil Lease Holding Co., Born in Ft. Worth, Sept. 10, 1892. Son of O. S. Lattimore. Educated at Ft. Worth Public Schools, Baylor University, Chicago University and University of Texas, A. B. and L. L. B. Married Miss Katherine McKnight, Aug. 3, 1919. Member of W. O. W., Knights of Pythias, Yeomen, Lions and Baptist Church. Served as Aviator, U. S. N. R. F. Served as legal Advisor, Board No. 3, Ft. Worth, Three Minute Man and Director Y. M. C. A.

Lattimore, O. S., Jr., Ft. Worth; Lawyer and Stockman. Born in Ft. Worth, Texas, July 28, 1891. Son of O. S. Lattimore. Educated at Public Schools, Ft. Worth and Baylor University. Married Miss Ona White, June 18, 1913. Member of Baptist Church.

Lawler, L. V., Wichita Falls; Musician. Teacher of Brass and Reed Instruments. Organizer and Director of Maskat Temple Shrine Band, Palace Theatre Orchestra and Lawler's Band and Orchestra. Born in Rushville, Ill., Dec. 17, 1884, of Scotch Irish parentage. Descendant of D. E. and Lou Campbell Lawler. Educated at Public Schools, Rushville, Ill., Knox College, Galesburg, Ill., and New England Conservatory of Music, Boston, Mass. Married Miss Wanda Dicken, April 4, 1911. Member of Scottish Rite, Knight Templars and Shrine. War Work: Served as Bandmaster in Red Cross and Liberty Loan Drives.

Lawrence, C. E., Brkbrnnett. Born in Texas, 1876. Descendant of D. J. and Clara Lawrence. Married Miss Lula Mae Townsend, Dec. 1914. Member of Methodist Church, I. O. O. F., W. O. W. and M. W. A. War Work: Served on Red Cross and Liberty Loan Drives.

Lay, Horace H., El Paso; General Agent, The Capital Life Ins. Co. Born in Pennsylvania, June 6, 1859. Married Miss Clara E. Kirkley, July 22, 1883. Member of Methodist Church and Masonic Lodge. Favorite recreations, hunting and fishing.

Leach, Dr. Austin F., Weatherford; Physician and Surgeon. Vice Pres. Chamber of Commerce, Sec'y. and Treasurer, Northwestern District Medical Society and Commander, Parker County Post, American Legion. Educated at University of Texas, M. D. Married Miss Tula Lee Gose, Sept. 14, 1916. Member of Scottish Rite Rotary Club and Methodist Church. Served as Lieut. Med. Corps Base Hospital No. 92, Kerhoun, France, with A. E. F.

Leak, James V., Memphis; Attorney-at-Law. Leak & Fitzgerald, District Attorney, 46th Judicial District of Texas. Born in Woodville, Tyler Co., Texas, July 21, 1889. Descendant of D. A. and Clara Caraway Leak. Educated at T. C. U. and Sam Houston Normal. Member of A. F. & A. M. and Commandery. Served as Lieut. in Co. G, 308th Regiment, 77th Division.

Leal, Dr. Manuel T., Laredo; Physician and Surgeon. Mexican parentage, son of Jose M. and Elena G. de Mexican parentage, son of Jose M. and Elena G. de Leal. Educated at University of Mexico, M. D. Married Miss Maria A. Guerrero. Member of Masonic Lodge and Scottish Rite.

Lease, William Henry, Alpine; County Clerk. Born in Texas, Aug. 7, 1868. Descendant of the Lease family of Ohio. Married Miss Mollie Shoemaker, Nov. 13, 1898. Member of Odd Fellows, Knights of Pythias, W. O. W. and Baptist Church. Favorite recreations, hunting, fishing and baseball. War Work: Served on Draft Board.

Leavell, C. H., El Paso; Realtor. Leavell & Sherman. Also interested in El Gallo Farms Co., Austin A. Capper Co., State National Bank and First National Bank, Columbus, New Mexico. Alderman, El Paso City and

Pres. State Realty Board. Born in Leon County, Texas, Jan. 7, 1876. Ancestors came from France to Virginia in about 1700. Educated at Univ. of Tex. Married Miss Mable Walton, Feb. 28, 1907. Member of Masonic Lodge Knight Templars, Scottish Rite (32nd degree), Shrine, Golf Club and Baptist Church. Favorite recreations, golf and hunting. Served as Sgt. in A. Co., 1st Inf., Spanish American War. Assisted in sale of bonds and Thrift Stamps.

Le Baron, Geo. R., El Paso; Real Estate & Insurance. Braddus & Le Baron. Born in Pensacola, Florida, Oct. 25, 1881, of American parentage. Educated at Rockhill College. Married Miss Laura Townsend, May 1910. Member of Catholic Church and K. of C. Favorite recreation, automobileing. Sec'y., El Paso Council of Defense and Deputy Food Administrator.

Lee, Dr. Quincy B., Wichita Falls; Physician and Surgeon. Jones, Lee & Kiel. Born in Peaster, Texas, March 18, 1888. Descendant of James F. and Sadie Lee. Married Miss Genevieve Thompson, Dec. 17, 1912. Educated at Polytechnic College and University of Texas, M. D. Member of Masonic Lodge, Knight Templar, Scottish Rite and Shrine. Served as Surgeon, Base Hospital No. 114, with the A. E. F. in France.

Lee, Dr. William P., Cisco; Physician and Surgeon. Lee, Howell & Scott. Ex Pres. County Med. Society, T. & P. Local Surgeon, and examiner, Selection Draft Board. Born in Ga., Oct. 26, 1861, of Scotch, Irish parentage. Educated at Watkville, Ga. and Tulane University, La., M. D., 1890. Married Miss May Ewing, Dec. 17, 1890. Member of Presbyterian Church and Knight Templar. War Work: Examiner Selective Draft Board and Home Service, M. D.

Lindsley, Henry D., New York; Treasurer, American Republics Corporation. No. 25 W. 43rd St. Ex-Mayor of Dallas. Born in Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 29, 1872. Educated at Public Schools, Member of Critic Club and City Club, Dallas, Metropolitan, Rocky Mountain, Bankers, Hudson River Country, and International Sporting Clubs of New York City, and Cosmos, Army & Navy Club and National Press Clubs of Washington, D. C. Served as Major in Infantry, and commissioned Colonel on Aug. 1918. Director, Bureau War Risk Insurance, Washington, Dec. 1918 to May 1919.

Littler, Jno. B., Big Spring; Lawyer. County Judge for ten years. Born in Ohio, Sept. 15, 1865. Married Miss Erylla Holmes, April 11, 1891. Member of Knight Templars. War Work: Chairman Local Draft Board.

Locker, Dr. H. L., Brownwood; Physician and Surgeon. Drs. Taylor & Locker. Born in Clifton, Texas, Jan. 21, 1882. Descendant of J. M. and S. C. Locker. Educated at Daniel Baker College, Med. Dept. T. C. U., L. U. of T., Ph. G., M. D. Married Miss Alpha Eckert, Sept. 12, 1906. Member of Masonic Lodge and K. of P. Served as 1st. Lieut. Med. Corps, U. S. A. Air Service, Kelly Field, South San Antonio, Texas.

Locker, Dr. Samuel B., Jacksboro. Physician and Surgeon. Drs. Wade & Locker. Local Surgeon, C. R. I. & G. Ry. Born in Clifton, Texas, Feb. 25, 1876. Descendant of J. M. and Susan C. Bible Locker. Educated at High School, Clifton, Texas and Med Hospital, Memphis, Tenn., M. D. Married Miss Ella Maxwell, Jan. 15, 1899. Member of Masonic Lodge and W. O. W. Served as Capt. Med Corps. Trained at Ft. Riley, Kansas, transferred to Camp Hancock, and was transferred to Camp Merritt, N. J., Hospital Service.

Lockley, H. B., Marfa; Local Manager, Alamo Lumber Co. Director, Chamber of Commerce. Born in Edwards County, Texas, Jan. 14, 1886, of Scotch, Welch and Indian parentage. Educated in Public Schools. Married Miss Alicia Ryan, June 10, 1914. Member of Methodist Church and Masonic Lodge.

Logsdon, Dr. Harry A., Ranger; Physician and Surgeon. Drs. Hodges & Logsdon. Interns, St. Joseph's Infirmary, Fort Worth, Texas, May 10, 1910 to May 5, 1911 and Pres. Ranger Medical Society, 1920. Born in Sherman, Texas, May 2, 1884, of Scotch-Irish and English parentage, son of Mr. and Mrs. John E. Logsdon, Gainesville, Texas. Educated at Gainesville, Texas and Medical Dept. Fort Worth University, Fort Worth, M. D., May 1910. Married Miss Willie Mae Conner, June 2, 1913. Member of Methodist Church. Favorite recreations, baseball and hunting. Served as Capt. M. C., 359th Ambulance Co., 315th Sanitary Train, 90th Div., Camp Travis, Texas, with the A. E. F. in France, St. Mihiel, Meuse-Argonne and with the Army of Occupation in Germany.

Long, Dr. M. A., Eagle Pass; Physician and Surgeon. Born in Mexico, Feb. 4, 1896. Educated at Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia, M. D. Member of Omega Upsilon Phi. Served in Base Hospital Unit No. 38 unassigned.

Loomis, Chas. R., El Paso; Lawyer. Vice-Pres. Commercial Law League of America, 1916, 1917. Referee in Bankruptcy, 1904, 1912. Born in Scioto County, Ohio, May 28, 1872. Descendant of Joseph Loomis, one of the

WHO'S WHO SECTION—Continued

original founders of Conn. and his descendant Capt. Joel Loomis of Windsor, Conn. Who was dismissed from the service Nov. 1, 1776 with the thanks of General Geo. Washington in general order of Nov. 1, 1776. Capt. Giles Loomis, son of Capt. Joel Loomis, was one selected to escort Burgoyne's captured officers through the state in 1780. Chas. R. Loomis was educated in University of Michigan, L. L. B. Former member of National Guards, Ohio and Texas. Married Miss Ethel White, April 26, 1911. Member of Masonic Lodge, Scottish Rite, Shrine, Elks, K. of P., El Paso Country Club and Sons of the American Revolution.

Loomis, L. P., Canadian; Editor and Publisher, The Canadian Record, Canadian Improvement Co., Postmaster, Republican Nominee for Congress, 1920, from 18th District of Texas. Born in Norton, Kansas, March 4, 1883. Descendant of P. H. Loomis. Tenth generation of children of Joseph Loomis of England who settled in Windsor Conn., on 1638. Graduated at Watika, Okla., High School. Married Miss Florida B. Miller, June 12, 1904. Member of Methodist Church, I. O. O. F. and Press Associations. Favorite recreations, camping, hunting and fishing. War Work: Served on Liberty Loan, Thrift Stamp Sale and Red Cross Drives.

Looney, J. R., Brownwood; Mayor and City Manager. Born in Tennessee, Sept. 13, 1849. Descendant of W. R. and Emily Looney, Elam and Isaac A. Looney of Tenn. Educated at Country Schools. Married Miss Laura Hewgley, Sept. 24, 1874. Member of Masonic Lodge, Knights of Pythias, W. O. W. and Presbyterian Church.

Love, William D., Uvalde; Lawyer. Uvalde Irrigation Co., Mayor of Uvalde, 1898 to 1906 and County Judge, 1908 to 1910. Born in Washington County, Texas, June 20, 1859. Married Miss Ophelia Wallace, May 26, 1879. Member of Methodist Church and K. of P. Lodge.

Lowry, Dr. Willis Edwards, Laredo; Physician and Surgeon. Born in Elkton, Ky., 1870. Educated at University of Texas and C. P. S., Baltimore, M. D. Member of Knights of Pythias and Knight Templar.

Lowry, Dr. W. P., Wichita Falls; Physician and Surgeon, Drs. Guest and Lowry. Born in Texas, Nov. 24, 1888. Educated at University of Texas, M. D. Married Miss June C. Cuthbert, March 18, 1920. Member of Masonic (Blue Lodge, Consistory, Scottish Rite, York Rite) Lodge and Shrine. Favorite recreation, hunting. Served as 1st Lt. M. C. Depot Brigade, Camp Greenleaf, Ga.

F. L. Luckel; Eastland, Abstractor. Pres. Luckel & Darnall. Born in Wichita, Kansas, Dec. 23, 1888. Descendant of Eb Frazier, Civil War Veteran. Educated at University of Toronto. Married Miss Eber Frazier, Nov. 2, 1910.

Lynch, R. E., Graham; Banker, Pres. First National Bank. Born in Shackelford County, Texas, Feb. 21, 1876. Descendant of J. E. and Fannie J. Lynch. Educated at Albany High School. Married Miss Lettie Nelson, Dec. 21, 1898. Member of Masonic Lodge, Shrine, Knight Templars, W. O. W. and Methodist Church. Favorite recreation, tennis. War Work: Chairman, 1918, War Savings Stamps and took an active part in aft Liberty Bond Drives.

MacCallum, Rev. Robert N., Amarillo; Clergyman. Born in New York City, N. Y., Nov. 5, 1888. Educated at University of the South, B. A. Member of Masonic Lodge and Elks. Clergyman of Episcopal Church. Served as Chaplain in C. M. G. O. T. S., Camp Hancock, Ga. Was member of Executive Committee American Red Cross, Waycross, Ga. and Civilian Chaplain at Camp Wheeler, Ga.

Mackchwey, Dr. L., Wichita Falls; Obstetrician. Born in San Augustine, Texas, 1870. Scotch Ancestry. Descendant of Capt. Wm. Semlock (War of 1836), and son of Jno. Mackchwey and Martha E. Semlock Mackchwey. Educated at Tulane University, New Orleans, La., M. D. Married Miss Bell, 1899. Member of Masonic Lodge, York Rite, Shrine, Elks, Country Club and Episcopal Church.

McAdams, Lucius A., Canadian, Texas; Merchant. Pres. B. M. B. Mercantile Co. Served as County Treasurer, Hemphill Co. 6 years, and President of Canadian Chamber of Commerce 3 years. Born in Bolivar, Denton County, Texas, Dec. 23, 1876. Descendant of Samuel A. McAdams and Edna McAdams. Educated at Gainesville High School. Married Miss Luceita Connell, May 18, 1904. Member of Presbyterian Church and Masonic Lodge. Favorite recreations, fishing, hunting, swimming, and baseball. Served on War work committees and was one of Original Eight citizens who organized and laid out the D. C. D. Highway.

McAdams, R. K., Sweetwater; President, First National Bank of Sweetwater and President of State Bank of Roscoe, Texas. Born in Tennessee, May 7, 1872. Married Miss Kate Wiggins, Dec. 21, 1905. Member of Presbyterian Church.

McBrayer K., Mineral Wells; Mayor. Interested in First National Bank and Security State Bank. Born in Ala-

bama, Mar. 27, 1873. Descendant of N. M. and E. C. McBrayer. Educated at Mansfield Academy, Mansfield, Texas. Married Miss Sudyne Pirt, May 2, 1909. Member of M. E. Church, I. O. O. F. and W. O. W.

McBroom, Joseph H., El Paso; Lawyer. City Attorney of Paso, Texas, 1915 to 1918. Born in Monticello, Ill., Jan. 31, 1871. Descendant of Louis A. McBroom. Educated at Wabash College, A. B. Married Miss Alice M. Parnell, Sept. 14, 1904. Member of Presbyterian Church. Favorite recreations, bridge and tennis. Served as Corporal in Co., M. 158th Indiana Volunteers in 1898, and as Government Appeal Agent and Vice Chairman of County Community Council during World War.

McCarver, Jas. W. M., Dr., Brownwood; Physician and Surgeon, Director Coggin National Bank, Councilor of 4th District State Medical Ass'n. Born in Cargell, Texas, Jan. 3, 1871. Descendant of Jee W. M. McCarver and Ella Chambers McCarver of Alabama. Married Miss Willie G. Sadler, Dec. 29, 1898. Educated at University of Texas, M. D. Member of Presbyterian Church and Masonic Lodge. Served as Surgeon S. A. T. C., Howard Payne College and on Local Exemption Board.

McIntock, E. B., El Paso, County Judge. Formerly Justice of the Peace and County Clerk. Born at Decatur, Ill., Aug. 16, 1874. Descendant of Scotch-Irish parentage. Educated in Public Schools and University of Texas. Married Miss Blanche Witt, March 5, 1900. Member of I. O. O. F., Masonic Lodge and Baptist Church. Favorite recreation, baseball. Served on Council of Defense and Draft Board.

McClung, Hayden, Wichita Falls; with Lewis Jones Hardware Co. Born in Queen City, Texas, Sept. 13, 1890. Descendant of J. F. McClung of Italy, Texas. Educated in High School of Italy, Texas. Married Miss Bess Buckley, Dec. 18, 1920. Member of Masonic Lodge, Scottish Rite and Shrine. Favorite recreations, hunting and fishing. Served as Corporal in Co. M., 141st Regiment 36th Division, in France 10 months, in Meuse-Argonne offensive from Oct. 1st to 29th, 1918.

McClure, H. C., Jacksboro; Lawyer. Mayor of City of Jacksboro, Texas, for three years. Born in Jacksboro, Texas, Nov. 16, 1881. Educated at University of Texas. Married Miss Zela Meadows, June 6, 1907. Member of Masonic Lodge, York Rite, Knights of Pythias and Presbyterian Church. Assisted in Liberty Bond Sales and Red Cross Drives, and was member of Jack County Local Exemption (Draft) Board.

McComb, John D., Jacksboro; Lawyer. County Judge of Jack County. Formerly City Attorney and County Attorney of Jack County. Born in Jacksboro, Texas, July 14, 1889. Descendant of Scotch-Irish parentage. Dr. J. W. McComb and Ida P. McComb. Educated at High School, Baylor University and University of Texas. Member of Capital Club (University of Texas) and American Legion. Favorite recreations, hunting and fishing. Attended First Officers Reserve Training Camp at Leon Springs, Texas. Served as Government Appeal Agent; Member of Legal Advisory Board, Local Board of Jack Co., and Vice-Chairman, War S. S. and Liberty Loan Drive Committees.

McCutchan, J. W., Big Spring; Sheriff of Howard Co., County Commissioner. Born in Jackson Co., Missouri, May 5, 1857, of Irish parentage. Married Miss Alice Goode, Nov. 27, 1878. Educated in Private Schools. Member of Woodmen of the World, K. of P. and Odd Fellows. Worked with Red Cross during the war.

McDonald, C. C., Wichita Falls; Lawyer. Secretary of State of Texas, 1911-1913 and Assistant Attorney General of Texas, 1915-1917. Born in Trenton, Texas, Apr. 5, 1885. Educated at North Texas State Normal College, Denton, Texas (Class of 1903). Married Miss Eugenia Mason, Dec. 21, 1905. Member of M. E. Church South, Wichita Club and Golf and Country Club. Favorite recreations, travel and golf. Volunteered services and recommendation for commission was in hands of War Dept., Washington, D. C. when the Armistice was signed. Assisted in all Liberty Loan campaigns and Red Cross Drives.

McDonald, D. L., Hereford; Interested in Irrigation Development. Born in Concord, Pa., Nov. 26, 1872, of Scotch parentage. Educated in Public Schools of Concord, Pa. Married Miss Anna K. Rupright, Dec. 12, 1900. Favorite recreation, outdoor sports. Served on County Council of Defense.

McFarling, Dr. C. W., Tulia. Physician & Surgeon.

McFarland, Dr. Van E., Eagle Pass; Physician, State Quarantine Officer at Eagle Pass, 1907 to 1919. Born in Ladonia, Fannin County, Texas, Feb. 25, 1873. Descendant of the McFarland clan of Scotland. Educated in Public Schools of Texas and Barnes Medical College, M. D. Married Miss Olive Townsend, Dec. 20, 1899. Member of Masonic Lodge, Scottish Rite, Mesquite Club and Country Club. Favorite recreation, hunting and fishing. Served on Local Medical Examining Board.

McFerran, Dr. R. W., Childress; Physician. Born in Mobile, Ala., Nov. 3, 1871. Descendant of R. W. and Mary

WHO'S WHO SECTION—Continued

R. Raulston McFerran. Educated at Baylor Medical College, M. D. Married Miss Inez Jones, 1915. Member of Episcopal Church and B. P. O. Elks.

McGarity, Clemons, San Antonio; Special Agent, Claim Adjustor, San Antonio Public Service Co. Born in Texas, Feb. 8, 1875. Educated in the Public Schools of Texas. Mason, Scottish Rite, Shriner and W. O. W., and member of City Club. Ancestry, descendant of Clemons McGarity, 1776; great-grandfather was Robert Morris, one of the signers of the Declaration of Independence. Married Miss Bessie McCoy. War Work: Capt. American Protective League, associated with U. S. Dept. of Justice and Intelligence Dept.

McGee, J. W., Abilene; Real Estate, Cannon & McGee. Interested in Pettit Bros. Oil Co. Born in Cleburne County, Ala., Feb. 7, 1877. Descendant of James P. McGee. Educated in schools of Bentonville. Married Miss Nancy R. Garrison, Dec. 2, 1902. Member of Masonic Lodge, Woodman of the World, Odd Fellows, and Methodist Church. Favorite recreation, hunting. Assisted in war work.

McGinley, J. M., Mineral Wells; McGinley Motor Co. Born in Norman, Okla., Apr. 23, 1896. Descendant of Michael McGinley and Bessie Snow McGinley. Educated at University of Texas. Member of Rotary Club and Elks. Served as Capt. in Co. No. 88, 4th Regiment, 165th D. D. at Camp Travis, Texas, and Camp Grant, Ill. during world war. Youngest Captain in National Army.

McGinley, W. L., Mineral Wells; Gen'l Mgr., McGinley Motor Co. Born in Norman Okla., Nov. 25, 1898. Educated at Wichita Falls High School. Married Miss Ellen Adelle Robertson, March 2, 1920. Member of Elks Lodge and Rotary Club. Served as Private in Aviation at Camp Bowie.

McGregor, W. M., Wichita Falls; President, First National Bank.

McIntosh, W. A., Memphis; Lawyer. County Judge of Hall County, Texas, and President of the Hall County Chamber of Commerce. Born in Upshur County, Texas, April 9, 1879. Descendant of G. W. McIntosh and Marguerette Hoover McIntosh. Educated at Sam Houston Normal and University of Texas. Married Miss Bama Lockhart of Pritchett, Texas, July 12, 1914. Member of Baptist Church, Masonic Lodge and Independent Order of Odd Fellows. Served on various local war work committees and in drives for sales of Liberty Bonds.

McJimsey, W. S., Graham; Merchant, Salvage Store. Born in Alabama, Apr. 30, 1848. Descendant of Dr. Robert McJimsey. Educated in Common Schools of Dayton, Ala. Married Miss Mary I. McLaren, June 27, 1877. Member of Masonic Lodge and Presbyterian Church. Assisted actively in war work.

McKee, B. F., Sanderson; with Sanderson Water & Light Co. and Sanderson Wool Commission Co. Born in Wilson County, Aug. 9, 1882, of Irish parentage. Married Miss Sallie Ewing Hancock, Mar. 28, 1905. Member of Methodist Church. Favorite recreation fishing. Assisted in Liberty Bond Sales and Red Cross activities.

McKinnon, Eldred, Austin; Vice-Pres. Citizen's State Bank. Born in Texas, Aug. 8, 1879. Educated at A. and M. College. Member of L. O. O. F., W. O. W., Elks, Kiwanis Club and Country Club. Favorite recreation, golf. Church affl., Episcopal. Ancestry, Scotch-Irish. Married Miss Ruby Rice, Hillsboro.

McNally, M. E., Memphis; County Superintendent of Schools. Born in Johnson County, Texas, Oct. 10, 1878. Descendant of P. J. McNally. Educated at Godley High School and University of Texas. Married Miss Lillian Alfrey, Dec. 29, 1911. Member of Masonic Lodge, I. O. O. F., and Methodist Church. Assisted in all drives for Bond Sales, Red Cross and Y. M. C. A. war work.

McNary, James Graham, El Paso; Born at Bloomington, Ind., Aug. 24, 1877, his father being a Presbyterian minister. Received his education in public schools, then entered Tarkio College, Tarkio, Mo., of which his father was President of the Board of Directors. Mr. McNary later entered the University of Chicago, after which he went abroad, completing his education in the University of Leipzig, Germany, where he specialized in languages and political economy and also studied music. Upon his return to this country, Mr. McNary was teacher of modern languages in New Mexico Normal University, of Las Vegas, New Mexico, but after five years he bought the Las Vegas "Optic," which he edited for two or three years and was appointed by Governor Miguel A. Otero, Public Printer of New Mexico. Mr. McNary is a Republican. In the fall of 1906 Mr. McNary sold his interest in the "Optic" came to El Paso, Texas, and entered the employ of the First National Bank as a clerk and in 1913 became President of that institution, succeeding his father-in-law, Mr. Joshua S. Reynolds, who is one of the pioneer bankers of the West. At Las Vegas in October 1902, Mr. McNary married Miss Ruth Reynolds. They have

four children, Graham Reynolds, Ruth Elizabeth, Margery May and Martha McNary. Mr. McNary became President of the First National Bank of Las Vegas, New Mexico, in January 1918; is President of the First National Bank of El Paso, Texas, the Bank of Dawson, Dawson, New Mexico, and the First Mortgage Company, of El Paso, Texas. He has been President of the El Paso Chamber of Commerce, the Automobile Club, and at present is head of the El Paso Musical Association, which sponsors the Municipal Band and El Paso Symphony Orchestra, and is President of the University Club. During the war he was sent to France on a special mission for the War Work Council of the Y. M. C. A.

McNary, Mrs. James Graham, El Paso; Members of household: James Graham McNary, (husband), Graham Reynolds McNary, (son), Ruth Elizabeth, Margery May and Martha McNary (daughters). Home address: Austin Terrace, El Paso. Summer Home Address, Mountain Park, New Mexico. War Work engaged in, Knitting and Gift-Shop. Favorite recreation, music. Member of Y. W. C. A. and Woman's Club. Maiden name, Ruth Reynolds. Intensely interested in music, opening her music room to such artists as Jos. Bosinet, Pietro A. You and many others.

McMurtry, Lawrence Carroll, Pampa; Grain Merchant, L. C. McMurtry Grain Company. Interested in First National Bank of Pampa. Born in Denton County, Texas, Nov. 20, 1885, of Scotch parentage. Educated in Public Schools and North Texas State Normal of Denton, Tex. Married Miss Gertrude Brown, Oct. 10, 1909. Member of Christian Church, Masonic Lodge and Scottish Rite. Favorite recreations, cards and athletics. Served as Sec'y, Council of Defense, and assisted in Liberty Loan Campaigns and Red Cross Drives.

Maddin, B. L., Memphis; Assistant Cashier in Bank. Born in Sannus, S. C., Oct. 19, 1876. Educated in Public Schools of Crafton, Texas. Married Miss Alma Wills, May 26, 1898. Member of M. E. Church and W. O. W. Lodge. Favorite recreations, fishing and hunting.

Maddrey, James W., Wichita Falls; With Lewis-Jones Hardware Co. Born in Bonham, Texas, Nov. 11, 1896. Educated at Bonham High School. Member of Masonic Lodge and Presbyterian Church. Favorite recreations, hunting and fishing. Served as Private in High Co., 3rd Dev. Bn., 165th D. B., at Camp Travis, Texas.

Malberg, Morris, Cisco.

Mally, Frederick William, Laredo; Sec'y., Chamber of Commerce and County Agricultural Agent. Former State Entomologist and Professor of Entomology at A. & M. College. Born in Des Moines, Iowa, Nov. 30, 1868. Descendant of Frederick Henry and Mrs. Anna K. Mally. Educated at Iowa State College, received Master of Science degree. Married Miss Mattie J. Tabbor, July 15, 1909. Member of Methodist Church, Rotary Club and A. F. & A. M. Served as Capt. in Company D, Corps Cadets Iowa State College. Member of County Council of Defense, and was County Agricultural Agent.

Manes, Dr. O. B., Coleman; Physician. Born in Tallbottan, Ga., Feb. 13, 1864. Educated at University of Georgia, M. D. Married Miss Geneva Didean, 1901. Member of Masonic Lodge, York Rite and Shrine.

Marlow, Jas. B., Wichita Falls; Real Estate, Marlow Bros. & Son. Ex-Mayor of Wichita Falls. Born in Grayson County, Texas, Dec. 4, 1873. Son of B. M. Marlow. Married Miss Sophia Mataska, 1898. Member of Masonic Lodge, Elks, Odd Fellows, and W. O. W. Favorite recreations, fishing and hunting. Helped to organize 3 companies of Infantry.

Marquis, R. L., Alpine; President, Sul Ross Normal College and interested in First State Bank of Canyon, Texas. Born in Goliad, Texas, Jan. 4, 1880. Scotch and French ancestry. Educated at Texas Christian University, A. B., University of Texas, B. S., and University of Chicago, M. A. Married Miss Lula Mae Parkey, June 2, 1907, at Mineral Wells. Member of Disciples of Christ Church, Masonic Lodge, Scottish Rite, Shrine and Rotary Club. Favorite recreation, fishing. Served as Chairman of Executive Committee, Red Cross Society for Randall County, during world war.

Marr, James L., El Paso; Firm of James L. Marr & Co. Real Estate Investments. Pres., Marr Bros. Investment Co. Mortgage Investment Co. and Chairman of the City Planning Committee. Born in Philadelphia, Pa., Dec. 20, 1877. Scotch ancestry. Descendant of James S. and Katie Marr. Educated at El Paso High School. Married Miss Lucy Austin, Nov. 2, 1904. Member of Masonic Lodge and Elks. Favorite recreations, hunting and golf. Served as County Food Administrator during world war.

Marr, William Knight, El Paso; with James L. Marr & Co., Real Estate. Vice-Pres., Mortgage Investment Co. and Marr Bros. Investment Co. Born in El Paso, Texas, Jan. 1, 1883. Descendant of James S. and Katie K. Marr. Educated at El Paso High School. Married Miss Grace Keyser, June 5, 1912. Favorite recreations, hunt-

-WHO'S WHO SECTION—Continued

ing and fishing. Served as Corporal in Co. A, 13th Regiment, F. A., 4th Division in France 14 months with A. E. F.

Marshall, Charles Fay, Graham; Lawyer, County Attorney, Young County, 1912 to 1916 (two terms). Born in Wylie, Collin County, Texas, Sept. 21, 1890. Descendant of J. T. Marshall and Dora Marshall. Educated in High Schools of Pilot Point, and Graham, Texas. Married Miss Gladys Burns, Dec. 19, 1909. Member of Masonic Lodge, K. of P. and Baptist Church. Served as Sec'y., Council of Defense for Young County, and Member of Legal Advisory Board.

Martin, Isaiah L., Uvalde; Lawyer, County Attorney, Kinney Co., 1887; County Judge, Kinney Co., 1885; Dist. Attorney, 41st Jud. Dist., 1891-1892, and Dist. Judge, 38th Dist., 1898 to 1904. Born in Seguin, Texas, July 1, 1855. Educated in schools of San Antonio. Married Miss Julia Jones, Feb. 15, 1879. Member of Masonic Lodge, Scottish Rite and Shrine. Served as Chairman, Council of Defense for Uvalde County.

Martin, John R., Wichita Falls; Born in Wister, Oklahoma, Aug. 26, 1895. Educated in Public Schools. Married Miss Alice L. Ficklin, Apr. 25, 1920. Favorite recreation, outdoor sports. Served as 1st class Private in Company M., 41st Regiment, 56th Division for 27 months, in France 11 months.

Martin, M. P., Eastland; Druggist. Born in Texas, Sept. 17, 1889. Educated in Eastland High School and Baylor Medical College. Married Miss Lilla Frances Toombs, May 23, 1915. Member of Masonic Lodge and Scottish Rite. Served as Recruiting officer of the Merchant's Marine.

Martin, Thelbert, Wichita Falls; Lawyer. Harris & Martin, Born in McLennan County, Texas, Nov. 26, 1886. Educated at Trinity University and University of Texas. L. L. B. Member of Masonic Lodge, Elks W. O. W., and Praetorians. Served as 1st Lieut. Inf. and also 1st Lt., Air Service in World War, K. M. A.

Martin, Dr. Wallace, Burkburnett; Physician and Surgeon. Martin Hospital. Former City Alderman. Born in Evansville, Ind., Oct. 29, 1886. Descendant of Robert Perry Martin and Dophre Allyn. Educated at University of S. Calif., M. D. Married Miss Ida Camille Trigg, June 8, 1915. Member of Masonic Lodge, Scottish Rite and York Rite. Favorite recreation, hunting. Served as 1st Lt., in 18th Division at Camp Travis, Texas.

Massie, W. M., Fort Worth; Vice-Pres. Fort Worth National Bank. President, Chamber of Commerce. Assisted actively in all war work.

Maury, Geo. P., Mineral Wells; Civil Engineer and Chemist, Gen. Mgr. Mineral Wells Crushed Stone Co. Born in Kentucky, Aug. 7, 1865. Descendant of Joseph E. Maury and Elizabeth Graves Maury. Educated at University of Va., with Chemist degree. Married Miss Elizabeth Menefee, Jan. 10, 1876. Member of Presbyterian Church. Served as Chairman, 3rd Liberty Loan Drive, Palo Pinto County.

Mathes, Burke W., Plainview; Attorney at Law. Legislator representing 123rd District. Born in Breckenridge July 15, 1896. Educated at West Texas Normal, Canyon, Texas, and Texas State University. Graduated with degree of L. L. B. Member of Delta Tau Delta Fraternity. Served as Ensign in U. S. Naval Flying Corps during World War. Stationed at Akron, Ohio and Pensacola, Fla.

Mayes, Spencer H., Graham; Postal Clerk, U. S. Post Office. Former Secretary, Legion-Daniels Post, American Legion. Born in Graham, Texas, July 26, 1895. Educated in Public Schools of Graham. Member of Masonic Lodge, K. of P. and Baptist Church. Favorite recreations, tennis and fishing. Served as Cpl. in Company F, 315th Regiment Engrs., 90th Division, in France and Germany.

Mayfield, William David, El Paso; Real Estate and Contractor, Mayfield Building & Improvement Co. Born in Polk County, Tennessee, June 22, 1854. Descendant of John and Mary Stanwix Mayfield, daughters of Gen. Stanwix, English Officer, of Virginia Settlers. Educated at Hiwassee College, Tenn., A. M. Married Miss Carrie Bond of Baldwin, Miss., Nov. 7, 1882. Member of Baptist Church and A. F. & A. M. After finishing college, he joined his father and family in S. C. There he engaged in teaching school and was elected County Supt. of Education in 1878, and was elected four times. Was elected State Supt. of Education in 1890 and was re-elected four times. He was admitted to practice law in all courts in S. C. in Jan. 1880 and became a member of the law firm of Blythe, Mayfield and Williams and practiced law in S. C. until 1905, when he moved to El Paso, Texas.

Mayo, Pedro, Laredo; Banker, Mayo's Money Exchange, and Mining Engineer. Born in Zacatecas, Mexico, Nov. 16, 1882. Descendant of Spanish parentage. Educated in schools of San Louis Potosi, Mexico; Mining Engineer. Married Miss Francesca Castillo, Feb. 1, 1916. Member of

Knights of Columbus and W. O. W. Favorite recreation, reading.

Mayo, Dr. O. N., Brownwood; Physician and Surgeon. Drs. Horn and Mayo, Pres. and Secy. Brown County Medical Society. Born in Lockhart, Texas, Oct. 22, 1881. Descendant of James A. and Julia Camp Mayo. Educated at Bastrop Normal College and University of the South, Tenn., M. D. Married Miss Susie D. Anderson, Dec. 22, 1905. Member of Masonic Lodge, Knights of Pythias and Christian Church. Served as 1st Lieut. in U. S. Army Gen. Hospital No. 3, Colonia, N. J.

Mead, C. E., Marfa; Lawyer, Mead & Metcalfe, Attorney for Marfa National Bank. Born in Hillsboro, Tenn., Apr. 25, 1867. Educated at Tullahoma, Tenn., Public Schools. Married Miss May Rodden, March 16, 1890. Member of Masonic Lodge and Methodist Church. Favorite recreations, tennis and pool. Served on Advisory Board for Jeff Davis County.

Meusels, E. F., Del Rio; Lumberman; Eagle Pass Lumber Co. Director, Geo. C. Vaughan & Son, Inc. Born in Limestone County, Texas, Aug. 28, 1889. Scotch Ancestry. Married Miss Bessie O'Rourke, Apr. 25, 1910. Member of Masonic Lodge, Scottish Rite and Shrine. Favorite recreations, fishing and hunting. Served as Sec'y Council of Defense for Val Verde County.

Merrick, B. A., Childress; Propr. Merrick Hotel. Born in Dade County, Missouri, Feb. 9, 1846. Son of Sanders Merrick of Missouri. Educated in Private Schools. Married Miss Fannie Neeley, 1886 (died 1890). Married Miss Hattie Cannon, May 16, 1901. Member of Christian Church. Served as Private in Co. A, 3rd Missouri Cavalry in the Civil War, devoted his whole time to war work during the World War. Fed every soldier without charge who came to his hotel during this time.

Metcalfe, H. O., Marfa; Lawyer, Mead & Metcalfe. Born in Hutto, Texas, Oct. 19, 1887. Descendant of T. M. and Mattie E. Metcalfe. Educated at Southwestern University Georgetown, Texas, A. B. Married Miss Fletcher McKennon, Sept. 2, 1914. Served as Chairman, Red Cross Roll Call, 1918 and 1919, and Sec'y. Local Exemption Board, Presidio County, Texas.

Michael, H. W., Lubbock; Proprietor, Broadway Garage. Born in Wise County, Texas, July 21, 1898. Son of Tom Michael. Married Miss Vergie May Bertrand, July 31, 1919. Favorite recreation, hunting. Served as Private in Marine Corps, Company S1, 2nd Division, 6th Machine Gun Battalion. Cited three times for bravery in action and was the "Poiguerre." Wounded in the battle "Soisson" July 19, 1918. Served in France 12 months.

Middlebrook, Dr. Jas. R., Alpine; Physician, Middlebrook & Turney. Born in Waco, Texas, Aug. 29, 1879. Descendant of J. W. Middlebrook. Educated at Memphis Hospital College, M. D. Member of Masonic Lodge and Christian Church. Served as 1st Lt. at Base Hospital, Camp Travis, Texas.

Miller, Dr. Robert E. Lee, Mineral Wells; Drug Manufacturer. Owner, Sovereign Remedies Co. Born in Jonesboro, Tenn., May 6, 1871. Descendant of J. W. Miller, M. D. and Annie E. Davis Miller. Educated at Washington, Tenn., Literary School and Ft. Worth University, M. D. Married Miss Maude Garrison, June 29, 1911. Member of Masonic Lodge, Rotary Club and Presbyterian Church. Favorite recreations, fishing and hunting.

Miller, Robert Nick, Cisco; Born in Gatesville, Texas, Oct. 13, 1894. Educated in schools of Cisco, Texas. Member of W. O. W. Favorite recreation, hunting. Served as Sgt. in Co. D., 53rd Ammunition Train, C. A. C., trained in Los Angeles, Calif.

Miller, S. E., Mineral Wells; Manager, Chamber of Commerce. Born in Texas, June 13, 1867. Married Miss Laddie L. Sullivan, Jan. 9, 1905. Member of Christian Church, Masonic Lodge, Rotary and Kiwanis Club, and Golf and Country Club. Favorite recreations, golf and chess. Served as Food Administrator during World War.

Miller, W. E., El Paso; Lawyer. Native of Tennessee. Descendant of W. F. Miller and Sarah Jane Williams. Educated at University of Texas, L. L. B. and M. L. Married Miss Reuby Caperton, July 18, 1907.

Mills, E. A., Thornton, Ind. Formerly held various positions in U. S. Customs Service in Texas. Born in Indiana Jan. 28, 1844. Educated in schools of Claverack, N. Y. Member of Grand Army of the Republic. Favorite recreations, cards, chess and billiards. Served as Private in Co. G, 55th Ind. Vol. Inf. from June to Sept., 1862.

Mims, L. J., Brownwood; President of Howard Payne College. Born in June 13, 1866, of Scotch-Irish parentage. Educated at Baylor University and Southwestern Theological Seminary, A. B., M. A. and Th. B. Married Miss Ora Parker, Aug. 29, 1886. Member of Modern Woodmen, W. O. W., Masonic Lodge and Missionary Baptist Church.

Mims, R. K., Laredo; Pres. First State Bank & Trust Co. Former Asst. Cashier, City National Bank of Cor-

WHO'S WHO SECTION—Continued

pus Christi, and former Cashier, Laredo National Bank. Born in Marion, Ala., Aug. 13, 1875. Descendant of W. H. and Annie R. Minus. Educated at Laredo Seminary and Laredo Public Schools. Married Miss Rebecca Biggio, Oct. 15, 1903. Member of Elks, K. of P., Rotarians, and Latin-American Club. Favorite recreations, hunting and fishing. Served as Sgt. Co. K., 1st Regiment in Texas Cavalry, War with Spain, 1898.

Mincey, Dr. J. N., Mineral Wells; Physician. Born in Dohlonego, Ga., Dec. 15, 1868. Educated at Dohlonego Public Schools, North Ga. Agricultural College and University of Texas at Galveston. M. D. Married Miss Garnette Willson, June 30, 1909. Served as Member of Local Board, Medical Examiner.

Mitchell, C. W., Childress; Pres. First State Bank. Born in Kentucky, Oct. 11, 1876. Married Miss Clarissa Hays, Feb. 22, 1902. Served as Chairman on War Savings Committee.

Mitchell, J. W., Childress; Mayor of Childress (three terms). Chief of Fire Dept. for 15 years. Born in Barron County, Ky., Dec. 4, 1879. Educated in High Schools. Married Miss Mary Alice Simms, Nov. 1, 1912. Member of B. P. O. E. Favorite recreation, hunting. Served as Fuel Administrator, and assisted in all Liberty Loan drives and other war work.

Money, W. M., Alpine; Mgr., Alamo Lumber Co. Born in Hunt County, Texas, Oct. 28, 1881. Ancestry, father's great Grandfather came over in the Mayflower. Educated at Burleson College, Greenville, Texas. Married Miss Maggie Price, May 22, 1904. Member of Baptist Church, Masonic Lodge and Odd Fellows. Served as Sec'y. of the Council of Defense and assisted in Red Cross Work.

Monning, Ben Prater, Amarillo; Attorney, Pearson & Monning. Interested in City National Bank of Amarillo. Born in Chattanooga, Tenn., March 4, 1891. Descendant of Benjamin Prather. Educated at University of Texas, A. B. and L. L. B. Married Miss Allen Jersig (granddaughter of Gen. J. B. Shelby) Apr. 12, 1919. Member of B. P. O. E., Phi Delta Theta Fraternity and Methodist Church. Scout Master for Methodist Church Boys. Favorite recreations, baseball and hunting. Served as 2nd Lieut. in Co. B, 305th Tank Battalion during World War.

Monroe, Dr. Charles Walter, Electra; Physician and Surgeon. Born in Douglas County, Ill., Nov. 26, 1876. Son of N. S. Monroe (son of N. S. Monroe of Arthur, Ill.) and Martha Leggett Monroe. Educated at Northwestern University and Chicago College of Med. and Surg. M. D. Married Miss Docta A. Colyer, Mar. 9, 1899. Member of M. E. Church, Electra Shrine Club, American Yeoman, Masonic Lodge, Scottish Rite, and American Legion. Favorite recreations, hunting and dancing. Served as 1st Lt. in M. C. Base Hospital at Camp Bowie for 6 months. Also served on Exam. Board at Camp Bowie and Camp Pike. Attended Medical Officer's Training Camp at Ft. Riley, Kans. Ended Military service with 3rd Division as Reg. Surgeon of 38th Infantry.

Montemayor, Jose F., Del Rio; Consular Service for Mexican Government. Born in Cuatro Ciénegas, Coahuila, Mexico, April 2, 1887. Educated at Montreux, N. L., Mexico. Favorite recreations, Sports.

Montgomery, Haywood V. (deceased). Born in Grayson County, Texas, Sept. 5, 1890. Descendant of J. Pritchett and Lola Pace Montgomery of Memphis, Texas. Educated at Memphis High School. Member of Masonic Lodge and Presbyterian Church. Served as Corporal in Co. K, 142nd Regiment, 36th Division. Wounded in action on Oct. 8, 1918, near St. Etienne, France. Died at Savanay France Hospital, Nov. 12, 1918. Body returned to U. S. in Aug. 1920 and was buried at Bowie, Texas, Montague Co., where his parents now reside.

Montgomery, Julian, Wichita Falls; City Engineer. Born in Whitewright, Texas, May 2, 1889. Educated at Grayson College, University of Texas and University of Illinois. B. S., C. E. and M. S. Married Miss Annie Dickson, Jan. 2, 1916. Member of Delta Kappa Epsilon and Tau Beta Phi Fraternities, Masonic Lodge, Scottish Rite, Shrine, Rotary Club, American Society of Civil Engineers, American Society of Municipal Improvement and Elder Presbyterian Church. U. S. A. Favorite recreation, athletics. Served as 2nd Lt., Engineers, in Officers' Training School, Co. A, Camp Humphries, Va.

Montgomery, J. R., El Paso; Chief of Police. Born in Hempstead, Texas, Oct. 7, 1879. Educated in schools of Hempstead. Married Miss Peattie Wheeler, Feb. 6, 1908. Served during Spanish-American War as enlisted man in Co. C, 1st Texas Vol. Inf., in U. S. and Cuba. Served during Philippine Insurrection as enlisted man in Co. B, 33rd U. S. Vol. Inf. and was wounded in action at Vigan, P. I., Dec. 4, 1899. Served during World War as Capt. of Co. B, 362nd Inf. and was wounded in action by gas and gunshot wound during the Meuse-Argonne Offensive of the American Army. Is now Major

of Inf. in the Officers' Reserve Corps

Montgomery, S., Memphis; Banker, 1st National Bank. Interested in various banks and chairman of Board. Born in Grayson County, Texas, Nov. 8, 1870. Irish ancestry. Descendant of Dr. Chumey. Educated in schools of Whitewright, Texas. Married Miss Lula Walters, Oct. 25, 1891. Member of Masonic Lodge and K. of P. Favorite recreation, camping. Served as Chairman of Bond Drive and Home Defense.

Moore, Eldridge C., Brownwood; Dist. Mgr., Southland Life Insurance Co. Adjutant, American Legion Post No. 196. Born in Livingston, Texas, Dec. 1, 1888. Educated at Southwestern Medical College, Dallas. Member of Masonic Lodge, York Rite, Elks and Methodist Church. Served as Sgt., 345th Field Art., 90th Division, 9 months at Camp Travis and with the A. E. F. in France 14 months.

Moore, Robert M., Amarillo. Born in Amarillo, Texas, Sept. 22, 1891. Educated in Amarillo schools. Member of Masonic Lodge and Elks. Favorite recreations, hunting and fishing. Served as 2nd Lt. in Bryn Co. D, 132nd P. A., 36th Division, in France 10 1-2 months and served two years in Texas.

Moore, Dr. William R., Vernon; Physician. Born in Erath County, Texas, May 16, 1888. Educated at Vanderbilt University. M. D. Married Miss Orennie R. Putman, Jan. 10, 1917. Member of Masonic Lodge, Elks and K. of P. Favorite recreations, hunting and fishing. Served as 1st Lt. in 2nd Division, Second Sanitary Train, A. E. F. France.

Morgan, Rev. Robert Burt, Memphis; Minister. Acting Sec'y. of Hall County Chamber of Commerce for 3 years. Held various State pastorates and is Ex-Pres. of Goodnight Baptist College. Born in Independence, Washington County, Dec. 11th, 1870. Descendant of Scotch-Irish parentage. Educated at Baylor University, Waco, Texas. Married Miss Emma D. Bushong, Oct. 20, 1895. Member of Masonic Lodge, Scottish Rite, Woodmen and Baptist Church. Gave entire time to Stamp and Bond Sales and assisted in recruiting a Cavalry company in Runnels County, which adopted the name of "Morgan Raiders."

Morrison, Jno. E., Graham; Merchant. The John E. Morrison Co. President, Morrison-Smith Lumber Co. Born in Mississippi Oct. 18, 1848. Scotch-Irish Ancestry. Descendant of J. P. Morrison and Martha Kimmons. Educated in country schools. Married Miss Annie Edwards, Dec. 17, 1867. Member of Masonic Lodge, Scottish Rite, L. of P. and Presbyterian Church. Served as Fuel Administrator for Young County, Texas.

Morrison, Jesse S., Odell; Born in Moody, Texas, Sept. 2, 1890. Descendant of J. H. and Mrs. L. L. Morrison. Married Miss Nettie Fulcher, Oct. 10, 1920. Member of W. O. W. Favorite recreations, motoring, fishing and hunting. Served as Sgt. in Bgt. Co., 142nd Inf., 36th Division, in Meuse-Argonne, Champagne, France, as Motorcycle dispatch rider. Was awarded the D. S. C., Medaille Militaire and Croix de Guerre.

Mosebach, F. W., Eagle Pass; Editor, Eagle Pass News-Guide. Born in San Antonio, Texas, Aug. 20, 1871. Descendant of German parentage. Educated at St. Mary's College. Married Miss Louise Spille, June 9, 1903. Favorite recreation, baseball. Assisted in War Camp Community Services, Food Conservation and Red Cross Drives.

Moyers, John W., Mineral Wells. Attorney-at-law. Member of the law firm of Moyers, Creighton & Watson. Assisted actively in all war work.

Mulachy, D. E., El Paso; Attorney-at-law. Assistant County Attorney.

Mundell, J. E., Big Spring; Supt. U. S. Experiment Farm, Assist. Prof., Horticulture, New Mexico A. & M. College and Supt. of U. S. Experiment Farm, U. S. Dept. Agr. Born in Ellis County, Texas, Aug. 7, 1877. English ancestry. Educated at New Mexico A. & M. College. Married Miss Zora Laia, June 20, 1911. Member of Methodist Church, Masonic Lodge, Elks and Eastern Star. Favorite recreations, auto touring, camping and fishing. Assisted in Red Cross Drives and was Member of Co. Committee Red Cross.

Murphy, Baker Ben, (deceased). Formerly of San Angelo; Born in Weatherford, Feb. 3, 1893. Member of Elks Club. Served as Corporal in Company 46, Demobilization Center, Camp Bowie, Texas. Died from disability incurred in service, May 15, 1920.

Murphy, Ewell Edward, San Angelo; Lawyer and County Attorney for Tom Green County. Born in Weatherford, Texas, May 12, 1895. Educated at Cumberland University. Member of Masonic Lodge, Scottish Rite, Shrine, Elks and First Christian Church. Served as 2nd Lt. in 133rd Machine Gun Bn., 36th Division in U. S. and A. E. F. in France. Entered service July 12, 1917. Served overseas 11 months.

Murphy, Dr. Geo. S., Eastland; Surgeon. Born in Chicago, Ill., Mar. 28, 1868. Descendant of John A. Murphy

WHO'S WHO SECTION—Continued

and Louise Wright. Educated at J. A. Crughton School, M. D. Member of Masonic Lodge, American Legion and Ascn. of Military Surgeons of the U. S. A. Served as Major, M. C. in 8th U. S. Cav., on Border and at Camp McArthur.

Murphy, John B., Amarillo; Serving in U. S. Army. Born in Macedonia, Iowa, June 16, 1898. Descendant of George S. Murphy and Grace E. Bartell. Educated at U. S. M. A., 2nd Lt. U. S. A. Favorite recreation, Polo. Served as 1st Lt. 81st Field Art. and was Cadet in U. S. A.

Murchison, Frank M., El Paso; Banker. First National Bank. Born in Athens, Texas, Oct. 17, 1885. Married Miss Ivah Cool, Feb. 5, 1915. Member of Masonic Lodge and Elks. Favorite recreation, hunting. Assisted in all war work.

Neal, Dr. A. Monroe, Comanche; Physician and Surgeon. President, Tri County Medical Society for two terms. Born in Calloway Co., Mo., Aug. 15, 1859. Scotch-Irish parentage. Son of Joseph J. and Martha Glover Garnett of Alabama and Virginia, grandson of Joseph and Elizabeth Self Neal of Ala. Educated at High School, Fulton, Mo., and Medicine (Tex.) M. D. 1907. Married Miss Georgia V. Weatherly, Oct. 13, 1880. Member of I. O. O. F., American Yeomen and Methodist Church. (Steward for ten years). War Work: Member of Local Medical Examining Board, 1917, 11th District U. S. Public Health Service.

Neal, Gordon Garrette, Denver, Colo., Supt. of Construction and Master Mechanic. Born in Queen City, Texas, Sept. 29, 1900. Educated at Wesley College, Greenville, Texas. Married Miss Katherine Killman, Feb. 5, 1921. Member of W. O. W. and Methodist Church. Favorite recreation, football.

Nealon, Joseph M., El Paso; Lawyer. Ex-Dist. Attorney, 34th Judicial District and City Attorney of El Paso. Born in Dalton, Georgia, May 12, 1875. of Irish parentage. Married Miss Elizabeth Young, Aug. 6, 1914. Member of K. of C., B. P. O. E. and Catholic Church. War Work: Served as Four Minute Man.

Neff, Pat M., Austin, Governor of Texas. Formerly Speaker of House of Representatives and Prosecuting Attorney. Born in McGregor, Texas, Nov. 26, 1871. Descendant of pioneers of Va. Educated at Baylor University, Waco, and University of Texas, Austin. A. M. and A. B. Married Miss Myrtle Mahner, May 31, 1899. Member of K. P. (Past Grand Chancellor) Mason (32nd degree), Shrine, M. W. of A. and W. O. W. War Work: National Speaker for Liberty Loan Train, in several campaigns. Devoted much time to speaking in various War Activities.

Netzer, Joseph, Laredo; Hardware Merchant. Texas Mexican Supply Co. Born in Frankfort, May 1, 1863. Married Miss A. M. Wright, Sept. 10, 1891. Member of sixteen Fraternal and civic organizations. Served in the 8th Cavalry and 19th Infantry. Chairman local Com. U. S. Military Asst.

Newnam, M. R., Ranger; Automobile & Oil. Vice-Pres. Triangle Motor Co., Marshall, Texas. Vice-Pres. Texas Bank & Trust Co., Ranger. Pres. Oilbelt Motor Co., Ranger. Pres. Citizens Motor Co., Shreveport, La. Director in San Jacinto Life Ins. Co., Beaumont and City Commissioner of Ranger. Born May 19, 1887. Son of Lyman Newnam. Educated at Ranger. Married Miss Lula Armit, Dec. 30, 1913. Member of Elks Club and Masonic Lodge. Favorite recreation, hunting.

Nichols, Dr. E. O., Plainview; Physician and Surgeon. Nichols & Guest. Born in Limestone Co., Texas, March 25, 1885. Educated at Tulane University, M. D. Married Miss Jewel Posey, Dec. 25, 1909. Served as 1st. Lieut., in 15th Division, M. C., Base Hospital, Camp Logan.

Nichols, R. H., Amarillo; Publisher. Tribune Publishing Co. Born in Lampasas, Texas, Oct. 6, 1888. Descendant of R. L. and Mary Armstrong Nichols (Lorenza D. and Amanda Boyce Nichols of Va. and Mo.) Educated at Lampasas. Married Miss Ethel Rhoads, Jan. 29, 1914. Member of all York Rite Masonic Bodies and Shrine, Rotary Club, Amarillo Country Club and Methodist Church. War Work: Member of Council of Defense Wilbarger Co. and Chairman of Red Cross and United War Work Drives.

Noble, M. A., Wichita Falls; Born in San Augustine, Texas, April 11, 1893. Descendant of I. M. and Nannie Noble. Educated at Jasper, Texas. Member of Masonic Lodge and B. P. O. E. Favorite recreations, hunting and fishing. Served as Reg. Supt. Sgt. in Sup. Co., 142nd Regiment, 36th Division, in Mense-Argonne Offensive (Champagne), with A. E. F. in France.

Norcop, Albert W., El Paso; Lawyer. Ware & Norcop. Born in Abilene, Texas, July 23, 1889. Educated at University of Michigan, L. L. B. and L. L. N. Member of American Legion, K. of C., B. P. O. E., El Paso University Club, Catholic Church, and Y. M. B. L. (Pres) Served as Capt. of Infantry.

Norris, Valentine, Childress; Hardware Merchant. Vice Pres., R. H. Norris Hardware Co. Director City Guaranty State Bank. Born in Crowleyville, La., Feb. 14, 1868, of Scotch, Irish and German parentage. Educated at Tulane University, M. D. Married Miss Nanny Mitchell, Feb. 14, 1906. Member of Presbyterian Church, Chamber of Commerce and Royal Arch Masonic Lodge. Favorite recreations, hunting and fishing. Active on all war work and served on all committees.

Nunn, Dr. J. A., Vernon; Medicine and Surgery. City Health Officer. Born in College Grove, Tenn., Sept. 5, 1890. Descendant of J. R. and Anita Blanche Cheels Nunn. Educated at Vanderbilt University, Nashville, Tenn., M. D. Married Miss Lena Scheel, Sept. 3, 1919. Member of Presbyterian Church and B. P. O. E. Served as Lieut., M. C., U. S. Navy, duty on U. S. S. Pennsylvania, U. S. S. Rowait, U. S. Naval Air Station, Queenstown, Ireland, U. S. S. Yale, U. S. Naval Hospital, Norfolk, Va. and U. S. Naval Air Station, Laugh Foyle, Ireland.

O'Brien, W., Amarillo; President of the National Bank of Commerce.

Odum, Dr. James A., Memphis; Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat Specialist. Pres. of County Medical Society 1920 and Oculist F. W. & D. R. R., Childress, 1917-1918. Born in March 25, 1883. Son of George Washington Odum and S. Callie Holden Odum. Educated at University of Texas (Medical Dept.), M. D. Married Miss Willie Belle Nichols, Aug. 22, 1901. Member of Masonic Lodge, Christian Church, (Sec'y. Panhandle District Convention, Churches of Christ and Tithing Sec'y of Panhandle District).

O'Flaherty, Archibald B., Cisco; Newspaper Publisher. Editor and general manager, Cisco Daily News. Born in Hartford, Ky., Oct. 24, 1874, of Irish, Scotch and English parentage. Educated at Hartford College, Ky. Married Miss Tula E. Bennett, Oct. 2, 1894. Member of Presbyterian Church, Elks, Knights of Pythias and Rotary Club. War Work: Member of Local Exemption Board at Bryan, Texas.

Ogden, Dr. William Henry, Electra; Physician and Surgeon. Born in Coal Hill, Arkansas, March 12, 1882. Descendant of W. A. and Julia Delahanty. Educated at University, Louisville, Ky., and College, Springdale, Ark., A. B. M. D. Married Miss Ora Spain, June 30, 1907. Member of Scottish Rite and Shrine. Served as Capt. Med. Div 142nd Inf., 36th Division, Camp Bowie Texas and in France.

O'Kane, T. F., Amarillo; Traveling Salesman. C. R. Garner & Co. Born in Alda, Nebraska, Jan. 18, 1892. Educated at Kearney, Nebraska Schools. Member of B. P. O. E. and Catholic Church. Served as 1st Lieut. in F. Co, 143rd Regiment, 36th Division, in France on Mense-Argonne and Champagne Front. Was awarded Croix de Guerre by French Govt.

O'Keefe, J. Sid., Panhandle; Lawyer. County Attorney and County Judge. Born in Ellis County, Texas, June 16, 1907. Descendant of Ephraim O'Keefe, from the Emerald Isle; came early from Ga. Educated at University of Texas, L. L. B., 1905. Married Miss Omaha Myrtle Smith, June 16, 1907. Member of B. P. O. E., I. O. O. F. and Baptist Church. War Work: Chairman, Carson County Board of Legal Advisers.

Oppenheimer, Herbert D., El Paso; Attorney-at-Law, Lyons & Oppenheimer, also interested in Southwestern Auto Co. and Mexican Properties Syndicate. Born in St. Joseph, Mo., June 2, 1894. Educated at Ann Arbor and University of Texas, L. L. B. Member of Delta Sigma Rho. Served as Sgt. in D. Co., 315th Supply Train, in France and Germany.

Orgain, J. C., Marfa; Capitalist. Fromme Grocery Co., Elgin, Texas. Born in Bastrop, Bastrop Co., Texas, March 8, 1881. Educated at Southwestern University, Georgetown, Texas. Married Miss Bessie Pearcy, June 7, 1911. Member of Methodist Church. War Work: Assistant Manager, War Welfare Drive, District Pres. Red Cross and Chairman Liberty Loan Drive.

Orlov, J. Lawrence, Wichita Falls; Manager, Wichita Falls Office of Livingston Oil Corporation. Born in Boston, Mass., June 26, 1899. Educated at Boston and Cambridge, Mass. Favorite recreation, outdoor sports. Served as Pvt., Corporal and Sergeant, C. A. C. Hdqs. Northeastern Department Boston, Mass. Army Field Clerk Hdqs. Northeastern Department, Boston, Mass., Port of Embarkation, Newport News, Va., and Hdqs. Port of Embarkation, Norfolk, Va.

Orndorff, R. Bart, El Paso; President of the Sheldon Hotel Co., Director of First National Bank and Pres. of C. of C., two terms. Born in Vernon, Vernon County, Mo., Dec. 30, 1876. Descendant of Daniel Boone. Educated at University of Arizona. Married Miss Cora Delano, Dec. 31, 1898. Member of Congregational Church, Rotary Club, Kiwanis Club, Ad Club, Elks, Country and Totee Clubs. War Work: Chairman of El Paso County Liberty Loan Drives, assisted in all

WHO'S WHO SECTION—Continued

war work.

Orr, Dr. B. F., Del Rio; Physician and Surgeon, City Health Officer and Deputy Food & Drug Inspector. Born in Holly Springs, Miss., Sept. 29, 1868. Descendant of Orr family of South Carolina. Educated at Trinity University, and University of Louisville, M. D. Married Miss Ellie Currie, Nov. 4, 1894. Member of Masonic Lodge.

Orr, Dr. Robt., Marfa; Physician and Surgeon, County and City Health Officer. Born in North Carolina, Sept. 27, 1871. Descendant of the early Scotch-Irish settlers of the Carolinas. Educated at Atlanta, Ga. and Southern College of Medicine and Surgery, M. D. Member of Methodist Church. Favorite recreations, hunting and fishing.

Ortiz, Reyes, Laredo; Assistant Postmaster. Born in Laredo, Texas, Nov. 13, 1888. Descendant of Reyes Ortiz, founder and one of the original settlers of Laredo, Texas. Educated at Laredo Public Schools. Member of Catholic Church and Latin American Club. War Work: Served in U. S. Intelligence Department and on local Liberty Bond Committees.

Owens, J. B., Ranger, Vice President and General Manager of Ranger Gas Co., Inc.

Owen, Thos. F., San Angelo; Sec'y., Board of City Development. Born in Racine, Wisconsin, May 20, 1875, of Welsh-American parentage. Married Miss Jessie M. Jones, May 8, 1902. Member of Presbyterian Church and Kiwanis Club. Favorite recreations, fishing and hunting. War Work: District Food Administrator.

Padgett, Dr. William O., Graham; Physician and Surgeon. Born in Arkansas, June 3, 1883, of Scotch, Irish and English parentage. Educated at Baylor, M. D. Married Miss Mary Blacht, July 18, 1915. Member of K. of P., Masonic Lodge, (32nd degree) Shrine, York Rite and Baptist Church. Served as 1st. Lieut. in M. C. 217th Regiment, 17th Division, Washington, D. C. and Camp Beauregard, also served on Local Examining Board, Young Co., Texas.

Paige, Dr. Wendell H., Brownwood; Physician and Surgeon. Drs. Paige & Allen. Born in Rutland, Vermont, April 25, 1886. Descendant of Chas. E. and Alice Heath Paige. Educated at George Washington University, Washington, D. C., M. D. Married Miss Marion Julia Stowe, April 2, 1914. Member of Masonic Lodge and Elks. Favorite recreation, outdoor sports. Served as 1st. Lieut. Med. Detachment, 144th Inf., 36th Division, Camp Bowie, Texas for one year. With the A. E. F. in France for eleven months. Received citation and Croix de Guerre with star from French Government.

Painter, F. C., Corpus Christi; Physician and Surgeon Durgan Bldg. Born in Illinois, Nov. 22, 1862. Educated in Medical Dept. of University of Tenn., degree, M. D. Mason, K. of P., W. O. W. and Kiwanis Club. Favorite recreations, baseball and hunting. Church affl. Baptist. Ancestry, Scotch-Irish. War Work: Member of Medical Advisory Board; Medical Councillor for the Sixth District.

Parker, G. A. F., Hereford; Banker. Pres. Western National Bank. Born in Shelby County, Mo., Nov. 6, 1861. Descendant of George Parker of Salisbury, Md. who served under George Washington. Educated at Public School and H. S. of Shelbyna, Mo. Married Miss Mary Louis Wilson, June 11, 1903. Member of Methodist Church, Odd Fellows, Sons of American Revolution. Hereford School Board (President), 1920-1921. Panhandle Old Settlers Association (Pres.), 1916 to 1921. War Work: Served as Four Minute Man and Member of Board of Directors, local Red Cross.

Parker, Dr. William L., Wichita Falls; Physician and Surgeon. Jones, Lee, Kiel, Stevenson & Parker. Born in Sipe Springs, Texas, July 15, 1892. Educated at Texas Christian University and University of Texas, B. A. and M. D. Married Miss Una Stark, Dec. 27, 1920. Member of Masonic Lodge and Christian Church. Served as 1st. Lt. in General Hospital Ft. Bayard, N. M.

Parnell, Dr. L. D., Wichita Falls; Physician and Surgeon. Born in Chico, Texas, Jan. 20, 1887. Descendant of Chas. Stewart Parnell. Son of M. D. and Della Lane Parnell. Educated at College of Medicine and Surgery, Chicago and Texas Christian University, M. D. Married Miss Jeffie L. Britton, June 23, 1912. Member of Christian Church, I. O. O. F., Elks Lodge and University Club. Served as Capt. on duty at Camp Hospital, Marfa, Texas, Aug. 4, 1917 to Feb. 1, 1918. Command of Field Hospital No. 10 and Ambulance Co. No. 10 at Fort Bliss, Texas, Feb. 1, 1918 to Jan. 1, 1920.

Estes, Robt. G. Parrish, Sherman. Born in Leonard, Texas, Oct. 12, 1896. Descendant of Minnie O. Parrish, Vernon, Texas. Educated at Sherman, Texas. Member of Masonic Lodge and Rhode Island Overseas Lodge. Favorite recreations hunting and fishing. Served as Lieut. 3rd Army, 1st Division.

Parrish, Dr. Minnie Ola, Vernon; Physician and Surgeon. Born in Leonard, Fannin Co. Descendant of Sar-

som A. and Anne E. Parrish. Educated at University of Texas, Med. Dept. and T. C. U., Ft. Worth, Texas. Favorite recreations, mountain climbing and swimming. **Paschall, Crigler**, Cisco; Broker. M. D. Paschall and Sons. Born in Cisco, Texas, April 22, 1894. Educated at Britton College. Married Miss Elephare Berry, Nov. 8, 1919. Member of Methodist Church and Masonic Lodge. Served as Pvt. in Co. F, 359th Regiment, 90th Division.

Pate, Oscar, Sweetwater; Banker, Asst. Cashier, City National Bank. Born in Llano County, Texas, Nov. 24, 1893. Educated at High School. Married Miss Berta Gloss, June 30, 1920. Member of Masonic Lodge, Elks, and Presbyterian Church. Served as Sgt. in 52nd Coast Artillery, in France.

Patman, J. T., Clarendon; Automobile Agency, Clarendon Motor Co. Claude Motor Co. at Claude, Texas, and Sheriff and Tax Collector from 1904 to 1914. Born in Hopkins Co., Texas, March 13, 1875. Educated at Public Schools. Married Miss Allie Graves, May 15, 1902. Member of Methodist Church and Odd Fellows Lodge. Favorite recreations, hunting and fishing. War Work: Served on Finance Committee for sale of bonds also member of Council of Defense.

Patriek, W. H., Clarendon; Banker. Pres. 1st. National Bank. Member of Episcopal Church and Masonic Lodge. War Work: Served on Liberty Loan and Drives.

Patterson, Homer O., Cisco; Real Estate & Oil Broker, Patterson & Eppler. Born in Dalby Springs, Texas, April 22, 1887. Descendant of J. T. and Serepty Harrison Patterson, of Tennessee and Texas. Educated at Honey Grove, Texas. Member of Elk Lodge. Favorite recreations, hunting and races. Served in 190th Aero Squadron as Sales-Maker.

Patterson, J. J., Cisco; Real Estate & Oil Broker. Patterson & Eppler. Born in Clarksville, Texas, June 14, 1879. Descendant of J. T. and Mrs. Serepty Harrison Patterson, of Tennessee and Texas. Educated at East Texas Normal and Public Schools of State. Married Miss May Pettit, Dec. 18, 1918. Member of I. O. O. F. and W. O. W. Favorite recreation, horse fancier. Assisted in every way requested in promoting the war against Germany.

Pattilo, Dr. Albert D., Wichita Falls; Physician and Surgeon. Drs. Pattilo & Collard. Pres. Wichita County Med. Society. Born in Mt. Vernon, Texas, June 4, 1881. Son of A. D. Pattilo. Born in 1847. Jefferson, Texas and Elizabeth Arlington Pattilo, born in Mt. Vernon, Texas, 1852. Educated at Mt. Vernon Public Schools and Baylor University Medical Dept., Dallas, Texas, 1911. M. D. Married Miss Berta Hortense Russell of Wimsboro, Tex. Jan. 30, 1904. Member of Christian Church, Elks, K. of P. and Wichita Club. War Work: In voluntary Medical Service Corps. Served on Local Examining Board and as City Health Officer during absence of Dr. M. A. Rechinan.

Patton, C. W., Jacksboro; Garage. Born in Weatherford, Tex., April 30, 1876. Educated at Weatherford. Married Miss Effa Jowen Henry, April 14, 1901. Member of W. O. W., Jacksboro C. of C. and West Texas C. of C.

Payne, Clyde, Sweetwater; Cashier, The First National Bank, Sweetwater. Born in Missouri, May 14, 1885. Educated at Nevada, Mo. Married Miss Francis Briscoe, Dec. 20, 1907. Member of Christian Church. War Work: Served as Chairman of W. S. S. and Treasurer, United War Work and Liberty Loan Committee.

Payne, Dr. William E., Cisco; Physician and Surgeon. Drs. Brice & Payne. Born in Myrtle, Mo., May 24, 1887, of Scotch, Irish parentage. Educated at Ga. College, Atlanta, M. D. Married Miss Mae Cartwright, Dec. 25, 1911. Member of Masonic Lodge and Elks. War Work: Served on war committees.

Payne, Walker Floyd, El Paso; Real Estate & Insurance Dealer, Vice Pres., Shelton-Payne Arms Co., Vice Pres. Purity Baking Co., Sec'y. and Manager, El Paso Land Improvement Co., Pres. Fidelity Copper Co., and Pres. and Manager Rio Grande Valley Irrigated Land Co. Served as City Councillman and Mayor of El Paso. Born in Prince George Co., Va., Sept. 17, 1861. Descendant of the Paynes of the Shenandoah Valley of Va. Educated at Public Schools. Married Miss Lena Allen, Sept. 23, 1886. Member of El Paso Social Club (President), El Paso Country Club (former President), Toltsee Club (President), West Ysleta Club, Franklin and Athletic Clubs. War Work: Served as Team Captain, on all War Drives.

Pench, Thos. L., El Paso; General Agent of National Life Ins. Co. of U. S. A. also interested in El Paso Mortgage Co. Born in Perote, Ala., March 8, 1865. Educated at Perote. Married Miss Mary Lou Wilson, Feb. 12, 1896. Member of Central Baptist Church, Chamber of Commerce, Knight Templar, Scottish Rite (32nd degree), Mason, Shrine, K. of P. and D. O. K. K. War Work: Member of Red Cross and Y. M. C. A. Committees.

WHO'S WHO SECTION—Continued

Peatross, Archibald S., El Paso; Manager, R. G. Dunn & Co. Born in Hanover, Va., Dec. 23, 1877. Educated at Bowling Green Academy. Married Miss Sylvia P. Conkling, Feb. 24, 1910. Member of Presbyterian Church and Rotary Club. Favorite recreation, hunting. Served as Pvt. in U. S. Co. 4th Regiment, Va. Vol., Spanish-American War, 1898-99. Served on Liberty Loan and Y. M. C. A. Drives.

Peeler, A. J., San Antonio; Investments. Lawyer and Publisher. Pres. the Standard Blue Book Publications. City address, Gunter Hotel. Country home, Washington Heights, adjoining the Brackenridge Home, "Fern Ridge" on Burr or Austin Road, San Antonio. Educated at A. and M. College of Texas, the Old Texas Military Institute (Austin), University of Texas, degree L. L. B. Class of 1885. Admitted to the practice of law before the Supreme Court of Texas in 1885, also by the Federal Court at Austin. 32nd degree Mason and Shriner. Member of Associated Ad Clubs of San Antonio. Favorite recreations, fishing, hunting and motoring. Church aff., Methodist. Ancestry, Capt. Nathaniel Walker of Revolutionary fame and oldest son of Col. A. J. Peeler, deceased, formerly a distinguished author and lawyer of Austin; grandson of the Rev. James Peeler (deceased) Methodist Minister, the inventor of the famous Peeler plow before the Civil War. Married March 31, 1886, Miss Bertie Brackenridge, daughter of Judge J. M. Brackenridge of Austin and a niece of Col. George W. Brackenridge (deceased) and Miss Eleanor M. Brackenridge of San Antonio. War Work: Member of U. S. Public Service Reserve.

Peeler, George Brackenridge, Taylor and San Antonio; Mgr., Taylor Press. Home address, Washington Heights; phone Cr. 9044-R 2. Born in Texas, 1887. Educated in University of Texas; degree B. A. Member of Masonic Blue Lodge, Kappa Sigma Fraternity and San Antonio Country Club. Ancestry, Scotch and Welch.

Peeler, Stanley W., San Antonio; Ass't Claim Agt. 1, and G. N. Ry. Co., 712 Brady Bldg. Home address, 417 E. Evergreen St. Educated at St. Edward's College, Austin, and Bickler's Academy, Austin. Member of Elks, Masonic Blue Lodge, Scottish Rite and Shrine. Favorite recreations, hunting and fishing. Church aff., Episcopal. Ancestry, descendant of Capt. Nathaniel Walker of Revolutionary Fame. Married Miss Sadie Deke of Tallahassee, Fla., 1893.

Peeler, Glen D., Wichita Falls; Automobile Dealer, Locomobile Car Co. Born in Wichita Falls, Jan. 30, 1895. Son of Jeff D. Peeler. Educated at Wichita Falls, Texas. Member of Baptist Church and Elks. Served as Sgt. 1st Class in M. D., 14th Infantry 36th Division in France.

Penick, R. L., Stamford. Pres. Penick Hughes Co. Born in Johnson Co., Mo., Aug. 18, 1862. Married Miss Dottie L. Potts, March 23, 1886. Member of Masonic Lodge, K. of P. and Baptist Church.

Penix, W. H., Mineral Wells; Lawyer, Penix, Mueller, Perkins & Dean. Presidential Elector, Texas, 1920. Born in Missouri, Oct. 16, 1873, of Irish parentage. Educated at Texas Christian University, B. S. Married Miss Laura L. Bennett, Oct. 10, 1899. Member of Masonic Lodge, W. O. W., K. of P., Mineral Wells Country Golf Club and Christian Church. War Work: Member of County Advisory Board.

Penn, Justo S., Laredo; Publisher, Laredo Times. Member of Legislature of Texas, in 1910 and Chairman Democratic Executive Committee of Webb Co., 1920. Born in Austin, Texas, Oct. 4, 1875. Descendant of Col. Abraham Penn, of Virginia, of Revolutionary Fame, 1776. Educated at Southwestern University of Georgetown, Texas. Married Miss Alice Herrera, Aug. 14, 1901. Member of Elks, K. of P. and Latin American Club of Laredo. Favorite recreations, hunting and fishing. Served as 1st Sgt., Troop K., First Texas Cavalry, Spanish American War, 1898. Served as Special Texas Ranger during the war, 1918-19 and on Liberty Bond and Red Cross Committees.

Perdue, Nelson, Banker; Hale Center, Ast. Cashier, First State Bank. Born in Dublin, Texas, Apr. 2, 1895. Descendant of James Lafayette Berdue of Bordeaux, France. Educated at Seth Ward College, Plainview, Texas. Married Miss Leona McKinney, Mar. 7, 1921. Member of Scottish Rite, Elks Lodge and Methodist Church. Favorite recreations, football, tennis and golf. Military record: Served as Capt., 1 Co., 144th Reg. Inf., 36th Division in France. Decorated with the Croix de Guerre, Oct. 8, 1918, by the French Govt.

Perrenot, Earl Emile, El Paso; Vice President, Two-Republic Life Ins. Co. and Vice President, Southern Mutual Accident Ins. Co., Austin, Texas. Born in Rockport, Texas, March 30, 1874. Descendant of Mons. Perrenot de Granville, Spanish, French Prelate. Educated at Public Schools and A. & M. College of Texas. Married Miss Mamie F. Austin, Aug. 22, 1893. Member of El Paso Country Club, Rotary Club and Chamber of Commerce. Favorite recreations, golfing and shoot-

ing. Served as Capt. in Co. M., 2nd Regiment, 1st Division in Spanish American War, 1898. Participated in all drives, during the World War, two sons, both under draft age, served in France.

Perrine, Nat S., Hedley; Grain Dealer. Owner of Perrine Grain Co. Born in Ft. Worth, Texas, July 16, 1894. Descendant of Peter Perrine who landed on the Mayflower. Educated at University of Chicago and Texas A. M. Married Miss Gladys Hall, July 20, 1917. Member of Christian Church. Served as Capt. in 142nd Regiment, 36th Division.

Perry, B. A., Eagle Pass; Proprietor and Manager, Sterling Auto Sales Co. City Commissioner. Born in Murfreesboro, Tenn., Nov. 1, 1887. Educated at Murfreesboro, Tenn. Married Miss Florence Jones, Oct. 20, 1909. Member of Masonic Lodge (32nd degree), Elks and Episcopal Church.

Peterman, O. L., Lubbock; District Manager, West Texas Gin Co. Born in Texas Oct. 13, 1890. Educated at University of Okla. Member of Elks, Masonic Lodge, Knight Templar and Shrine. Favorite recreation, golf. Served as 1st Lieut. in 32nd E. A. 11th Regiment. Entered Army as Pvt. and was discharged as 1st. Lieut. Was in France six months.

Peters, J. E. T., Ranger; Commercial Sec'y. Taught school for seventeen years in Eastland Co., resigning from Simmons College, in July 1918. Born in Hornell, N. Y., Oct. 8, 1879. Married Miss Vera Rawls, of Ranger. Member of Masonic Lodge, Odd Fellows and Rotary Club. Favorite recreation, tennis. War Work: Member of Red Cross and Liberty Loan Drives.

Peyton, H. C., Brownwood; Lawyer Recorder for City of Brownwood. Born in Williamson County, Texas Oct. 5, 1888. Descendant of John and Ellen Lykins Peyton. Educated at University of Texas, L. L. B. Married Miss Sue Puckett, Aug. 21, 1917. Member of Masonic Lodge. Served as 1st Lieut. in D. Co. 168th Regiment, 42nd Division in France. Enlisted May 10, 1917. First Officer's Training Camp, Leon Springs, Texas. Wounded in action near Chateau Thierry, France, July 27, 1918 and was honorably discharged at Camp Bowie, Feb. 14, 1919.

Phelps, S. L., Abilene; Real Estate. Born in Farmersville, Texas, Dec. 8, 1869. Descendant of Capt. Wm. Miller who served under Gen. Joe Wheeler. Educated at Fredell. Married Miss Angie Scarborough, Dec. 19, 1901. Member of Methodist Church.

Phillips, T. C., Bowie; Banker. Pres. 1st. National Bank. Son of Nelson Phillips of North Carolina. Member of Masonic Lodge. War Work: Contributed to all war funds.

Pickard, Dr. Luther James, Abilene; Physician and Surgeon. Born in Weatherford, Texas, Sept. 13, 1887. Educated at H. and T. College, Weatherford and University of Texas, M. D. Married Miss Julia Leggett, Feb. 25, 1915. Member of Masonic Lodge, W. O. W., Methodist Church and M. W. A. Favorite recreations, fishing and hunting. Served as Capt. M. C. Instructor at M. O. T. C., Ft. Riley, Kansas.

Pierce, A. P., Quanah; Banker. Pres. Security State Bank. Born in Greenville, Tennessee, Oct. 15, 1875. Descendant of A. H. Pierce, Greenville, Tennessee. Educated at Public Schools. Married Miss Minta Norton. Member of Knight Templar and Elks. War Work: Served on Bonds and Saving Stamps Drives.

Piner, Robt. T., Big Springs; Banker, Cashier, West Texas National Bank. Piner Brooks & McNew, Insurance. Born in Honey Grove, Texas, March 10, 1889. Descendant of the Piners of North Texas and Pattys of Mississippi. Educated at Big Springs and Waco. Married Miss Winifred G. Hatch, July 11, 1918. Member of Big Springs Commandery and Elks. War Work: Served on Liberty Loan Drives.

Pinson, John Claud; Stamford; Telephone Manager, Southwestern Bell Co. Born in Alabama, Aug. 6, 1881. Educated at Chandler, Okla. High School. Married Miss Emma Jean Allen, June 1, 1913. Member of Masonic Lodge, York Rite and Shrine. Favorite recreations, football and baseball. Served as Electrician in U. S. Navy, U. S. S. Tennessee and Vermont, from April 26, 1908 to April 29, 1912.

Piper, F. A., Uvalde; Merchant and Banker, F. A. Piper & Co. Born in Prussia, 1851. Came to San Antonio, Texas, with his parents in 1852. Educated at Private Schools in San Antonio. Married Miss Minna Hoerner (deceased), Nov. 26, 1874. Member of T. P. A. and Elks. War Work: Assisted in all War Drives and Red Cross Work and Member of Uvalde Exemption Board.

Pipkin, Herman C., Amarillo; Lawyer, Madden, Trulove, Ryburn & Pipkin, Division Attorney, Santa Fe Western Lines. Born in Midway, Ala., Jan. 28, 1886. Descendant of J. J. and Rebecca Pipkin. Educated at University of Texas, L. L. B. Married Miss Mamie Fields Bowers, Dec. 28, 1911. Member of Bap-

WHO'S WHO SECTION—Continued

tist Church, Beta, Theta Pi, Rotary Club, Phi Delta Phi and Amarillo Country Club. Favorite recreation, fishing. War Work: Member of Potter County Legal Advisory Board, Liberty Loan, Red Cross Drives, United War Work Drives and Chairman of nine Panhandle Committees on Boys Campaign in United War Work Campaigns.

Pitman, J. A., Hereford; Banking, Cashier, First State Bank & Trust Co. Born in Mo., April 24, 1897. Educated at Hereford, Member of Baptist Church. Served as Private (unassigned) at Antism, Texas.

Pollard, J. Mason, El Paso; Lawyer, Turney, Burges, Culwell, Holliday & Pollard. Born in El Paso, Texas, Nov. 20, 1889. Educated at University of Texas, L. L. B., 1912. Married Miss May Nations, Nov. 20, 1915. Member of Phi Kappa Psi, Phi Delta Phi, Toltec Club and Country Club. Served as Sgt. in Hdqs. Co., 13th F. A., 4th Division, 2nd Battle of Marne, St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne, with A. E. F. in France.

Pope, Dr. J. E., Coleman; Physician and Surgeon. Born in Sparta, Tenn., July 26, 1869. Educated at Vanderbilt University, M. D. Married Miss Virginia J. Frost. Member of Methodist Church. War Work: Member of Local Board, Coleman County, Texas.

Porter, R. G., Tulla; Cashier, Tulla Bank & Trust Co. Born in Johnson County, Alvarado, Texas, Oct. 7, 1885. Educated at Alvarado Schools. Married Miss Bernice Temple, June 25, 1913. Member of Masonic Lodge and Methodist Church. War Work: Chairman of Local Board, Swisher County, Texas, during war.

Potts, J. Frank, Hereford; Abstractor, J. Frank Potts & Co. Director in First National Bank, Hereford and County Surveyor, Deaf Smith County. Born in Grayson County, Texas, Dec. 27, 1874. Descendant of James A. and Virginia Thompson Potts, Pioneers of Grayson County. Educated at Polytechnic College, Fort Worth, Texas. Married Miss Leota Crabtree, Nov. 29, 1905. Member of Elks, Odd Fellows and Methodist Church.

Powell, D. E., Mineral Wells; Hotel. Born in Texas, Sept. 29, 1876. Son of Thomas Jefferson and Susan Jane Miller Powell. Educated at Texas Public Schools. Married Miss Josie Raines, Sept. 29, 1903.

Powell, E. H., Canyon; Cashier, First National Bank. Born in Bell County, Texas, Feb. 23, 1882. Descendant of W. P. and Fannie Whittenton Powell. Educated at A. & M. College of Texas, S. W. University and Eastmans College, Poughkeepsie, N. Y., M. A. Married Miss Elizabeth Clayton, Aug. 31, 1912. Member of Methodist Church, Masonic Lodge, York Rite and Shrine. Favorite recreation, golf. War Work: County Chairman, War Savings Stamps.

Powell, William B., Lubbock; Real Estate & Insurance, Secretary and Treasurer, Sears & Powell. Born in Limestone County, Texas, Aug. 30, 1882, of Scotch, Irish parentage. Educated at A. & M. College Station, Texas. Married Miss Mabel Penney, April 29, 1907. Member of Presbyterian Church and Elks Lodge. Favorite recreations, golf and baseball. Served as Major, 3rd Squadron, 4th Regiment, 2nd Division, N. G. T. Received training at central Officers Training Camp at Camp Stanley, Leon Springs, Texas.

Power, Clyde, Plainview; Banker, Guaranty State Bank, Plainview. Formerly Cashier, Estelline St. Bank, Estelline, Texas and Asst. Cashier 3rd. National Bank, Plainview, Texas. Born in Texas, Sept. 23, 1889. Descendant of S. D. Power. Educated at Waco, Texas. Married Miss Gertrude Clark. Member of Baptist Church, Masonic Lodge, Elks Lodge, I. O. F., W. O. W. and Kiwanis Club. Favorite recreations, tennis, pool and driving. War Work: Contributed to the Red Cross and bought bonds.

Prater, Carl A., Wichita Falls; Office Manager, Southern Oil Corporation. Born in Dayton, Tennessee, Dec. 28, 1891. Educated at Memphis, Tennessee. Favorite recreations, football and baseball. Served as Pvt. in Co. I, 102nd Regiment, 26th Division. In France for eleven months.

Prather, John Kirkpatrick, El Paso; Proprietor, Type-writer & Office Supply Co. Born in Waco, Texas, Oct. 22, 1875. Descendant of Wm. C. Prather, Atty. and Pres. of University of Texas, 1890-1905. Educated at University of Texas, S. Sc., 1897 and Columbia University, M. A., 1905. Married Miss Maude Caspary, June 1910. Member of Presbyterian Church (deacon). Favorite recreations, fencing, gymnasium work and outdoor sports. Served as Block Captain Council of Defense, during war.

Prentiss, Dr. Elliot C., El Paso; Physician and Surgeon. Born in Washington, D. C., March 19, 1877. Educated at Washington, D. C., B. S., M. S. and M. D. Member of Masonic Lodge and Episcopal Church.

Prichard, Dr. H. D., Physician and Surgeon, Burk-burnett. Was in active military service during the World War.

Price, Dr. L. W., Graham; Physician and Surgeon.

Co. and City Health Officer. Born in Mississippi, Oct. 20, 1873. Married Miss Eve Hardy, March 28, 1894. Member of Baptist Church.

Procter, Eugene O., Ranger; Clothier. Partner in firm of Reavis Clothing Co. Born in Russellville, Ky., Feb. 3, 1894. Educated at Russellville, Ky. Member of 1st Sgt. in School for Bakers and Cooks at Camp Travis, San Antonio, Texas, in service from June 26, 1917, to June 26, 1919.

Prior, Capt. John Porter, deceased. Born Dec. 18, 1890. Grandson of Mrs. F. D. Porter of El Paso, of a pioneer family. Graduated with distinction at U. S. Naval Academy, Annapolis and New Mexico Military College. Member of Country, Social and University Clubs at El Paso. Served as Capt. 18th Reg. U. S. Infantry, 2nd Machine Gun Battalion, 1st Brigade. Participated in every battle engaged in by the 1st Division and died of wounds received in the Argonne Forrest, Oct. 14, 1918. Cited for gallantry in action and especially meritorious service, Jan. 1, 1920 by command of Maj. General Summerall. Killed in action in the Meuse-Argonne offensive.

P'Pool, Dr. William W. F., Sweetwater; Physician and Surgeon. Born in Anson, Texas, July 15, 1892. Descendant of the P'Pool family of France. Educated at University of Louisville, M. D. Married Miss Martha A. Johnson, June 29, 1915. Served as 1st. Lieut. in Air Service.

Puckett, Dr. Bascomb M., Amarillo; Surgeon. Inter-ested in Austin Drug Co. Born in Nevada, Texas, Feb. 17, 1890, of Scotch Irish parentage. Educated at Amarillo High School, Vanderbilt University, M. D. Member of Masonic Orders. Served as 1st. Lieut. in Medical Corps.

Quaid, J. E., El Paso; Lawyer. Born in Marlin, Texas, Dec. 6, 1883. Educated at University of Texas, A. B. and L. L. B. Married Miss Glenn Huling. Member of Baptist Church, Masonic Lodge, Scottish Rite (32nd degree) and Shrine. Favorite recreations, Chess and motor-ing.

Qualls, C. A., Post; Pharmacist, Collier Drug Co. Born in Georgia, Sept. 3, 1892, of Irish parentage. Educated at Rome Ga. Married Miss Dixie Magness, July 4, 1918. Member of Elks Club, Cap Rock Club and Post City Golf and Gun Club. Favorite recreations, baseball and golf. Served as Sgt. Co. G., 142nd Regiment, 36th Division, Fort Worth, Texas and in France with the A. E. F.

Queen, Nolan, Weatherford; Attorney, Carter & Queen. Mayor of Weatherford, Texas. Born in Lampasas, Texas, Jan. 31, 1894. Descendant of George Washington. Educated at Southwestern and Texas Universities. Married Miss Tempe Estelle Wallace, July 19, 1915. Member of I. O. O. F., K. of P., Rotary Club and Golf Club. Favorite recreations, hunting and golf. Served as Captain in Hdqs. Co. 3rd. Regiment, 3rd Division, 1st Brigade, T. N. G. Served as Chairman of Red Cross Drive and Council of Defense.

Quigley, W. R., Memphis; Banker, Stock Farming. Born in Grayson County, Texas, Oct. 20, 1872, of Pennsylvania Dutch parentage. Educated at Southwestern University, B. S. Married Miss Winifred Finch, Dec. 1897. Member of Methodist Church and Masonic Lodge. Favorite recreations, hunting and fishing. War Work: County Chairman, War Savings, Member Council of Defense and assisted in sale of Liberty Bonds.

Quigly, Wm. J., El Paso; Mining, Vice Pres. The Howe Sound Co., El Potosi Mining Co., Britannia Mining and Smelting Co., Ltd., in charge of operations of above companies. Born in Carbondale, May 3, 1872. Member of County Executive Committee on Liberty Loans.

Quintana, Apolonio, Laredo; Member of firm, Ferrara y Cia. forwarding agents and Mexican Customs Brokers, also interested in Banque Francaise du Mexique, Mexico, D. F. Born in Nuevo Laredo, Mexico, July 25, 1884, of Mexican parentage. Educated at St. Edwards College, Austin, Texas. Married Miss Anna Henry, Oct. 30, 1907.

Ramey, Russell, El Paso; Building Contractor, Ramey Bros. Sec'y. and Treasurer, El Paso Builders Assn. Born in Womenton, Va., Nov. 24, 1888 of English and Scotch parentage. Descendant of Cyrus McCormick and son of Thomas Alphons and Lucy Duncan Ramey. Educated at University of Va., B. A. Married Miss Lucy Werne, April 29, 1914. Member of Zeta Psi and Theta Nu Epsilon Fraternity. Favorite recreation, hunting.

Ramos, J. M., Laredo; Druggist, Drogueria del Refugio. Born in Nuevo Laredo Mexico, Dec. 16, 1868, of Spanish parentage. Educated at Laredo, Texas. Married Miss Maria Farias, April 23, 1896.

Ransdell, Dr. Marshall, Eagle Pass; Physician and Surgeon. Born in Texas, 1887. Educated at University of Texas, Medical Dept., M. D. Married Miss Evelyn Ling, 1917. Favorite recreation, athletics Served as 1st. Lt.

WHO'S WHO SECTION—Continued

in Base Hospital.

Randall, Dr. M. A., Eagle Pass; Physician and Surgeon.

Randolph, H. C., Plainview; Lawyer, Vice-Pres. Texas Utilities Co. (Light Power & Ice), member of State Democratic Executive Committee. Born in Austin, Texas, Sept. 22, 1861. Educated at Bickler's Academy and University of Texas, L. L. B. Graduated in class of 1885, with A. J. Peeler, Yancy Lewis, Watt Gregory, W. C. Wear and Venor Proctor. Married Miss Lucile Beaumont, 1887 (now deceased) and Miss Anna Blackburn, 1895. Member of Christian Church, Knight Templar and K. of P. Supt. Red Cross Drives Panhandle District during War and active in all war work.

Rankin, E. P., Jr., El Paso; Structural and Contracting Engineer, Wisconsin Bridge and Iron Co. Born in Morrisonville, Illinois, Nov. 16, 1882, of Scotch, Irish parentage. Educated at Carroll College, Waukesha, Wis. Married Miss Evangeline Hunter, Oct. 4, 1911. Member of El Paso Rotary Club, University Club, (Vice Pres.) American Legion (member of Executive Committee), Society of American Military Engineers, American Assn. of Engineers, (Chairman, executive Committee, S. W. District), Salesmanship Club, Y. M. B. L., Chamber of Commerce and El Paso Country Club. Served as Capt. of Engineers, Regimental Adj., 110th Engineers, 35th Division, 2nd E. O. T. C., Fort Leavenworth, Inst., 3rd O. T. C., France one year. Cited in G. H. Q. orders for gallantry in action, in Meuse-Argonne.

Rankin, R. E., Abilene; Postmaster, Jan. 1, 1915 to Jan. 1, 1921. Born in Tennessee, March 15, 1868, of Scotch, Irish parentage. Educated at Leland Stanford Junior University, Palo Alto, Cal. Married Miss Annie May Scharbauer, June 16, 1906. Member of Methodist Church, Elks Club and Knights of Pythias. Favorite recreations, hunting and fishing.

Reagan, Mrs. Wm., Cisco; Born in Vallejo, California, Oct. 1, 1876, of Scotch, Irish parentage. Descendant of Gen. Sterling Price and Jefferson Davis. Educated at Waco Female College, graduated with honors in art. Married Frank Vernon, Oct. 1, 1897, and Wm. Reagan Nov. 7, 1910. Member of Methodist Church, Century Club (President) and Eastern Star. Favorite recreations, painting and music. War Work: County Chairman of Women's Work of all Liberty Loan Drives in Eastland County, and active in Red Cross and spoke for Liberty Loan Drives.

Reavis, L. S., Ranger; Merchant, Reavis Clothing Co. Born in Tenn., April 18, 1886, of American parentage. Educated at High School. Married Miss Mary Dunn Messimer, Jan. 20, 1920. Member of Chamber of Commerce. Favorite recreations, hunting and fishing. Assisted in all War Work.

Reemtsma, Rev. H. J., Alpine; Minister, First Presbyterian Church, Alpine, Texas. Moderator, El Paso Presbytery, Director, Associated Charities, Director, Chamber of Commerce and Worthy Patron, Eastern Star Chapter. Born in Marion, S. D., Sept. 16, 1893, of Dutch parentage. Educated at Dubuque University, A. B. and B. D. Member of Presbyterian Church, Masonic Lodge and Eastern Star. Favorite recreations, reading and tennis. War Work: Member of Food Administration Committee and Chairman, Brewster Co. Chapter, American Red Cross.

Reese, J. H., Comanche; District Clerk. Born in Comanche, May 7, 1895. Member of Baptist Church. Favorite recreation, athletics. Served as Plm 3 in Navy, in U. S. and France.

Read, J. H., Memphis, Cashier, Hall County Bank.

Reid, E. B., Ranger; Proprietor, E. B. Reid Furniture Co. Pres. C. of C. at Ardmore, Okla. Member of Board of Directors of C. of C. of Ranger. Born in Marceline, Mo., 1887. Educated at Gainesville, Texas. Married Miss Norma Bramley, 1913. Assisted in all War Work.

Reid, F. P., Pampa; E. P. Reid & Co., Real Estate & Farm Loans, Sec'y. Chamber of Commerce and Mayor. Born in Ballinacree, Canada, May 4, 1865, of Scotch parentage. Descendant of James Reid. Educated at Georgetown, Canada. Married Miss Mina T. Morrow, Nov. 18, 1889. Member of Masonic Lodge, I. O. O. F., W. O. W., Chamber of Commerce and Methodist Church. Favorite recreations, boosting for good roads and state highways. War Work: Chairman of all Drives, every bond issue and Red Cross. Have a Medal of Victory Liberty Loan.

Reid, J. W., Uvalde; Owner of Four Apiaries and producer of Uvalde County Honey, City Marshall Uvalde for eleven years. Born in Rockport, Texas, 1873, of Scotch, Irish parentage. Educated at Sealey Academy, San Antonio. Married Miss Douglas Marion Bailey, sister of Hon. John H. Bailey, of Cuero Texas (State senator). Favorite recreation, deer hunting.

Rhea, F. Rodgers, Childress; Prop., Rhea Hotel. Born

in Gainesville, Texas, June 25, 1879. Descendant of Scotch-Irish parentage. Educated at Trinity University, Tehuacana, Texas. Married Miss Annie W. Wright, July 23, 1913. Member of Masonic Lodge and Presbyterian Church. Favorite recreation, hunting. Served as Corporal in Co. L., 2nd Texas Regiment, 1st Division, Seventh Army Corps, in Spanish-American War.

Rhinehart, Robert, El Paso; Insurance Agent, Union Central Life Ins. Co. Born in Elkhart, Indiana, Aug. 31, 1874 of German parentage, in U. S. since 1754. Married Miss Zaida Glover, May 21, 1902. Favorite recreation, motoring. Served as Pvt. in B. Co., 1st U. S. Volunteer Cavalry (Rough Riders), 1898, Spanish-American War. Served in Liberty Loan, Red Cross and Y. M. C. A. drives, Committees.

Rhoads, Henry Harrison, Dr., Vernon; Physician and Surgeon, County Health Officer for several years and Pres. Farmers State Bank. Born in Tenn., Oct. 31, 1847. Son of Moses Rhoads and Francis Howser Rhoads, (daughter of Thomas Howser of Ky.), of Tenn. Grandson of Abner Rhoads of Tenn. Married Miss M. P. Dawkins, Jan. 17, 1883. Educated at Concord Seminary Vanderbilt University and University of Tenn., M. D. Member of Baptist Church, Masonic Lodge, York Rite and Shrine.

Rhodes, Dr. William L., Wichita Falls; Physician. Formerly Associate Professor of Ophthalmology at Kansas Univ. School of Medicine, 1916 and 1917. Born in Kansas City, Kans., Dec. 5, 1883. Descendant of William A. and Martha C. Brown Rhodes of Kansas City, Mo. Educated at Kansas State University and University Medical College, M. D. Married Miss Charlotte D. Forsythe, July 19, 1910. Member of Masonic Lodge, Scottish Rite, Shrine, University Club and Methodist Church. Served as 1st Lieut. (Comm. Officer) in 140th Ambulance Co. 110th Sanitary Train, 35th Division, at Fort Sill, Okla. and in France with the A. E. F.

Rice, Harold Wilson, Amarillo; Student. Born in Okla. City, Okla., Aug. 2, 1901. Son of Wm. M. and Edna Wilson Rice. Grandson of Theodorice B. and Elizabeth Ridenhour Rice. Educated at Purdue University, Purdue, Ind. (structural engineering). Member of Methodist Church. In Students Army Training Corps at Norman, Okla.

Rice, Wm. Marshall, Amarillo; Contractor, Wm. Rice Construction Co. Born in Elk County, Kansas, Aug. 25, 1873. Son of Theodorice B. and Elizabeth Ridenhour Rice of Mo. and Grandson of Marshall C. and Kitty Roe Rice. Educated at Public Schools of Kansas and Okla. Married Miss Edna Wilson, Nov. 1, 1900. Member of Methodist Church, Masonic Lodge, York Rite, W. O. W. and Shrine. War Work: Belgian Relief Work and sonie Lodge. Favorite recreation, hunting. Served as

Richardson, Julian A., El Paso; Lawyer. Born in Mexia, Texas, Aug. 18, 1880. Son of Capt. W. H. Richardson. Educated at University of Texas, L. L. B., 1902. Enlisted in Battery E, 103rd Regiment, 26th Division and served twelve months in France.

Richardson, Dr. Seborn Chas., Eastland; Physician and Surgeon, Drs. Whittington & Richardson, English and Scotch descent. Born in Buna, Dec. 10, 1885. Educated at University of Texas, M. D. Married Miss Erma Lee Locke, Feb. 22, 1912. Member of Masonic Lodge, Scottish Rite, Shrine and Baptist Church. Favorite recreations, fishing and hunting.

Rider, Mrs. John, nee Richardson, Mineral Wells. Born in Texas. Educated at Sweetwater High School. Member of Christian Church.

Ridings, Maj. S. D., Amarillo; Traveling Salesman, Gulf Refining Co. Born in Bonham, Texas, Jan. 18, 1879. Descendant of A. L. Ridings. Educated at Amarillo, Texas. Married Miss Gertrude Wilson, Jan. 3, 1904. Member of W. O. W., Baptist Church and American Legion. Favorite recreations, rifle and pistol shooting. Served as Major, 132nd, M. G. Bn., 36th Division, on Border, at Camp Bowie, and in France during the World War. In National Guard and Army eighteen years as Pvt., Corporal, Sergeant, 1st Sgt., 2nd Lt., Capt. and at present Major in Reserve Army.

Rix, Wallace W., Big Spring; Treasurer, Rix Furniture & Undertaking Co. of Big Spring and Lubbock, Texas. Pres. Big Spring Chamber of Commerce with the First National Bank, Big Spring, Texas for fifteen years. Born in Cedar Creek, Wis., Jan. 9, 1882. Descendant of Robert Bruce, King of Scotland and Rix Family of Branceaster, England. Married Mrs. Kate Thielon-Phillips, June 29, 1905. War Work: active in all Liberty Loan Drives and United War Work Campaign. Sec'y. of Howard Co. Chapter, American Red Cross.

Roberts, Oscar Edwin, Taylor; Lawyer and Banker. Pres. The First State Bank and Trust Co. Married Miss Isabelle Brackenridge, daughter of Judge J. M. Brackenridge and niece of Col. Geo. W. Brackenridge (both deceased). Born in Texas, May 21, 1875. Ed-

WHO'S WHO SECTION—Continued

uated at Taylor public schools, Daniel Baker College Brownwood and State University, Austin; degree, L. L. B. Member Elks and K. of P. Ancestry, American War Work; Colonel 144th Inf., A. E. F., France. Wounded in battle. Received the Croix de Guerre from the French Government.

Robertson, Dr. H. A., Coleman; Dentist. Born May 5, 1892. Educated at Dallas, Texas State Dental College, D. S. S. Member of Christian Church and Masonic Lodge. Served as Dental Assistant, Camp Dental Infirmary, Camp Travis, Texas.

Robertson, Dr. Patrick F., Sanderson; Physician. County Health Officer and Surgeon for G. H. & S. A. Ry. Edwards County Health Officer, 1894 to 1912. Scotch-Irish descent. Born in Arkansas, May 14, 1864. Educated at University of Tenn., M. D. Married Miss Donnie McNemar, Dec. 23, 1896. Member of Masonic Lodge, Scottish Rite and Presbyterian Church. Favorite recreations, baseball and swimming.

Robinson, Albert E., (deceased). Son of Mr. and Mrs. A. J. Robinson of Vernon, Texas. Born in Kilgore, Okla., Aug. 27, 1887. Educated at Vernon High School. Member of Presbyterian Church. Served in Co. 1, 142nd Regiment, 36th Division. Killed in action when in command of Platoon, Oct. 27, 1918, on the Meuse-Argonne, Champagne Front. Had been on duty four days and nights and was in command of his platoon and captured as many Germans as he had men in his platoon. Was awarded Croix de Guerre by the French Government, and commended for conspicuous bravery by his commander. The Camp at Vernon is named for this hero.

Robinson, Dr. C. E., Vernon; Physician and Surgeon. Born in Missouri, 1877. Descendant of W. W. and Marguerite Mac Clintock Robinson. Educated at P. & S. College, Mo., P. G., P. & S., S. F., M. D. Member of Masonic Lodge, B. P. O. E. and W. O. W. Favorite recreation, golf, hunting and fishing.

Roche, Osie Robert, Mineral Wells; Oil Producer. Born in Texas, Sept. 26, 1885. Descendant of Green Calvin and Betty Stout Roche of Rockwall Co., Texas. Educated at High School of Rockwall, Texas. Married Miss Odessa Gantt, Oct. 18, 1903. Member of Baptist Church. Favorite recreations, fishing and hunting.

Rodes, Allen H., El Paso; Pres., The Two Republic Life Ins. Co. Born in Lexington, Ky., Jan. 19, 1884. Descendant of Col. William Rodes, great grandfather was in war of 1812. Educated at University of Ky. Married Miss Louise D. Cain, Oct. 7, 1913. Member of Masonic Lodge, Rotary Club, El Paso Country Club, Presbyterian Church and Sigma Chi. Favorite recreations, hunting and golf. War Work: Served on Liberty Bond and United War Work Campaign.

Rogers, Jesse Arthur, Amarillo; Jeweler, E. E. Pickercell Jewelry Co. Orchestra Director. Born in Vernon, Texas, Feb. 12, 1894. Descendant of Daniel Boone and related to Mark Twain. Educated at Simmons College, Abilene, Texas. Married Miss Doris Arterbury, June 29, 1918. Member of Masonic Lodge, York Rite, Rotary Club, Orchestral Club and Baptist Church. Favorite recreations, baseball and music. Served as 1st Musician, in charge of U. S. Navy Band. Enlisted May 1917 and was discharged Dec. 24, 1918.

Rogers, John E., Amarillo; Sales Manager, Overland-Texas Co. Born in Randolph, Kansas, Jan. 4, 1893. Educated at Brookings, S. D. Married Miss Dorothy Lowndes, June 10, 1920. Member of Episcopal Church, and B. P. O. E. Served as Pvt. in 7th Co., 20th Engineers, Dept. "Cote D'Or, France."

Rogers, Micaela, San Angelo; Asst. Sec'y., Board of City Development. Of American parentage. Member of Presbyterian Church. Favorite recreations, swimming and automobilizing. War Work: Clerk, U. S. Food Administration.

Rogers, V. B., Memphis; Bank Clerk, Citizens State Bank. Born in Waco, Texas, July 16, 1896. Educated at West Texas State Normal, B. S. Favorite recreation, fishing. Served as Seaman in U. S. Navy at San Diego Naval Station.

Rollins, Gladney, C., Abilene; Rollins & Sons, Real Estate & Ins. Born in Abilene, Texas, Dec. 14, 1920. Married Miss Lois Miller, July 1, 1918. Member of American Legion. Enlisted in M. Co., 144th Regiment, 36th Division and served in France, from Aug. 1, 1918 to May 23, 1919.

Roodhouse, J. P., Burkburnett; Vice President of the First National Bank.

Roos, E. E., Amarillo. Automobiles, Owner, Roos-Johns Motor Co. Born in Nice, France, Jan. 15, 1870. Descendant of Col. E. E. Roos, of France. Educated at Boston Teck. Married Miss Ida Birdwell, Feb. 15, 1902. Member of Masonic Lodge and Elks. Favorite recreation, outdoor sports. Served as Capt. in B. Co., 11th Engineers, with 6th Australians, 4th French Continentals

and in Meuse-Argonne, 42nd Division. Decorations, Legion of Honor, Croix de Guerre with Palmes, Cambrai Connet Venenes Soissons, Argonne.

Rosebrough, Dr. Charles Asher, Sweetwater; Physician. Rosebrough & Fonthier. Born in St. Louis, Mo., May 23, 1886. Descendant of Chas. A. and Ida Hagaman Rosebrough. Educated at St. Louis Public Schools and St. Louis College of Physicians & Surgeons. Married Miss Florence May Noeh, June 1, 1915. Member of Masonic Lodge. Served in Volunteer Medical Corps.

Ross, Dr. Horace B., Del Rio; Physician. Director of First National Bank, Local Surgeon, G. H. & S. A. Ry. Co. and A. A. Surgeon, U. S. Public Health Service. Born in Mississippi, Dec. 12, 1868. Educated at Atlanta Medical College, M. D. Married Miss Dade Wilkison, 1903. Served as chairman of Val Verde County Exemption Board.

Ross, T. A., Childress; Merchant, W. J. Ross & Son. Born in Grayson County, April 24, 1873. Descendant of W. J. Ross. Educated in Public Schools. Married Miss Pearl Bowers, Nov. 1, 1900. Member of Masonic Lodge and Woodmen of the World. Favorite recreations, hunting and fishing. Served as Chairman of Red Cross Drives and active in all war work.

Russell, Horace Monroe, Amarillo; Manager, Russell & Cockrell. Born in Litchfield, Minnesota, Oct. 10, 1881, of Scotch, Irish, English and French parentage. Educated at Butler College, Indianapolis, A. B. Married Miss Theo Bentley, June 7, 1911 (died June 7, 1920). Member of Delta Tau Delta, Masonic Lodge, Christian Church and Rotary Club.

Russell, Jno. A., Eastland; Senator, 28th District of Texas. Formerly Clerk of District Court. Born in Carroll Co., Ga., April 26, 1888, of old English parentage. Educated at High School, of Gorman, Scranton Academy and University of Texas. Married Miss Maudie White, Sept. 5, 1916. Member of Elks, K. of P. and Masonic Lodge. Favorite recreation, hunting. War Work: Served on Red Cross Committee.

Russell, Dr. J. D., Burkburnett; Physician. Born in Texas, March 14, 1875. Educated in Public Schools and Baylor Medical College, M. D. Married Miss Jessie Matthews, Dec. 29, 1896. Member of Masonic Lodge, Shrine and Methodist Church.

Rutherford, Rev. Roy, Amarillo; Minister, First Christian Church. Born in Clinton, Ky., Dec. 12, 1889, of Scotch, Irish parentage. Educated at Lexington and Mayfield, Ky., A. B. Married Miss Susan Bond, May 12, 1914. Favorite recreations, horseback riding, tennis and walking. Served as Chaplain, Camp Taylor and Camp Hancock, Training Center.

Ryburn, Frank M., Amarillo; Lawyer, Madden, Trulove, Ryburn & Pipkin. Born in Johnson County, Texas, March 7, 1884. Educated at University of Texas, L. L. B., 1908 and A. B., 1907. Married Miss Ann Clayton of Cleburne, Texas, Nov. 23, 1910. Member of Baptist Church and Rotary Club. War Work: Member of Advisory Board, Potter County. Four Minute Speaker for Liberty Loan, Red Cross and Y. M. C. A. Drives

Sablowsky, L. L., Mineral Wells; President, Mineral Wells Hide & Fur Co. Born in Russia, Nov. 15, 1878. Educated in schools of Philadelphia. Married Miss Fannie Jaffe, Jan. 1, 1901. Member of Rotary Club, Country Club and Elks (Past Exalted Ruler). Favorite recreation, outdoor sports. Served as Chairman of 5th Liberty Loan drive and Chairman of Salvation Army drive.

Sager, Geo. A., Memphis; Manager, Hall County Fair. Born in Belvidere, Ill., Aug. 8, 1875. Descendant of Anson Burlingame. Educated in schools of Belvidere. Married Miss Lulu M. Inledon, Oct. 27, 1897. Member of Presbyterian Church, Masonic Lodge and York Rite. Assisted in Liberty Loan Drives and other war work.

Sansom, Elmer Flournoy, Plainview; Livestock and Grain. Manager Plainview Brain Co. Born in Ellis County, Texas, Nov. 24, 1880, of English parentage. Educated at Alvarado High School. Married Miss Wilbur Shook. Member of Methodist Church and Kiwanis Club. Served as Hale County Chairman, 4th Victory Liberty Loan and Chairman, Home Service Section, Hale Co., A. R. C.

Saracho, Arturo de, Laredo; Mexican Consul General. Formerly Mexican Consul in Buffalo, N. Y., Habana, Cuba, and Consul General in Japan. Born in Choix, Sinaloa, Mexico, July 22, 1886. Educated at Mexico City. Served as Major on the staff of General Alvaro Obregon.

Saunders, Guy C., Amarillo; Ordway-Saunders Co., General Insurance. Born in Hickman, Ky., Jan. 7, 1888. Descendant of John Saunders, Presbyterian Minister, who was burned at stake on account of religion in Scotland, during Reign of Mary Queen of Scots. Educated at Hickman College. Member of Presbyterian Church, Rotary Club, (Organized Amarillo Rotary Club No. 347), Amarillo Golf and Country Club, Ma-

WHO'S WHO SECTION—Continued

sonic Lodge, Shrine, Captain of Patrol, and Scoutmaster for Bay Scouts. Favorite recreations, fishing and golf. Served as Sgt. in Co. G, 142nd Inf., 36th Division and Lieut. Aerial Observer, A. E. F. in France.

Sawyer, John David, deceased. Son of Mrs. Abbie L. Sawyer of San Angelo. Born in Coleman County, April 23, 1896. Educated at High School. Married Miss Lexa May Walton, June 18, 1918. Member of Presbyterian Church. Enlisted and was sent to Camp Travis for training and was then transferred to Camp McArthur, Waco, Left Waco, Sept. 17, 1918 for overseas service. Left Camp Merritt, N. J., Sept. 29, 1918. Embarked on the U. S. Transport Leviathan for France and died Oct. 6, 1918 on board ship and was buried at Brest, France.

Scales, C. P., Del Rio; Banker. Vice Pres. Del Rio Bank & Trust Co. Interested in Central Pharmacy, W. F. Whitehead Co. Born in Coitopa, Ala., June 5, 1888. Married Miss Marian Thorpe Foster, Sept. 12, 1911. Member of Elks and Presbyterian Church. Favorite recreations, hunting and fishing. Served as Capt. in Co. M., 9th Texas National Guards, organized and recruited it to full strength at his personal expense. County Chairman, two Liberty Loan Campaigns, Chairman W. S. S. Campaign and member of Advisory Board, A. R. C., Local Chapter.

Schlaffke, Edward, Electra; Pres., First National Bank; Pres., Grand Theatre Co., Director, Farmers Elevator Co., Director, Electra Ice Co. and Pres., Beaver Electra Tank Line Co. Born in Horine, Jefferson County, Mo., Nov. 1, 1880. Educated in schools of Horine and Hillsboro, Mo. Married Miss Effie Marriott, Sept. 4, 1911. Favorite recreations, hunting, fishing and baseball. Served as member of various Liberty Loan Drives Committees, and member of Texas State Council of Defense.

Schmidt, Ed. H., Eagle Pass; Pres., First National Bank and Pres., Eagle Pass Ice Mfg. Co. Mayor of Eagle Pass, 1911, 1916 and County Judge, 1916-17-18. Born in Texas, Oct. 24, 1876. Educated at High School, Eagle Pass. Married Miss Susie Watson, Dec. 6, 1905. Member of Scottish Rite and Shrine. Favorite recreations, outdoor sports, golf and baseball. War Work; Chairman Liberty Loan Committees.

Schroeder, H. W., El Paso; General Agent, Pacific Mutual Life Insurance Co. Member of Executive Committee National Assn. Life Underwriters, Pres. El Paso Assn. Life Underwriters, 1916, 1917. Pres. Big tree Club, composed of producers with Mutual Life Ins. Born in Milwaukee, Wisconsin, March 7, 1867. Descendant of H. S. F. and Martha Schroeder. Educated at Northwestern University. Married Mrs. Henrietta Dot Hedrick, Feb. 1915. Member of Masonic Lodge, Toltec Club, El Paso Country Club and Chamber of Commerce. Favorite recreations, hunting and fishing. War Work; Active in all Campaigns Liberty Bond, Red Cross and War Savings Stamps.

Schwartz, Maurice, El Paso; Merchant, Popular Dry Goods Co., Inc. Born in Austria-Hungary, Oct. 15, 1882. Married Miss Hedwig Mathias, March 23, 1916. Member of Shrine, Masonic Lodge (32nd degree), Elks Club, Chamber of Commerce and University Club. War Work; Assisted in all War Drives and was presented with a gold medal by the city of El Paso, in appreciation of the war work.

Scott, John Pinckney, III, San Antonio; Investments, 33 Oil Co., Shreveport, La., Scott & Sedwick, Importers, also interested in Sterling, Howard & Mitchell County Ranches. Born in Colorado, Mitchell County, Texas, Aug. 22, 1896. Son of William Thomas Scott, Jr. (born in New Orleans, La., March 12, 1858, died April 22, 1901, at Fort Worth, Texas) and Sarah Minna Chalk, now Mrs. Harry Hyman, of San Antonio, Texas born in Elk Falls, Kansas, March 29, 1871. Married W. T. Scott, Nov. 25, 1890, at Belton, Texas. Educated at Private and Public Schools, Shreveport, Urban Academy, Centenary College, Shreveport, La., San Antonio Academy, Austin Academy, Austin, Texas, A. & M. College, College Station, Texas, and traveling, having spent several summers in Europe, Canada, Alaska, California and Eastern Resorts. Athletic and Training Camp, Kinco and Long Lake, Harrison, Maine. Member of Methodist Church, Nu Nu Sigma, Los Baladores, Les Danseurs and Country Club, Shreveport, La. Favorite recreations, Motor Cycling, Automobileing, golf tennis, swimming and athletics. Married Miss Grace Irving Ratcliff, of Shreveport, La., May 6, 1919, at Scottville, Texas. Issue; John Pinckney Scott, IV., born in Shreveport, La., Jan. 27, 1920. Graciosa Irving Scott, born in San Antonio, Texas, March 31, 1921. Descendant of John Hart, Signer of the Declaration of Independence, Colonial Governor, Richard Bennett, of Va., Sir Warham St. Leger, Member of the Virginia Company of Va., 1609. Edward III, King of England, Col. William Thomas Scott, Senator of the Republic and State of Texas and Capt. William Pinckney Rose, Battle of New Orleans, 1812. Military Record; John

Pinckney Scott III, entered service Sept. 5, 1918. Pvt. and Corporal in Inf., Corporal in Motor Transfer Corps, Corporal 142nd Depot Brigade, 2nd Lieut., 1st Texas Inf., San Antonio, Texas, Corporal and 2nd Lieut., in Inf., Central Officers Training Schools, Camp Pike, Ark., and 2nd Lieut. in Reserve Corps, Second Replacement Training Troops. Discharged from Camp Pike, Jan. 15, 1919.

Scott, Dr. Kincy Julius, Cisco; Physician and Surgeon Drs. Lee, Howell & Scott. Born in Alabama, Dec. 6, 1890, of Scotch-Irish descent. Educated in schools of Cisco and Ft. Worth, M. D. Married Miss Geo. E. Mauch, Dec. 8, 1918. Member of Christian Church, and B. P. O. E. Served as 1st Lieut., 57th Regiment in Ambulance Corps.

Scott, Robert Chalk, San Antonio; Investments. Scott & Sedwick, Importers, also interested in ranches, in Mitchell, Howard and Sterling Counties, Texas, formerly with the S. A. P. Freight Department. Born in Colorado, Mitchell County, Texas, July 20, 1894. Son of William Thomas Scott, Jr., (born in New Orleans, La., March 12, 1858, died, Ft. Worth Texas, April 22, 1901) and Sarah Minna Chalk, now Mrs. Harry Hyman of San Antonio, Texas, born March 29, 1871 at Elk Falls, Kansas. Married W. T. Scott, Nov. 25, 1890, at Belton, Texas. Educated at private and Public Schools at Ft. Worth, St. Andrews Parish School, Arlington Military Academy, Arlington, Texas, San Antonio Academy, Staunton Military Academy, Staunton, Va., Lieut. Quartermaster, '13-'14, Capt. 2nd. Football team, '12-'13. Miscellaneous Editor of "Blue and Gold," Business Manager of the Bulletin Board, '13-'14. Graduated in 1914, and won gold medal for Spanish. Student of the University of Texas, 1914-1915. Poet. Member of Mu Nu Sigma, Grand Quivera, Town Club, Country Club, Elks, and Sons of the American Revolution. Favorite recreations, golf, tennis, swimming, boating, horseback riding, autoing, bridge, games, athletics and Training at Camp Kinco, Summer Camp, Long Lake, Harrison, Maine. Married Miss Marie Terese Meade, (Countess de Luna) of London, England, Oct. 6, 1920, at San Louis Potosi, Mexico. Descendant of John Hart, Signer of the Declaration of Independence, Colonial Governor Richard Bennett, of Va., Sir Warham St. Leger, Member of the Virginia Company, of Va., 1609. Edward III, King of England, Col. William Thomas Scott, Senator of the Republic and State of Texas, and Capt. William Linckney Rose, Battle of New Orleans, 1812. Robert Chalk Scott served as Lieut. of Philippine Constabulary, Jan. 1, 1916 to Aug. 9, 1917; 2nd Lieut. of Cavalry, Aug. 9, 1917. Graduated from Army Service School, Ft. Leavenworth, Kansas, Oct. 1917. Promoted to 1st Lieut. and assigned to 86th Field Artillery at Ft. Oglethorpe, Ga. Camp McArthur, Waco, Texas, Nov. 1917. Assigned to Post Field, Ft. Sill, Okla. Graduated March 1918. Captain of Cavalry and graduated from School of Aerial Gunners, Mount Clemens, Mich., Selfridge, Field, June 16, 1919. Graduated from School of Aerial Observers, Tours, France, Sept., 1919. Graduated from School of Aerial Observation, Châtillon-Sur-Seine, France, and attached to Replacement Squad, Assigned to 10th Cavalry, Ft. Huachuca, Ariz. Co. D. Troops, on Border duty. Discharged at own request, Nogales, Ariz., as Capt. of Regular Army, June 19, 1920. Commissioned as Capt., 9th Texas Inf., with Federal Recognition, Corpus Christi Texas, Sept. and Oct., 1920. Furlowed to Officers Reserve Corps, on account of reorganization of Guards, Feb. 1921.

Scott, William T., III, San Antonio; Investments, Pres. Scott Auto Co., Pres. Electric Machine & Auto Co., 2nd. Vice Pres. Ideal Garage & Auto Co., also interested in Kerrville, Mitchell, Howard and Sterling County ranches. Born in Colorado, Mitchell County, Texas, Feb. 25, 1893. Son of William Thomas Scott, Jr., (born in New Orleans, La., March 12, 1858, died April 22, 1901. Married Miss Sarah Minna Chalk, now Mrs. Harry Hyman, at Belton, Texas, Nov. 25, 1890. She was born March 29, 1871 at Elk Falls, Kansas and now lives at San Antonio. Mr. W. T. Scott was educated at private and Public Schools, St. Andrews Academy, Ft. Worth, Arlington Military Academy, Arlington, San Antonio Academy, San Antonio High School, Marshall Training School, State Academy, San Antonio, Bingham Military Academy, Asheville, N. C., Stevens School of Technology, Hoboken, N. J., Summer Camp of Athletics and Training, Long Lake, Harrison, Maine and the University of Texas. Member of Mu Nu Sigma, Phi Gamma Delta and Country Club. Favorite recreations, golf, hunting, fishing, swimming, boating, automobileing, bridge, and athletics. Married Miss Mildred Lauraine Miller, of San Antonio, Dec. 21, 1916. Descendant of John Hart, Signer of the Declaration of Independence, Colonial Governor Richard Bennett, of Va., Sir Warham St. Leger, Member of the Virginia Company, of Va., 1609. Edward III, King of England, Col. William Thomas Scott, Senator of the Republic and State of Texas, Capt. William Pinckney Rose, in Battle of New Orleans, 1812. Served as Sergeant in 1st Texas Inf., Co. A., 1913. Civilian Employee,

WHO'S WHO SECTION—Continued

Punitive Expedition in Mexico, 1915. Enlisted June 10, 1917, at San Antonio, Texas, in Signal Corps, graduated from School of Military Aeronautics, Austin and was given command of Squadron to France, and sailed Oct. 11, 1917. In service in France seventeen months. As 1st Lt. Granted Pilots Wings, by French, Department of Aviation, March 1, 1918. Commissioned 1st, Lieutenant, Air Service at Issoudun, March 2, 1918. At Cazeaux, gave Gunnery Instruction with the French. Attached to French, Aviation Dept. at Buc, Oct. 15, to Nov. 11, 1918. Charge of Department. Discharged March 4, 1919, at Garden City, L. I., as 1st. Lieut.

Scroggs, Thomas C., El Paso; Banker. Pres. American Trust & Savings Bank and Pres., El Paso Cattle Loan Co. Born in Keokuk, Iowa, Oct. 19, 1882, of Scotch parentage. Educated at Keokuk, Iowa. Married Miss Toba Edith Stern, Oct. 19, 1915. Member of Masonic Lodge, Toltec Club, Social Club, El Paso Country Club, Rotary Club and Chamber of Commerce. Favorite recreations, golf. War Work: Assisted in all War Drives, Liberty Bond and W. S. S. Work, New Orleans, La.

Scruggs, Charles W., Dallas; Department Adj't., the American Legion of Texas. Born in Texas, June 12, 1895. Educated at Hubbard High School and University of Texas. Church aff., Methodist. Ancestry, English and Scotch-Irish. War Work: Enlisted in July 1917 as Sgt. 131st Field Art., trained at Camp Bowie; left U. S. July 1918; returned March 13, 1919; discharged April 1, 1919.

Seay, R. B., Jr., Wichita Falls; Oil Operator. Seay-Cranfill Co. Interested in Wichita Falls Theatre and Ferris, Gray Oil Co. Born in Huntsville, Tenn., Oct. 13, 1875. Member of Baptist Church. Favorite recreation, golf. War Work: Assisted in Red Cross Work, Camp McClelland, Ala.

Seewald, Edgar S., Amarillo; Born in Amarillo, Texas, Sept. 24, 1898. Educated in Schools of Amarillo. Member B. P. O. E. and Episcopal Church. Served as Corp. in Battery B., 132nd Regiment, 36th Division, in France 11 months with A. E. F.

Setzer, E. W., Wichita Falls; with Chenault Drilling Co. Born in Davilla, Texas, Sept. 9, 1894. Descendant of J. M. Setzer. Educated at Toby's Business College, Waco, Texas. Married Miss Clara Johnson, Jan. 27, 1919. Member of Methodist Church. Favorite recreation, football. Served as Private in Co. F, 872 Regiment, at Waco, Texas, and A. S. M. S., St. Paul, Minn.

Shelton, Eugene A., El Paso; Postmaster. Ex-Alderman and member of School Board, Brandon, Miss. and now member of School Board, El Paso. Born in Brandon, Miss., May 1, 1852. Descendant of Geo. Wm. and Mary E. Farrar Shelton. Educated at Brandon, Miss. Married Miss Hattie Holson, Nov. 11, 1874. Member of Masonic Lodge, W. O. W., Rotary Club, Pioneer Assn. Chamber of Commerce and Presbyterian Church. War Work: Member of Committees in all drives for Liberty Bonds, W. S. S., Red Cross and made speeches in interest of W. S. S.

Shelton, J. O., Abilene; Banker. Vice Pres. Citizens National Bank. Born in Miss., Aug. 25, 1874. Descendant of J. D. Shelton. Educated at Eastland, Texas. Married Miss Blanche Lockett, June 17, 1902. Member of Baptist Church and Masonic Lodge. Served as Sgt. in E. Co., 2nd Reg. U. S., Spanish-American War, 1898-1899. Assisted the Red Cross in World War.

Shelton, Joseph V., Eagle Pass; City Manager. Sec'y. of Chamber of Commerce. Born in Austin, Texas, Feb. 26, 1892, of Scotch and English parentage. Educated at Arizona. Member of Mesquite and Country Clubs. Favorite recreations, tennis and dancing. Volunteered for service at San Francisco, Cal., Enlisted as Pvt. and received four promotions, now holding commission U. S. R. Eight months service as Executive Sec'y War Camp Community Service.

Shelton, S. M., Abilene; Automobile Merchant. Shelton Motor Co. Pres. Abilene Chamber of Commerce. Born in Alabama, Sept. 2, 1883. Descendant of W. C. Shelton. Educated at Public School. Married Miss Ethel Henson, Dec. 20, 1906. Member of Masonic Lodge, U. C. T., Lyong Club and Methodist Church. War Work: Served in Liberty Loan drives and Speaker.

Shepherd, Dr. Frank D., Burkburnett; Physician. Born in California, Apr. 1, 1864. Educated at Missouri and Texas State Normals, and Daniel Baker College A. B. Married Miss Addie Johnson June 1899. Member of Masonic Lodge and Christian Church. Served as Captain in Signal Corps, 1st Regiment, at Waco, Texas, Camp Green N. C. and Camp Wadsworth, S. C.

Shepherd, James L., Cisco; Lawyer. Born in Bedford County, Va., July 22, 1871. Descendant of John Newton Shepherd. Educated at Military Academy. Married Miss Julia Jossey, Oct. 30, 1892. Member of Masonic Lodge, Baptist Church, Knight Templar, Scottish Rite and Knights of Pythias. Served as Major in 6th Regiment, Texas State Militia.

Shepherd, Robert A., Cisco; Lawyer. Born in Huntsville, Texas, July 7, 1894. Descendant of Leftwichs of Va. and Joseys of Texas. Educated at University of Texas and Sam Houston State Normal. Member of Elks Masonic Lodge, W. O. W., Delta Chi Fraternity and Baptist Church. Favorite recreations, hunting, swimming and tennis. Served as 2nd. Lieut., Battery E., 345th F. A., 90th Division, Camp Travis. Transferred to Aviation Dept. at Kelly Field.

Shepard, R. E., Wichita Falls. Cashier, City National Bank of Commerce. Took an active part in all local war work, during the World War.

Shirey, Dr. Guy O., Ft. Worth; Physician and Surgeon. Post Commander, Vice State Commander, (1920) and State Commander American Legion, (1921). Born in Arkansas, Feb. 28 1891. Educated at Hendrix College and University of Tennessee M. D. Married Miss Louise Ball Nov. 3, 1915. Member of Masonic Blue Lodge, A. & A. S. R. Consistory (32nd degree), Shrine, Episcopal Church and Glen Garden Country Club. Favorite recreation, golf. Served as 1st. Lieut. M. C., Ambulance Co. 13, 1st Division, A. E. F. Capt and Major, 1st Division, Inf. A. E. F. and Lieut. Col. in 2nd Army, A. E. F., in France.

Shuler, Rt. Rev. A. J., El Paso. Catholic Bishop. **Sikes, Walter C.**, Cisco; Real Estate & Insurance. J. M. Williamson & Co. Born in Jack County, Texas, Oct. 16, 1888. Descendant of M. L. Sikes, Palo Pinto College, Texas. Educated at Weatherford, Texas. Married Miss Lena Mae Williamson, Dec. 22, 1917. Member of Methodist Church and Elks Lodge. Favorite recreation, hunting. Sergeant in Hdsq. Co. 12th Bn. 165th Depot Brigade, San Antonio, Texas.

Simmons, Charles Robert (deceased). Formerly of Memphis, Texas. The Post at Memphis is named in his honor. Born in Grayson County, Texas Sept. 26, 1889. Member of Baptist Church, K. of P. and Odd Fellows. Served as Engineer on the U. S. S. Jacob Jones, until his death, Dec. 6, 1917, going down with the boat after it had been destroyed by a German torpedo; enlisted at Dallas, May 1910, and served four years. Re-enlisted, July, 1914, and entered Machinist's School at Charleston, So. Carolina, Aug. 1st 1914, and served in school for 16 months.

Simpson, E. A., Clarendon; Lawyer. County Attorney of Donley County, Texas, 1912-1914. Born in Collin County Texas, Oct. 28, 1888, of Scotch-Irish descent. Educated at Cumberland University, Lebanon, Tenn., L. L. B. Married Miss Marybelle Brown of Bowie, Texas, June 21, 1911. Member of I. O. O. F., B. P. O. E. and Baptist Church. Served as Captain in Co. H., 142nd Inf, 36th Division, in France from July 18, 1918 to May 20, 1919; in action at Meuse-Argonne (Champaign-Marne) Sector, Oct. 6th to 28th, 1918, and Mont Blanc and St. Etienne. Wounded in action at St. Etienne, France, Oct. 8, 1918. Decorated with French Croix de Guerre by Order of Marshall Petain.

Simpson, Forrest H., Quanah; Born in Paris, Texas, Dec. 15, 1893. Descendant of J. F. and Maggie Harvey Simpson. Educated at Quanah High School. Member of Elks, Knights of Pythias, and American Legion. Favorite recreations, baseball and hunting. Served as Corp. in Co. H., 142nd Regiment, 36th Division, with A. E. F., wounded Oct. 8th, 1918, Champaign Offensive, France.

Sims, G. A., Mineral Wells; Cashier, First National Bank. Born in Georgia, July 23, 1874. Educated in schools of Madison, Ga. Married Miss Anne Swearingen, Feb. 9, 1898. Member of Baptist Church, Masonic Lodge and W. O. W. Served as Chairman, Four Minute Men.

Singleton, H. L., Mineral Wells. Real Estate. Dist. Mgr. of Mutual Protective League of Decatur, Ill. Born in Jackboro, Texas, 1884. Descendant of L. M. Singleton, of Illinois. Educated in schools of Jack County. Married Miss Bessie L. Beck, Feb. 7, 1913. Member of I. O. O. F. and Masonic Lodge. Favorite recreation, fishing. Served on various war committees.

Slater, Hughes de Courcy, El Paso; Editor and Pres. of El Paso Herald. Born in Virginia, 1874. Married Miss Elsie McElroy, 1899. Served as Capt. Inf, detailed as Adj. of Sanitary Train, 90th Division, in France and Germany, with the American Expeditionary Forces.

Small, Warren D., El Paso; Vice Pres. El Paso Foundry & Machine Co. Born in Chelsea, Mass., Jan. 23, 1890. Educated at Kentucky Military Institute and Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute, B. A. and M. E. Married Miss Greta Palmer, April 3, 1917. Member of Presbyterian Church, Masonic Lodge, Rotary Club and University Club. Served as 2nd Lieut. in Air Service, overseas, for eight months. Technical Action. Served in U. E. as A. E. O., Love Field, Texas, Carlstrom and Dorr Fields, U.S.A.

Smith, Breedlove, El Paso; Lawyer. Born in Colorado City, Texas, Sept. 8, 1891. Descendant of William Robert and Frances L. Breedlove Smith. Educated at Austin College, B. A., 1912 and George Washington University, L. L. B., 1915. Married Miss Zenobia Hight, Aug. 18, 1917. Member of Masonic Lodge, Kappa Sigma Frater-

WHO'S WHO SECTION—Continued

nity, W. O. W., Baptist Church, American Legion, University Club, Chamber of Commerce and Young Men's Business Club. Favorite recreations, tennis, golf and swimming. Served as 2nd, Lieut. and 1st, Lieut. in Battery E., 343rd F. A., 90th Division, and Asst. District Mil. Insp'r. Committee on Education and Sp. Tr., General Staff, Hold Commission as Capt. F. A. Reserve Corps.

Smith, Brooke, Brownwood; Banker. Pres. Brooke Smith & Co. Bankers. Born in Hanover County, Va., March 13, 1853, of English parentage. Descendant of John Snellson and Pauline Thilman Doswell Smith of Va. Educated at Public Schools in Indiana. Married Miss Juliet L. Sparks, March 2, 1880. Member of Episcopal Church, I. O. O. F., K. of P. and B. P. O. E. Lodges. War Work: Assisted actively in sale of Liberty and Victory Bonds and in Red Cross Work.

Smith, Isham A., (deceased). Son of Peter L. and Lucy P. Starkey Smith of Brownwood, Texas. Born in Comanche County, Texas, May 6, 1899. Served as Private (1st class) in Co., F., 26th Infantry, 1st Division, Volunteered and enlisted Mar. 13, 1917, at Fort Sam Houston, San Antonio. Served with A. E. F. in France, gassed severely in action, May 28, 1918, and died June 14, 1918. Was brought back to Brownwood, Texas, and reinterred, March, 1921.

Smith, Lamar, Del Rio; Lawyer, Eggett, Smith & La Crosse. Interested in Val Verde County Abstract Co., and Pres. Del Rio School Board, 1915, 1919. Born in Robertson County, Texas, Nov. 19, 1879. Married Miss Maude Campbell, Dec. 17, 1902. Member of Odd Fellows, Elks, K. of P., Methodist Church and American Bar Assn. Favorite recreations, hunting and fishing. War Work: Sec'y. Local Draft Board, Val Verde County, Chairman, Canteen Committee, Red Cross and Field Representative of Red Cross.

Smith, Lyeurgus, Mineral Wells. Great Central Oil Co. Founder and Chairman, Texas Carlisbad Water Co. Born in Montgomery, La., June 22, 1860, of Scotch, English and Irish parentage. Educated at Public Schools of Montgomery, La. Married Miss Leila Lee Sadler, May 14, 1890. Member of Christian Church. War Work: Chairman; War Savings Stamp Committee, Palo Pinto Co. and Council of Defense.

Smith, M. H., Ranger; Banker. Prominent in various commercial industries. Active in all War Work.

Smith, Robert Reece, Childress; Asst. Manager B. P. Smith Ranch. Born in Purcell, Okla., June 12, 1891, of Scotch, Irish and English parentage. Educated at Okla. A. & M. College, B. S. and Harvard University, M. B. A. Married Miss Dess Terry, March 6, 1920. Member of Masonic Lodge, Consistory, Shrine, Sigma Nu Fraternity and Christian Church. Served as 1st. Lieut. in 21st Co. 16th Division, also Aide de Camp to Brig. Gen. Peter W. Davison. In service twenty-eight months.

Smith, Tulane S., Mineral Wells; Lawyer. Born in Texas, Nov. 20, 1892. Descendant of Lyeurgus and Leila Lee Smith. Educated at University of Texas, L. L. B. Member of Masonic Lodge, S. A. E. Fraternity, Kiwanis Club, Country Club, and Christian Church. Favorite recreations, golf and swimming. Served as 1st Lt. in M. and L. Companies, 35th Regiment, 90th Division, at Camp Travis, Texas, as Grenade Instructor; also in France with A. E. F.

Smyth, Genl. R. P., Plainview; Lawyer. Member of 25th Legislature, Ex-County Attorney; Member of Board City Development; City Engineer and Director of West Texas Chamber of Commerce. Born in Austin, Texas, Aug. 4, 1855. Descendant of William Smyth, born in Ireland, and left Ireland to enlist in the U. S. Army in the War against Mexico. Educated at Texas Military Institute, Austin, Texas, 1877. Married Miss Florence P. Tucker, July 1892 (died Apr. 1894). Knight Templar Mason and Shriner, (Pres. Shrine Club), Past Master, Past High Priest, P. T. 1 M. of R. & S. M. P. E. C. Knight Templar, P. W. P., Order of Eastern Star, and Elder in Presbyterian Church. Served as Colonel in 3rd Texas Regiment, U. S. Volunteers in Spanish American War; served in Texas Nat'l. Guards from Aug. 1877 until 1900, from private to Brig. General; Captain of the "Austin Greys" one of the crack Cos. of the State in the earlier days. Served as Chairman of the Legal Advisory Board, 4-minute speaker and assisted in all war work.

Snyder, Dr. John William, Childress; Physician. Born in Tarrant County, Texas, June 22, 1863. Descendant of John Snyder and Maranda Willburn. Educated at Southwestern University at Georgetown, Texas and University of Louisville, Ky. (1887). M. D. Married Miss Alice M. Holt, Aug. 30, 1918. Member of K. of P. and Methodist Church. Favorite recreations, hunting and fishing. Served as Capt. in 9th F. A. School of Fire, at Fort Sill, Okla.

Spencer, A. B., Crosbyton; Vice President and Mana-

ger of C. B. Live Stock Co. Mayor, Crosbyton, Texas. Born in Greenfield, Ind., Nov. 25, 1871, of English and Irish Revolutionary Stock. Educated at High School, St. Paul, Neb. Married Miss Amelia Forbes, Dec. 8, 1892. Member of Masonic Lodge and Knight Templar. Favorite recreations, chess and bridge. War Work: County Food Administrator and Sec'y. American Red Cross.

Spiller, George, Jacksboro; Insurance Agent and Abstractor. Surveyor of Jack County since 1894. Born in Nelson County, Virginia, Dec. 5, 1845, of Scotch, Irish parentage. Educated at Virginia Military Institute, C. E. Married Miss Belle Loving, Nov. 4, 1879. Charter Member of Alpha Tau Omega. Served as Pvt. in A. Co., Corps of V. M. I. in Civil War and furnished three sons in World War.

Spiller, James, Sweetwater; Lawyer. Born in Jack County, Texas, Dec. 26, 1880. Married Miss May E. Smashey, May 25, 1910. Educated at Georgetown University, L. L. B. Member of A. F. & A. M. War Work: Speaker in West Texas for Red Cross, Liberty Loan Drives and United War Societies.

Staley, J. L., Wichita Falls; Oil Producer. Staley, Langford & Chenault, Pres. Security Nat'l Bank. Born in Mills County, Texas, June 18, 1888. Descendant of Joseph A. Staley. Educated in Public Schools. Married Miss Della Hawkins, Jan. 10, 1910. Member of A. F. & A. M. Served on Red Cross Committees and Bond Drives.

Stallings, Enos M., Bowie; Gen'l Mgr. E. M. Stallings & Co. (Fire Insurance). Born in Ruston, La., Jan. 29, 1883. Descendant of John M. and Mary J. May. Stallings of Bowie, Texas. Educated at Bowie High School. Married Miss Ann Montgomery, Dec. 25, 1909. Member of Presbyterian Church, Masonic Lodge and York Rite. Favorite recreations, fishing and hunting. Served as County Food Administrator for Montague County during World War.

Stallings, O. J., Dallas and Wichita Falls; Stallings Company (Designers and Builders). Born in New Albany, Ind., June 23, 1881. Descendant of Wm. Hanison and Lizzie Yeager Stallings. Educated in Dallas High School. Married Miss Letta Towell, Nov. 2, 1904. Member of Masonic Lodge, Scottish Rite and Shrine. Favorite recreation, hunting. Served as 1st Lt. in Aviation Squadron, 2nd Training Brigade at Kelly Field, Texas, and A. S. S. S., 4th Division at Vancouver, Wash.

Stallings, P. S., Bowie; P. S. Stallings & Co. (Tailors). Born in Ruston, La., Feb. 26, 1889. Descendant of Jno. M. and Mary May Stallings. Educated at University of Texas. Member of Masonic Lodge. Married Miss Jessie E. Walker, May 22nd, 1914.

Starns, L. B., Alpine; Local Agent, Southern Pacific Railroad for past fourteen years. Vice Pres. Brewster County Chamber of Commerce. Born in Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 19, 1882, of Irish parentage. Educated Nashville High School and Vanderbilt University, Tenn. Member of W. O. W. Favorite recreation, baseball. Applied in four different departments of the service during the war and was rejected account of over draft age and release refused by railroad management on the grounds that was needed to protect railroad service. Appointed authorized Agent U. S. Government. War Saving certificate and Thrift Stamps, served on committee to Liberty Loan Drives.

St. Clair, Dr. J. E., Mineral Wells; Optometrist & Optician. Sec'y. of School Board for five years and Vice President of Mineral Wells Golf and Country Club. Born in Houston, Miss., Oct. 20, 1883, of Scotch, Irish parentage. Educated at Decatur, Texas and Chicago, Doctor of Ophthalmology. Married Miss Clea S. Brown Oct. 17, 1906. Member of Baptist Church. Favorite recreations, hunting, fishing and golf. War Work: Served in Liberty Bond Sales and County Chairman of Boy's Work.

Stephens, J. E., Canadian; County Judge Hemphill Co. Born in Erath County, Texas, Oct. 8, 1872, of Irish parentage. Educated Country Schools and Vanderbilt University. Married Miss Abbe Ansley, Nov. 3, 1891. Member of Local Preachers of Southern Methodist Church, Masonic Lodge, Knight Templar, W. O. W. and Chamber of Commerce. Favorite recreation, hunting. War Work: Received civilian Medal for work in Liberty Bond Drives and County Agricultural Work.

Stevens, Horace B., El Paso; Real Estate & Insurance. Vice Pres. H. Lesinsky Co., Wholesale Grocers, Pres. El Paso Dairy Co. and Federal Jury Commissioner for fifteen years. Born in Cutler, Maine, July 1, 1858. Descendant of Johnathon Stevens, Andover, England. Educated at State Normal School, Carine, Maine. Married Miss Abby Browning Coggeshall, 1888. Member of Elks, I. O. O. F., Knight of Pythias, Toltier and Country Clubs. Favorite recreation, hunting. War Work: Served as Chairman, Fuel Committee.

Stevenson, Dr. Charles W., Wichita Falls; Physician.

WHO'S WHO SECTION—Continued

Born in Sutherland Springs, Texas, Jan. 8, 1889. Educated at University of Texas, A. B., 1908 and M. D., 1912. Married Miss Gladys Graves, Nov. 8, 1913. Served as 1st Lt. in Medical Corps.

Stevenson, Dr. Herbert E., El Paso; Physician and Surgeon, Pres. County Med. Society and Commander Post 36 American Legion. Born in Vacaville, Cal., July 3, 1871. Descendant of Geo. B. and Anna Maupin Stevenson respectively of Ky. and Mo. Educated at El Paso High School and University of Chicago, M. D. Married Miss Florence Vilas, June 1, 1895. Member of Masonic Lodge, Elks, W. O. W., Toltec Club, University Club, Christian Church and American Legion. Favorite recreations, hunting, boxing, wrestling and athletics. Served as Lt. Col. Commanding 11th Ammunition Train, 36th Division, in France. Also Adjutant of Brigade in Border War, Med. Corps, 7th Ill. Reg. Spanish American War. Colonel in Reserves.

Stevenson, William, Uvalde; Wholesale Dealer in pecans. Born in Scotland, May 10, 1848, of Scotch parentage. Educated in Scotland, removed to the United States in 1870. Married Miss Mary Gilder, July 2, 1885.

Stewart, Dr. D. M., Canyon; Physician, County Health officer for Randall County. Born in Tennessee, Sept. 8, 1868. Descendant of David McIntyre Stewart, son of Alexander Stewart and Sarah Evans, daughter of William Evans and Cynthia Hall. Educated at Collinsville High School. Married Miss Katie G. Mills, July 21, 1897. Member of Methodist Church, Masonic Lodge, W. O. W. and M. W. of A. Served on Executive Committee, Red Cross, and as Chairman of Randall Co. Local Board.

Stewart, U. S., El Paso; Banker. Pres. City National Bank. Born in Kansas, Dec. 6, 1864. Educated at State Agricultural College, Fort Collins, Colo. Married Miss Agnes Beattie, Dec. 9, 1893. Member of Toltec, University and Country Clubs.

Stockman, Ralph G., Ranger; Stockman Insurance Agency. Born in Bonebon, Indiana. Educated in schools of Cleveland, Ohio. Active in Liberty Loan Drives.

Stockton, Will, Plainview; Postmaster. Born in Limestone County, Jan. 13, 1883. Descendant of M. E. Stockton. Educated in schools of Mexia, Texas. Married Miss Pinkie Rankin, June 28, 1909. Member of Baptist Church, Masonic Lodge, Shrine and Elks. Favorite recreation, ball and tennis. Served as Sgt. in Co. B, 39th Regiment, U. S. V., in the Philippine Islands, Spanish American War, and served as Treasurer, American Red Cross during the World War.

Stokes, P. G., Big Spring; Ford Dealer, Stokes Motor Co. and Stokes Hughes Co. Born in Anniston, Ala., Dec. 27, 1887. Educated at Noble Institute. Married Miss Flossie Logan, 1889. Member of Knight Templar, Shrine, B. P. O. E., Woodman, K. of P. and Baptist Church. Favorite recreations, hunting, motoring and fishing. War Work; Chairman of Home Service Section of Red Cross.

Storey, Cecil, Vernon; Attorney-at-law, firm of Bonner, Storey & Storey. Chairman of Wilbarger County School Board. Born in Freestone County, Texas, Dec. 21, 1884. Descendant of Capt. J. W. Storey (deceased) on father's side and, and Dr. J. R. Johnson (deceased) on mother's side. Educated at Mexia High School and University of Texas, L. L. B. Married Mrs. Fannie T. Holt May, 8, 1913. Favorite recreations, following the hounds, chasing wolves, wild cats and raccoons. War Work; Chairman of the Local Exemption Board of Wilbarger County, Vernon, Texas, during the late war.

Story, F. A., Clarendon; Merchant, Strickland & Story (Dry Goods). President, Chamber of Commerce. Born in Bell County, Texas, Aug. 22, 1887. Descendant of Judge Story, a great law author, of Mass. Educated at Southwestern University, Georgetown, Tex. Married Miss Fannie R. Strickland, Oct. 6, 1908. Member of Masonic Lodge and Methodist Church. Favorite recreations, fishing. Served in Liberty Loan and Red Cross drives and made 4 minute speeches.

Storey, John A., Vernon, Attorney at law. Member of the firm of Bonner, Storey & Storey, Attorneys, County Attorney of Wilbarger County. Born in Freestone County, Texas, Jan. 8, 1891, of Scotch-Irish parentage. Educated at University of Texas. Favorite recreations, hunting and fishing. Member of American Legion, B. P. O. Elks, Masonic Lodge and Mystic Shrine. Post Commander of Albert E. Robinson Post No. 67, American Legion, Vernon. Secretary, Vernon Shrine Club. Military record: Served as 1st Lieut. in 142nd Infantry, 36th Division, from June 5th, 1917 to July 5th, 1919, in United States and France.

Stovall, J. Willis, Stamford; Manager, Chamber of Commerce, 1920. Born in Montague, Texas, Jan. 28, 1891, of Scotch and English parentage. Descendant of Dr. John David Stovall. Educated at T. C. U., Fort Worth. Married Miss Mary Jane Harris, Nov. 6, 1918. Member of Knights of Pythias, Golf Club, Christian Church and

American Legion. Favorite recreations, golf, swimming and hunting. Served as Lieut. in Aviation, Austin, Ground School, Selfridge Field, Mt. Clemmons, Mich. and Coast Patrol at Long Island, N. Y. Instructor in Machine Gunnery at Talliaferro Field.

Stricklin, Dr. C. G., Clarendon; Physician and Surgeon. With City Health Dept., Dallas, 1911 to 1914, and City Health Officer, Clarendon, 1915. Born in Erath County, Texas, Nov. 13, 1885. Descendant of J. M. and Candace Brumley. Educated at Baylor University and Baylor Medical College B. S. and M. D. Married Miss Bess Gray, May 23, 1915. Member Masonic Lodge and American Legion. Served as Capt. in 128th Inf., 32nd Division, Fort Riley, M. O. T. C. and Camp McArthur, Waco.

Stroman, John A., Mineral Wells; Books & Stationary, Proprietor the Owl Book Co. Born in Gonzales County, April 8, 1871, of German parentage. Educated at Common Schools. Married Miss Alice Gebhardt, Jan. 9, 1895. Member of Weatherford Commandery, Knights Templar, Moslah Temple, A. A. O. N. M. S. Rotary Club and Golf and Country Club. Favorite recreation, golf.

Strong, Henry W., Wichita Falls; Born in Carrollton, Miss., March 27, 1849. Descendant of Lampkins and Strongs of Georgia. Member of Baptist Church. Favorite recreations, hunting bear, panther and buffalo. Served as Pvt. in K. Co., 15th C. S. A. during Civil War.

Strong, Dr. Thomas Jefferson, Wichita Falls; Physician and Surgeon. Born in Hudson Falls, N. Y., May 22, 1877. Descendant of Thomas J. Strong of New York and Mary M. Schaeffer, Scotch-Irish and Holland. Educated at University of Vermont, July 7, 1910. Married Miss Charlotte Burgess of Virginia, Vt., M. D. Member of Masonic Lodge, Elks, University Club, and Baptist Church. Favorite recreation, all outdoor sports. Served as 1st. Lt., A. A. Surgeon in U. S. Army 1900 to 1905, 2 years in Philippine Islands and 2 1-2 years in U. S. A. Gen. Hospital at San Francisco, Calif., served as 1st Lt. A. A. Surgeon in U. S. P. H. & M. H. Service at Postal, N. Dak., 1907-1908. Commissioned 1st Lt., N. A., June 30, 1917, at Ft. Riley, Kansas, assigned to 90th Division at Camp Travis, Texas, where he organized and trained part of 315th Sanitary Train. Promoted to Captain Nov. 6, 1917, then to Major, Mar. 6, 1918. Served overseas with A. E. F., 90th Division in France and with Army of Occupation in Germany.

Stubbfield, Roy, Wichita Falls; Born in Sulphur Bluff, Texas, Jan. 30, 1895. Served in Co. G., 113th Regiment, 29th Division, A. E. F.

Sullivan, Mrs. Maud Durtin, El Paso; Librarian, El Paso Library.

Summers, W. H., Bridgeport; Merchant, Butler & Summers. Also interested in First National Bank. Born in Salem, Ky., Feb. 24, 1879, of Scotch, Irish parentage. Educated at Marion, Ky. High School. Married Miss Allie Butler, Oct. 6, 1902. Member of Baptist Church and Masonic Lodge. War Work; Chairman Red Cross Drive and served in all Liberty Drives.

Surman, Dr. A. C., Post; Physician and Surgeon, Drs. Surman, Castleberry & Williams City Health Officer. Born in Austin County, Texas, Jan. 21, 1887. Descendant of Emil and Antonio Witte Surman. Educated at S. & M. College and University of Texas, M. D. Married Miss Agnes Harmon, July 4, 1916. Member of Masonic Lodge (32nd degree), Shrine, Post City Golf and Country Club, Gun Club and Presbyterian Church. State Med. Society and A. M. A. Favorite recreations, golf and hunting. Served as 1st. Lieut. M. C., Reg. Inf 43rd F. A., 18th Division, after demobilization, was with Ambulance Co. 10, in service for nine months, also served in U. S. Health Service.

Sutton, C. R., Marfa; Lawyer. Born in Llano County, Texas, Dec. 27, 1887. Descendant of Ambers L. and Elizabeth Long Sutton. Educated at University of Texas. Married Miss Willie Colbert Mimms, Jan. 18, 1919. Member of Scottish and York Rite and Shrine. Served as 1st. Lieut. Intelligence Division, 90th Div., General Staff, Washington, D. C.

Swann, Sam, Abilene; Banker, Guaranty State Bank, First State Bank, Trent, Texas. Born in Jones County, Texas, Dec. 22, 1892. Educated at Merkel, Texas High School. Married Miss Agnes Powell, Aug. 8, 1919. Member of Knights of Pythias and Elks. Served as Sgt. Finance Branch, 18th Division, San Antonio, Texas.

Swanson, Woolford F., El Paso; Manager, Swanson Tailors. Born in Okla. City, Okla., Oct. 7, 1893. Educated at El Paso Military Institute. Married Miss Martha P. Coleman, July 11, 1920. Member of Kiwanis Club and American Legion. Served as 1st. Lieut. in A. Co., 141st Inf., 36th Division, Camp Bowie, July 1917 to July 1918. Overseas for nine months. Commissioned 2nd. Lieut., Nov. 7, 1917, and was promoted 1st. Lieut., June 4, 1918. Wounded in Action, Oct. 8, 1918 and was awarded French Croix de Guerre for bravery in action.

Talbert, J. Wilkie, Wichita Falls; Real Estate Agent. Also interested in the Cloverdale Dairy. Born in Arcadia,

WHO'S WHO SECTION—Continued

La., Jan. 4, 1891. Descendant of the Huguenots. Educated at High School and Meridian College, Meridian, Miss. Member of Masonic Lodge, Elks, Praetorians and Baptist Church. Served as 2nd. Lieut., Texas National Guard, Cavalry and student officer in Central Officers Int. Training School, when armistice was signed. Served in Red Cross, Liberty Bond and other campaign committees and as chairman of Wichita County War Camp Community Service.

Tamez, Emiliano, Eagle Pass; Consul de Mexico. Born in Piedras Negras, Coahuila, Mexico, Jan. 5, 1888. Descendant of Pascual and Josefa Garza Tamez. Educated at Public School, Piedras Negras. Married Miss Consuelo Rodriguez, Nov. 1912. Member of Alianza Hispano Americana.

Taylor, Erwin P., Wichita Falls; Sec'y. and Treasurer, American Investment Co. Born in Wichita Falls, Texas, May 24, 1893, of English, Scotch and French parentage. Educated at Wichita Falls High School. Member of B. P. O. E. Served as Pvt. 1st Class in Supply Co. 142nd Regiment, 36th Division, Meuse-Argonne Offensive, Champaigne, France. Overseas from July 1918 to May 1919.

Taylor, P. C., Tulia, Attorney and Abstractor. Member of the firm of Clutea and Taylor, Attorneys. Secretary, Clutea Abstract & Title Co. Born in Cisco, Texas, Sept. 16, 1884. Educated in public schools and North Texas State Normal College. Member of Elks, Masonic lodge, Christian church and American Legion. Post Commander of Swisher County Post No. 214, American Legion. Favorite recreations, hunting and fishing. Married Miss Prudence Moorhouse, June 29, 1919. Descendant of E. P. and Mrs. R. D. Taylor. Military record: served as private in S. A. T. C. at North Texas State Normal College, Denton, Texas. Also in Y. M. C. A. work at Camp Travis, Texas and Fort Sill, Okla. Civilian war work: served as member of the Swisher County Local Board.

Taylor, Richard H., Graham; With the R. I. R. R. Local Post Commander American Legion. Born in Farmersville, Texas, Dec. 14, 1894. Educated at Graham, Texas and University of Texas. Married Miss Eula Woods, Oct. 1, 1920. Member of Masonic Blue Lodge, and York Rite. Favorite recreations, football and baseball. Served as Pvt. and Corporal in B. B. Co., 133rd, E. A., 36th Division, Camp Bowie and with the A. E. F. in France.

Taylor, T. J., Wichita Falls; Banking. Chairman, Board Directors, American National Bank. Born in Linden, Texas, Feb. 9, 1864. Educated at Country Schools. Married Miss Ella D. Erwin, Nov. 7, 1887. Member of Masonic Lodge, Elks and Methodist Church.

Taylor, Thomas J., Jr., Wichita Falls; Asst. Manager, Ice Co. Born in Wichita Falls, Texas, 1900, of French, English and Scotch parentage. Educated at Wichita Falls High School. Member of Baptist Church and B. P. O. E. Served as Sgt. in Med. Det. 142nd Regiment, 36th Division, in Meuse-Argonne Offensive, Champaigne France.

Terrell, Dr. Allen P., Wichita Falls; Physician and Surgeon. Born in Bergin, Kentucky, Dec. 16, 1884. Descendant of Dr. A. P. Terrell. Fort Worth, Texas. Educated at Southwestern University Medical College, M. D. Member of Masonic Lodge (32nd degree), Shrine and Christian Church. Served as Capt. and Major in 133rd, F. A., 36th Division.

Terrell, Frederick, San Antonio; Pres. City Nat'l Bank, Pres. St. Anthony Improvement Co., director of Alamo Dressed Beef Co. Born in Indiana, March 1856. Educated at Earlham College, DePauw University and Harvard University; degrees, A. B., and M. D. Member of San Antonio Club, S. A. Country Club and Lion's Club. Church affl. Episcopal. Ancestry, English. War Work: Chairman Local Draft Board, Bexar County. Pres. Carnegie Library. Served as Alderman, Mayor and Chairman Fire and Police Commission, etc.

Tharp, Blucher S., Amarillo; General Ins., Williams-Orr Agency. Post Adjutant, Hanson Post No. 54, American Legion. Born in Springdale, Kansas, May 9, 1892. Educated at Teachers' Training College, Springfield, Mo. Married Miss Loie Reeves, Dec. 28, 1918. Member of Methodist Church, Masonic Lodge and American Legion. Enlisted in Troop B., 1st Texas Cavalry, June 1916; served on Mexican Border as Regimental Sgt. Major with 132nd Field Artillery, 36th Division. Commissioned Lieut. at 3rd Officers Training School, Ft. Worth, Texas. Completed Aerial Observers Course at Post Field, Okla. and Selfridge Field, Mich. Discharged at Hicks, Texas, Jan., 1919.

Thomas, A. E., Fort Worth. President, National Bank of Commerce. Treasurer, Chamber of Commerce. Active in War Work, during World War.

Thomas, A. R., Burkburnett; Lumber, Vice Pres. and Treasurer W. E. Thomas Lumber Co., yard in Texas, Okla. and Missouri. Pres. Burkburnett Chamber of Commerce. Born in Bogard, Mo., Dec. 18, 1890. Educated

at University of Missouri, L. L. B. Served in Artillery Training School, Camp Taylor, Louisville, now 2nd Lt., F. A. R. C. Previous record, 1st. Lieut, 7th Inf., National Guard, Missouri.

Thomas, Dr. Chas., El Paso; Physician and Surgeon. Born in Teague, Texas, Sept. 22, 1883. Descendant of Dr. J. E. Thomas. Educated at Mexia, Texas, High School and Louisville, Ky., Medical College, M. D. Married Miss M. Margaret Holcomb, Spt. 30, 1916. Member of Masonic Lodge.

Thomas, Dr. George T., Amarillo; Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat Surgeon. Pres. Potter Co. Medical Society and Ex Sec'y., Potter County Med. Society. Born in Rogers, Texas, May 11, 1882. Descendant of G. T. Thomas. Educated at University of Texas and Texas Christian University, M. D. Married Miss Winifred Beeler, Sept., 1902. Member of Masonic and Elks Lodges and Presbyterian Church. Served as 1st. Lieut., M. R. C. and member of District Board of Medical Examiners during World War.

Thomas, J. C., Childress; Publisher, The Childress Post. Pres. Childress Chamber of Commerce. Born in Burleson County, Texas, July 4, 1869. (His father, J. E. Thomas moved to Texas, in 1845.) Educated at Lebanon, Ohio. Married Miss Maude Howell, April 28, 1901. Member of Masonic Lodge, York Rite, Shrine and Baptist Church. Favorite recreations, hunting and fishing. War Work: Served as County Chairman in United War Work Drive in Childress County.

Thomas, Dr. J. P., Bowie; Dentist, Thomas & Landers. Born in Charleston, W. Va., March 14, 1880. Descendant of J. P. and Lucinda Cox Thomas. Educated at Charleston, High School. Married Miss Lila Sprigell, May 22, 1899. Member of Masonic Lodge, I. O. O. F., K. of P. and Presbyterian Church. Favorite recreation, hunting. Served as Pvt. in A. Co. 2nd, W. Va. Volunteers. Served on local Red Cross Committee and Victory Loan, during World War and gave free dental service to enlisted men.

Thomas, Paul D., El Paso; Lawyer, Police Judge, El Paso, Texas, 1915. Born in Newport, Tenn., July 15, 1883. Educated at University of Tennessee, L. L. B. Married Miss Lillian Farr, Nov. 19, 1919. Member of Masonic Lodge, Toltec, Country and Kiwanis Clubs, Presbyterian Church and Phi Gamma Delta Fraternity. Favorite recreation, golf. Served as Pvt. in Co. A, Cavalry (unassigned), Camp Stanley, Leon Springs, Texas. Served in all War Drives and was Four Minute Speaker.

Thomas, Will G., Mineral Wells; Merchant, Thomas Bros. Born in Missouri, Dec. 17, 1876. Married Miss Mabel McMordie, June 7, 1905. Member of Presbyterian Church, Rotary Club, Chamber of Commerce and Country Club. Favorite recreation, golfing. Served in Spanish-American War.

Thomason, Robert Ewing, El Paso; Attorney, Lea, Mc Grady & Thomason. War Work: Served in Liberty Bond and Red Cross Committees.

Thompson, Ernest O., Amarillo; Lawyer, Owner and Manager of Amarillo Hotel. Born in Alvord, Texas, March 24, 1892, of Scotch-Irish parentage. Educated at University of Texas, and V. M. I., degree, L. L. B. Member of Shrine, Elks, Masonic Lodge and Phi Kappa Psi Fraternity. Favorite recreation, hunting. Entered First Officers Training Camp, Leon Springs, Texas, May 1917. Graduated and commissioned Captain, assigned to 344 M. G. Bn., 90th Division, and was promoted to grade of Major, May 1918. Promoted to rank of Lt. Colonel during the Argonne Offensive, Oct. 26, 1918 and assigned as Division Machine Gun Officer on the Staff of Gen. Henry Allen, 90th Division. Served in the Army of Occupation in Germany and was assigned to the Command of the 146th Inf. in Feb., 1919. Returned to U. S. May 1919. Discharged at Camp Sherman, Ohio, May 13, 1919. Made Lt. Colonel at the age of twenty-six years, during combat.

Thomson, F. A., Temple; Pres. and Mgr. the Thomson Groc. Co., Inc., Cor. Ave. B and 4th St. Born in Texas, Sept. 8, 1867. Educated in University of Texas. Mason and K. of P. Member Temple Chamber of Commerce. Church affl. Methodist. Ancestry, Scotch, Irish and French. War Work: Chairman of Red Cross drives. Married Miss Minnie A. Atkins, Feb. 16, 1888.

Thorburn, Geo. W., Wichita Falls; City Clerk. Born in Yorkshire, England, Aug. 6, 1872. Descendant of the Scotch Murrays. Educated at Royal College of Science, London, England, M. R. C. S. and M. R. S. M. Married Miss Meta Lowry, Aug. 19, 1913. Member of Golf Club, Wichita Club and Episcopal Church. Favorite recreations, hunting, fishing and golf. Member of Local Board, Wichita County, Texas, and had forty counties under jurisdiction, of this Board, acted as Sec'y. Devoted all his time and helped to recruit four companies of National Guard for Col. Bloor at Wichita Falls, Texas.

Thrane, O. P., Snyder; Banker, Vice Pres. The Snyder

WHO'S WHO SECTION—Continued

National Bank. Member, Executive Board W. Texas C. of C. Born in Illinois, Sept. 20, 1880, of Danish parentage. Educated at N. I. N. S., Dixon, Ill., degree of Master of Accounts. Married Miss Kate Nelson, Jan. 20, 1917. Member of Shrine, York Rite Commandery, and Methodist Church. Favorite recreation, hunting. War Work: Federal Fuel Administrator, Scurry County, Texas.

Thurman, Jno. W., Big Spring; Banker, West National Bank; Vice Pres., of West Texas Loan Co. Born in Kinble County, Texas, April 2, 1884. Descendant of S. H. Thurman. Educated at Public School. Married Miss Kathryn Barnett, Nov. 8, 1919. Member of A. F. & A. M. Presbyterian Church. Favorite recreation, hunting. War Work: Assisted in Red Cross and Liberty Bond Sales.

Timberlake, J. H., Jacksboro; Merchant, Perkins, Timberlake Co. Director in Jacksboro National Bank. Born in Texas, Dec. 25, 1860, of Welch parentage. Educated in Common School. Married Miss Annie Perkins, May 9, 1887.

Tingle, Brooks D., Wichita Falls; Born in Mt. Pleasant, Texas, Dec. 10, 1890. Descendant of Col. Bill Powell, Confederate Veteran. Educated at Waxahachie, Texas. Member of Baptist Church. Favorite recreation, hunting. Served as Battalion Sgt. Major, in 1st Bn., 23rd Engineers, in France, in Toul Sector, San Mihiel, and Meuse-Argonne.

Tomlinson, T. W., Tulia; Banker, Pres. First National Bank, Tulia. County Judge, Swisher County from 1898 to 1904. Born in Tennessee, Dec. 7, 1864, of Scotch, Irish and English parentage. Son of James L. and Maria Bar Tomlinson, grandson of Elias Tomlinson of Tennessee. Educated in Common Schools of Tulia and Southern Normal, Bowling Green, Ky. Married Miss Lula Brown, March 1893. War Work: County Chairman, War Savings Campaign and assisted in various bond sales and drives.

Tottenham, Dr. J. W., Brownwood; Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat Specialist. Born in Sempronius, Texas, in 1876, of English parentage. Son of Dr. J. W. and R. A. Francis Tottenham. Educated Tulane University, La., M. D. Married Miss E. M. Ellison, Oct. 18, 1905. Member of York Rite, Shrine and Methodist Church. Served in Medical Reserve Corps, in World War.

Townsend, A. E., Spearman; Townsend & McClellan, Real Estate, County Judge, of Hansford County, Texas. Born in Lee County, Iowa, May 9, 1853. Descendant of Clark Townsend of Putnam County, N. Y. Educated at Common Schools and Howe's Academy of Mt. Pleasant, Iowa. Married Miss Belle Hanna, Aug. 3, 1876 (died May, 1908) and Mrs. Carrie Miles of Waterloo, Iowa, on Oct. 24, 1917. War Work: Federal Food Administrator, Chairman War Savings Stamp Division, and Chairman, Home Service, A. R. C. for Hansford County Chapter.

Townsend, Edwin Roy, Eastland; Physician and Surgeon; First State Bank Bldg. Born in Texas, Aug. 20, 1886. Educated at St. Louis College of Physicians and Surgeons and Tulane University of New Orleans; Degree M. D. Member of K. O. T. M. Favorite recreations, fishing and hunting. Church affl. Methodist. Ancestry, American. War Work: 1st. Lieut. M. C. U. S. Army; served 21 months in the Army as Surgeon, 17 months with the A. E. F. in France.

Trost, H. C., El Paso; Architect, Trost & Trost. Born in Toledo, Ohio, March 4, 1869. Educated at Toledo, Ohio. Assisted in all War Work.

Turner, Frank, Bridgeport; Cashier, First National Bank. Born in Smithfield, Texas, June 8, 1882. Educated at University of Texas. Married Miss Belle Hines, April 9, 1905. Member of A. F. & A. M. and Methodist Church. War Work: Assisted in sale of Bonds and as Chairman of War Savings Drive.

Turney, Dr. Marvin L., Alpine, Physician and Surgeon, Drs. Middlebrook & Turney. Born in Boone County, Arkansas, April 29, 1886. Descendant of Dr. and Mrs. T. H. Turney. Educated at S. W. U. M. C., degree M. D. Married Miss Nellie Everett Sept. 3, 1913. Member of Masonic Lodge and Methodist Church. Served as Capt. in Med. Corps, 1st Aero Squadron, with the A. E. F. in France and with the Army of Occupation in Germany.

Turney, W. W., El Paso, Attorney at Law. Member of the law firm of Turney, Burges, Culwell, Holliday & Pollard. President, Texas Cattle Men's Association. Former State Senator. War Work: Chairman of the Council of Defense. Assisted in various war activities.

Turns, Horace L., Bowie; Asst. Postmaster. Born in Ellis Co., Texas, Oct. 3, 1887. Descendant of John W. P. and Mattie L. Wright Turns. Educated at Kings School, Como, Texas. Married Miss Annie Harlow, Sept. 11, 1914. Member of Baptist Church and Masonic Lodge.

Tyrell, Percy, San Antonio; Manager, Gunter Hotel. Pres. Hotel Men's Mutual Benefit Assn., "International

Assn.," oldest and original Assn., Second term, Pres. Texas Hotel Men's Assn. Born in Detroit, Mich., Sept. 7, 1872, of American parentage. Educated at Chicago Grammar Schools. Member of Masonic Lodge, Elks, Kiwanis, City Salesmanship, and Lions Clubs. War Work: Appointed by Major Gen. Sharp to furnish cooks (450) for Camp Travis, having charge of Dist. No. 16.

Tyson, Dr. Walter Scott, Wichita Falls; Physician and Surgeon. Born in Harrison, Ark., July 24, 1884. Educated at Texas Christian University, M. D. Married Miss L. D. Yauger, May 14, 1907. Member of Christian Church. Served as Capt. in 144th Field Hospital, 36th Division in Meuse-Argonne Offensive from Oct. 8, to 29, 1918. Cited for distinguished service by commander in chief of French Armies of the East, April 3, 1919. Decorated with the Croix de Guerre, by order no. 15,340 Gen. Hdq.

Underwood, Robert A., Plainview; Banker, First National Bank. President of Panhandle Bankers Assn. and Chairman of 7th Dist. Bankers Assn. of Texas. Born in Belton, Texas, Mar. 12, 1886. Educated in High School and Southwestern University at Georgetown, Texas. Married Miss Mary L. West, Sept. 20, 1911. Member of Masonic Bodies, including Shrine, B. P. O. E. and M. E. Church. Favorite recreation hunting. Served as Chairman, War Savings Committee, Hale County, Chairman, Four Minute Men; Chairman American Parotective League, and Director and Treas., American Red Cross.

Upton, John H., El Paso; Sec'y. and Actuary, Two Republics Life Ins. Co. Born in Illinois, Jan. 28, 1862. Descendant of John Upton of Lynnfield, Mass., Revolutionary Soldier. Married Miss Hetty Waers, Aug. 1, 1888. Member of Masonic Lodge, Scottish Rite, Shrine, Sons of Amer. Rev. and Congregational Church. Assisted in all Liberty Bond Drives, and furnished a son as a soldier in army. (volunteered).

Vaughan, Roswell E., Eagle Pass; Vice Pres. and Gen'l Mgr., Eagle Pass Lumber Co. Mayor of Eagle Pass for past ten years. Born in Leavenworth, Kan., Aug. 1, 1880. Descendant of the Fairbanks family of Mass. Educated in schools of San Antonio, Texas. Married Miss Maydelle Drake, 1902.

Veltmann, H. E., Del Rio Attorney at Law, and interested in Ranch business. County and Dist. Clerk of Kinney County, Texas, for 6 years, and County Attorney and County Judge of Kinney County. Born in Brackettville, Texas, Sept. 25th, of German, English and Irish parentage. Educated in schools of Brackettville and St. Edwards College at Austin. Married Miss Helen H. Foster, July 24, 1909. Member of Elks, W. O. W. and Catholic Church. Favorite recreations, tennis, baseball, football, fishing and hunting. Served as member of Local Board and Legal Advisory Board of Kinney County, Texas.

Vernon, Frank, Cisco; Born in Cisco, Texas, Oct. 15, 1896, of Scotch, Irish and English parentage. Descendant of Jefferson Davis and Gen. Price. Educated in schools of Cisco and Burney Military Academy. Member of Methodist Church. Favorite recreation, football. Served as Corporal in Motor Transport Corps, Unit 309.

Vernon, James Newton, Amarillo; Owner of Troy Laundry. Director of Board of City Development. Born in Nolansville, Tenn. Descendant of Thomas and Felicia Stanfield Vernon. Educated at (Leburne Texas) High School. Married Miss Jean McIntosh. Member of Elks (Past Trustee) and Masonic Lodge. Served on all Liberty Loan, Armenian and Belgian Relief, and Red Cross Committees; served three years in Texas State Military.

Villegas, L., Laredo; Merchant, L. Villegas & Co. (Wholesale Groceries). Mayor of the City of Laredo. Born in 1875 and Educated in Schools of Texas.

Vincent, Hon. Chas. F., Mayor of Plainview, serving 2nd term as Mayor. Retired Merchant. Born in Washington County, Tenn., March 21, 1865, of French Hugonot descent. Educated in Public Schools. Married Mrs. Clara Kieth, July 17, 1916. Member of Masonic Lodge, York Rite and Shrine (Past High Priest, Past Em. Com. and Thrice Illustrious Master, Council No. 164). Favorite recreation, hunting. Served in the Old Texas National Guards, and assisted in all Liberty Loan and Red Cross activities in World War.

Vineyard, Dr. R. L., Amarillo; Surgeon. Born in Ga. July 17, 1886. Educated at University of Texas (Academic and Medical) M. D. Married Miss Vesta Cooper, 1914. Member of Masonic Lodge, Scottish Rite and Shrine. Served as Capt. M. C., at No. 35 Stationary Hospital, B. E. F., France.

Virgin, Rev. Herbert Whiting, Amarillo; Minister. Pastor of the First Baptist Church. Born in Maudeville, La., May 29, 1872, of Welch and Irish parentage. Descendant of Edwin Forrest, C. F. and Helen Carruthers Virgin and Uriah and Julianne Roberts. Educated at Mississippi College, Georgetown College, Ky. and S. B. Theo. Seminary, Louisville, degrees, A. B. and D. D.

WHO'S WHO SECTION—Continued

Married Miss Isabelle Goff, Dec. 31, 1897. Member of Rotary Club and First Baptist Church. War Work: Divisional Sec'y., Y. M. C. A. (Overseas). Later promoted to Regional Director and later on staff, Base 6, Marseilles France.

Volpe, Miguel Ferrara, Laredo; Member of firm, Ferrara Y Cia, (forwarding agents and Mexican Customs brokers). Interested in Merchants State Bank & Trust Co., Mexican-American Soap Co., Banque Francaise du Mexique, Mexico. Born in Padula, Italy, Dec. 8, 1859, of Italian descent. Educated in Schools of Padula, Italy. Married Miss Refugio Bortoni, Feb. 7, 1887. Member of Latin-American Club.

Wade, Edward C., Jr., El Paso; Lawyer, Wade & Wade Ex-Asst. U. S. Attorney and Legal Advisor to Governor of New Mexico. Born in New Mexico, Sept. 1, 1887 of American parentage. Educated at Agricultural and Mechanical Arts College, New Mexico. Married Miss Avis Mary Hall, March 21, 1908. Member of Shrine, Masonic Lodge, Scottish Rite (32nd Degree), Knight Templars, Elks, First Presbyterian Church, El Paso Country Club and Kiwanis Club. War work: Active in Liberty Loan, Red Cross and Welfare Drives; one of a group of American former College Men sent, with approval of the U. S. Government, as representative of Y. M. C. A. to England and France during the war and thence to Turkish Mesopotamia, for special war work, spending a number of months with Allied troops in Eastern Theatre of War with headquarters at Bagdad, Busra and Kut-el-Amara; was overseas a year.

Wade, E. W., Wichita Falls; Manager, H. O. Wooten Grocery Co. Born in Nacogdoches County, Texas, July 31, 1878. Son of N.G. and Mary Ann Baxter Wade. Educated at Trinity University, Waco, Texas. Married Miss Dorah McConico, Lufkin, Texas. Member of Elks and Presbyterian Church. Favorite recreations, baseball and hunting. War work: Served on Food Administration and Price Fixing Committee.

Wade, Homer D., Stamford; City Manager. Manager Stamford Chamber of Commerce. Born in Lee County, Texas, December 12, 1873. Descendant of the Randolphs, on his mother's side. Educated at Public Schools and Add Ran Ran College. Married Miss Nannie Burks, May 18, 1889. Member of Shrine, Knights Templar, K. of P., Rotary Club, National Press Club, Texas Press Assn. and Christian Church. Favorite recreations, hunting and fishing. Began life as a teacher, then entered newspaper work, and advanced from this to Chamber of Commerce work and promotion plans of city building.

Waggoman, R. B., Ranger, Manager Ranger Daily Times. Born in Ft. Worth, Texas, June 27, 1895. Educated at Texas Christian University. Member of Masonic Lodge, Elks and Rotary Club. Served as Lieut. in 4th Train Bu., 154th Depot Brigade, Camp Meade, Md.

Waggoner, R. M., Wichita Falls; Capitalist.

Walker, C. Herbert, Dalhart; Postmaster and Editor, Dalhart Texan Publishing Co. Born in Giles County, Tenn., Oct. 1, 1872. Educated at Ohio State University, M. S. Married Miss Marcella Bull April 30, 1901. Member of Elks Lodge and Presbyterian Church. Favorite recreations, hunting, fishing and golf. Served as Chairman, three Liberty Loan organizations, and Pres. of Red Cross, Dallam County. Government Shipping Board authorized ship to be named "Dalhart," (launched at Tampa Fla. Nov. 27th, 1920), in recognition of splendid work done by Mr. Walker's Committees.

Walker, J. L., Memphis; Dist. Mgr., Illinois Bankers Life Ass'n. Born in Missouri, Nov. 12, 1873, of Scotch, Irish and French parentage. Educated in country schools. Member of I. O. O. F., American Legion and Baptist Church. Served in Infantry, Co. L, 143rd Regiment, 36th Division, in A. E. F., France.

Wallace, Bruce E., Mineral Wells; Proprietor of Fairfield Inn. Treasurer of Texas Rig Building Co. and Daniel Oil Corporation. Born in Runge, Texas, June 9, 1896. Descendant of Robert Bruce of Scotland. Educated at Sewanee University of the South. Married Miss Catherine America Thompson, Nov. 14, 1916. Member of Episcopal Church, Country Club, Shrine and Masonic Lodge (32nd degree). Favorite recreations, hunting, fishing and golf. War Work: Assisted in sale of Liberty Bonds and other War Work.

Wardlaw, Dr. W. N., Childress; Physician. Connelior 6th District 1912, 1918 and Vice-pres. 1909-1919 State Medical Assn. of Texas. Born in Ellis County Texas May 22, 1869. Descendant of Addison and Mary E. Cox Wardlaw. Educated at Louisville Medical College and Fort Worth M. D. Married Miss Etta Oliver, Dec. 15, 1897. Member of Christian Church. War Work: Chairman of Advisory Board of 6th District and resigned to take position of Chief Surgeon of St. L. B. & M. R. E. at Kingsville, for period of war.

Warren, Bob, Post; Druggist, Warren Bros. Born in

Prescott, Ark., May 12, 1889. Married Miss Etta Merrill, June 7, 1904. Member of Masonic Lodge and York Rite. Favorite recreation, golf. Active in all war work.

Watel, D. H., Amarillo. Proprietor of Tea Room. In active military service during the world war.

Waterman, H. W., Snyder; Aviation Garage. Born in New York City, of English and French parentage (Ancestors came over in the Mayflower and settled in Mass. and Maine, thence to New York). Educated at New York University, N. Y. A. B. Member of University Club of New York City and Mayflower Society. Favorite recreations, outdoor sports. Served as Pilot and Instructor in Air Service, at Park Field, Memphis, Tenn. and Ellington Field, Houston. Entered first officer's training camp at Hattsburg, N. Y. and was commissioned Lieutenant in Field Artillery, then transferred to air service.

Walthall, Harris, El Paso; Attorney-at-Law, Walthall & Gamble. Pres. of El Paso University Club. Born in Breckenridge, Texas, July 15, 1878. Descendant of A. M. and Sallie Harris Walthall, Fulton, Mo. Educated at Simmons College, Abilene, and University of Texas, A. B. and L. L. B. Married Miss Edith Crombie, Aug. 10, 1904. Member of Elks, University Club and Chi Phi. War Work: Served on Liberty Bond and Red Cross Committees and Legal Work on Draft Board during war.

Warwick, Clyde W., Canyon; Publisher, Randall County News. Pres. Commercial League. Born in Montezuma, Iowa, Oct. 15, 1885. Descendant of W. R. and Martha J. Darland Warwick. Educated at State University of Iowa, A. B. Married Miss Grace Winkelman, Dec. 21, 1911. Member of Methodist Church and Masonic Lodge. Favorite recreation, golf. War work: Sec'y., Y. M. C. A. 313th Infantry, 79th Division in France.

Weakley, John A., Bridgeport; Insurance and Real Estate. Born in Shelby County, Kentucky, 1849. Educated at Public Schools and College. Married Miss Mattie B Green, 1881. Member of Masonic Lodge, W. O. W. and Presbyterian Church. Favorite recreations, hunting and fishing. Assisted in all War work.

Weakley, Oliver L. Post; with First Nat'l Bank. Born in Roby, Texas, April 13, 1896. Educated at Post High School, Baylor University and Simmons College. Member of Masonic Lodge and Shrine. Served as Sergeant in Base Hospital, 90th Division, at Camp Travis, San Antonio, Texas.

Weaver, Lloyd, Wichita Falls; Automobile Dealer, Lloyd Weaver Automobile Co. Interested in Southwestern Producing and Refining Co. Born in Clay County, Texas July 24, 1882, of American parentage. Educated at Cordell, Okla. Married Miss Frankie K. Cecil, Dec. 17, 1915. Member of Elks Lodge and Methodist Church. Favorite recreation, golf. War work: Assisted in all War drives.

Weeks, Henry Grady, (deceased). Born in Jacksonville, Texas, June 23, 1896. Son of Judge John F. Weeks of El Paso. Descendant of the Roanoke family of Va., Rev. A. J. Weeks, Editor of Christian Advocate, Dr. A. J. Weeks, La. State Senator and Sam Jones, Evangelist. Educated at Alexander Institute, El Paso High School, School of Mines and Southwestern University, Georgetown, Texas. Member of Methodist Church, Masonic Lodge, York Rite and Calomes Club. Served as 1st Class Sgt. in Aviation Dept., Med. Corps, K. Co., 4th Infantry, Hdqs. Co. as Instructor, one year.

Weeks, John Franklin, El Paso, Attorney. Special District Att'y and District Judge at Palestine, 1906-7, and City Att'y, Jacksonville, Texas 1902, 1903. Born in Louisiana, Oct. 23, 1866. Son of Dr. J. A. Weeks, La. State Senator, and descendant of Sam Jones, and the Roanoke family of Va. Cousin of Rev. A. J. Weeks, Editor of Christian Advocate. Educated at University of E. Texas, Homer, Texas. Married Miss Emma Cochran, Sept. 15, 1889. Member of K. of P. (Past Chancellor), Odd Fellows W. O. W. and Methodist Church. Favorite recreations, fishing and hunting.

Weisiger, Earl Holland, El Paso. Born in Austin, Texas, June 18, 1895. Educated at El Paso Grammar and High Schools and University of Texas. Served as 2nd Lt., Air Service (Pilot) with the A. E. F. in U. S., in England, and in France.

Weisiger, Samuel P., El Paso. Lawyer. Born in Danville, Ky., Nov. 19, 1866. Descendant of Samuel P. and Emma Swigert Weisiger. Educated at Austin College and University of Texas, B. L., 1899. Married Miss Jessie Holland, Oct. 27, 1892, and Miss Mamie Cook, July 6, 1915. Member of K. of P. Served as Major J. A. in Dept of J. A. G., Washington and Fort Sam Houston.

Weiss, William C., El Paso; Manager El Paso Branch Federal Reserve Bank of Dallas. Formerly Auditor of Disbursements, M. K. & T. Ry. and General Auditor, Federal Reserve Bank of Dallas. Born in Kansas, June 20, 1882. Descendant of Jno. C. and Mattie E. Tribble Weiss. Educated at Public School, Holton, Kansas and Campbell University, Holton (Special course in law).

WHO'S WHO SECTION—Continued

Member of Toltec Club, El Paso Country Club and Kiwanis. Favorite recreation, golf. War work: Served on all Liberty Loan and Red Cross Drive Committees.

Werley, Dr. G., El Paso. Physician; Pres. El Paso County Medical Society, 1906. Born in Wis. Mar. 31, 1865. Educated at University of Wisconsin, B. S., and Geo. Washington University, D. C., M. D. Married Dr. Bessie S. Sweet, July 3, 1920. Member of University Club. War Work: Served as member of Advisory Board

Whaley, Porter A., Stamford; Manager West Texas Chamber of Commerce, Inc. Born in Pensacola, Fla. May 25, 1884. Descendant of English Cavaliers and French Huguenots who settled in South Carolina. Educated at Porter Military College, Charleston, S. C. Married Miss Mina P. Work, Jan. 13, 1908. Member of Episcopal Church, Knights of Pythias, Elks, Security Benefit Assn., Brotherhood of St. Andrews, Southern Commercial Secretaries Assn., National Assn. of Commercial Organizations Executives and Texas Commercial Executives Assn. (Honorary Pres.). Favorite recreation, outdoor sports. War work: District Food Administrator, Amarillo District (forty-six counties) and later District Food Administrator, Brownwood District, (nine counties) under E. A. Pedan. Only District Food Administrator in the U. S. to secure one hundred per cent and better on "pledge card campaign", making a total of 134 per cent. Manager, Panhandle of Texas (26 counties) District Red Cross Drive in 1917, making total score of 571 per cent for entire district, the greatest percentage in the United States. District Manager, (five counties) in United War Work Drive in 1918, making creditable record. Manager, 1st and 2nd Liberty Loan drives for Potter County at Amarillo.

Wheat, J. A., Seymour. Lawyer. County Attorney Baylor Co., 1900-1904. Born in Gonzales County, Texas, June 4, 1877. Descendant of Wheat, from England, who settled in the Carolinas before the Revolution. Educated in Seymour High School. Married Miss Lottie Veale, of Amarillo May 20, 1908. Member of M. E. Church South and Knights of Pythias. Favorite recreation, hunting. Made speeches in various war work drives. Was in Army Y. M. C. A. at Camp Travis, and on Mexican Border

Wheat, Robert L., Memphis. County Tax Assessor. Born in Memphis, Texas, Dec. 27, 1895. Descendant of William L. and Ella McClaren Wheat. Educated at Memphis. Member of W. O. W., American Legion, and Memphis Country Club. Served as Corporal, Acting Sgt., in Co. F, 16th regiment, 1st Division, Ft. Bliss, Texas, in France with the A. E. F. from June 26, 1917 to April 7, 1919 and took part in the first engagements of American Forces against the Germans at Cantigny. Wounded in action. Received an official Citation from the Division.

Wheeler, Wm. Tarver, Waco; Asst. Manager, West Texas Chamber of Commerce. Sec'y. Young Men's Business League, Waco, Texas. Born in Gordon, Ga., Nov. 12, 1887. Educated at Macon, Ga., and Georgia Technical College, Atlanta, Ga. Married Miss Dorath V. Fellmore, July 9, 1913. Member of Spring Lake Country Club and Methodist Church. Favorite recreation, golf. War Work: Ex-Sec'y. Liberty Loan and other War aid Campaigns, Waco, Texas.

White, Frank A., Sweetwater; Managing Partner, Bullock Electric Co. Born in Iola Kansas, Dec. 12, 1874, of American parentage. Educated in Public Schools. Married Miss Isabell Stone Sept. 12, 1893. Member of B. P. O. E. Served as District representative, M. T. C. Assn. and Pres., Business Men's Club.

White, James C., Brownwood; Editor, Brownwood Bulletin. Finance Officer of Isham A. Smith Post, American Legion. Born in Sherwood, Irion County, Texas, July 6, 1887. Descendant of W. H. and Martha Christopher White. Educated at Daniel Baker College of Brownwood. Married Miss Mattie A. Bingham, Dec. 30, 1908. Member of K. of P., Chamber of Commerce, Sec'y., Rotary Club, and member of Presbyterian Church. Served as private in Field Artillery, Central Officers' Training School at Camp Taylor, Ky.

White, L. S., Coleman; Druggist, Coulson's Drug Store. Born in Coleman, Texas April 6, 1889. Descendant of Thos. W. and Lucy Thompson White. Educated in schools of Coleman, Texas, and Atlanta, Ga. Married Miss Janie Dibrell, June 6, 1917. Member of K. of P., American Legion, and Methodist Church. Served as 2nd Lieut. in U. S. School of Military Aeronautics at Princeton, N. J.

White, Owen P., El Paso; Journalist. Born in El Paso, Texas, June 9, 1879. Educated at University of Texas and New York Law School. Married Miss Hazel M. Harvey, Jan. 22, 1920. Served as enlisted man in U. S. Army, Base Hospital No. 45, with A. E. F.

White, Zachariah Taliaferro, El Paso; Retired Business man. Prominently identified with the upbuilding of the

city of El Paso, and its schools. Y. M. C. A., Y. W. C. A. the Charities etc. Born in Amherst, Va., Mar. 23, 1850. Descendant of William Drummond, one of the prime movers in Bacon's rebellion (see early history of Virginia). Educated in Common Schools. Married Miss Maude Bounds of Sherman, Texas, Dec. 12, 1893. Favorite recreation, golf.

White, Mrs. Zachariah Taliaferro; 1201 Mesa Ave., El Paso; Members or household: Zachariah Taliaferro White (husband), Mary White Herbine (married daughter) and Katherine Taliaferro White (daughter). Assisted in Red Cross work, and served on Woman's Board of El Paso School for Girls. Member of U. D. C., Golf Club and Literary Club. Maiden name, Maude Bounds, of Sherman, Texas. Daughter of Capt. and Mrs. Obadiah Bounds.

Whitley, Emory Patterson, Mineral Wells; Owner of Mineral Wells Builders' Supply Co. Born in Springfield, Ohio, Nov. 30, 1894. Descendant of Frank and Lizzie Dewitt Whitley. Educated at Dayton, Ohio. Member of Methodist Church. Favorite recreation, golf. Served as Capt. in L and C Cos. 144th Regiment, 36th Division with the A. E. F. in France.

Whitlock, E. Clyde, Fort Worth; Violin Soloist and Teacher. Pres. Texas Music Teachers' Ass'n; director of Violin Dept., St. Mary's College, Dallas, and Our Lady of Victory Academy, Fort Worth. Born in Kansas, July 3, 1885. Educated in Kansas City, Chicago and Berlin, Mason. Church affl. Presbyterian. War work, Furnished entertainment for soldiers at Y. M. C. A., Camp Bowie.

Whittington, Dr. Harris Diez, Eastland; Physician and Surgeon. Born in Ranger, Apr. 16, 1888, of English and Scotch parentage. Educated at Eastland High School and Baylor University, M. D. Served as Captain, M. C. in U. S. Army Gen'l Hospital at Lakewood, N. J.

Widner, Earl E., Wichita Falls; Establisher of Modern Cemeteries. Executive Manager of Rosemont Burial Park, Established East Lawn, Springfield, Mo., Fairlawn Hutchinson, Kans., New Greenlawn, Springfield, Mo., Collegehill Memorial Lawns Wichita, Kans. Born in Putnam County, Mo., March 29, 1889. Descendant of Henry H. and Sarah E. Johnson Widner. Educated at William Jewell College, Liberty, Mo., A. B. Married Miss Leah Barnes, June 10, 1914. Member of Masonic Lodge, A. F. & A. M., Scottish Rite, University Club, Baptist Church and Shrine.

Wilbur, Clarence M., El Paso; Attorney. Born in Georgia, May 8, 1880. Educated at Mansfield College. Married Miss Mayne Hammer, June 7, 1920. Member of Masonic Lodge, Elks and K. of P. Favorite recreation, fishing. War work: Served as four minute Speaker and served on all drives.

Wilcox, Dr. Albert W., Laredo; Physician and Surgeon. Interested in Laredo National Bank, Railway Surgeon. R. G. & E. R. Ry. and I. & G. N. Ry. Born in Huntington, Ohio, May 25, 1856. Educated in Galveston Medical School, M. D. Member of Masonic Lodge, K. of P., and Elks. Favorite recreation, traveling.

Wilder, Dr. H. L., Clarendon; Physician. Born in Graham, Young County, Texas, Aug. 11, 1876. Descendant of George Wilder and Bettie Kennan. Educated at University of Texas, Medical Dept. at Galveston. M. D. Married Miss Minnie Crigler, June 10, 1903. Member of Masonic Lodge and Methodist Church. Served as Member of Advisory Board, 3rd District.

Wilkinson, Henry, Hereford; Banker. Pres. The First State Bank and Trust Co. Born in Sebastian County, Arkansas, Aug. 16, 1888. Descendant of J. T. and Mary Hopkins Wilkinson. Educated at State University of Arkansas, Fayetteville, Ark. Married Miss Byrdie Williams Oct. 10, 1907. Member of York Rite, Shrine and Methodist Church. Favorite recreation, motoring. War work: Chairman, Red Cross War Drives.

Wilkinson, Homer, Hereford; Ford Agent. Director First State Bank and City Commissioner. Born in Osage Mills, Benton County, Ark., Aug. 20, 1884. descendant of J. T. and Mary P. Hopkins Wilkinson. Educated at State University, Fayetteville, Ark. Married Miss Bess Miller Jan. 24, 1906. Member of York Rite, Shrine and Baptist Church. Favorite recreations, fishing and hunting. War work: Served in County Council of Defense.

Wilkinson, Thomas C., Brownwood; Attorney-at-law. Born in Kentucky, June 30, 1860. Descendant of John Wesley and Elizabeth Wilkinson. Educated at Wesleyan College, Kentucky. A. B. Married Miss Julia I. Parker, Dec. 11, 1888. Member of Methodist Church. War Work: County Chairman, War Work Campaign.

Williams, C. S., Plainview; Lawyer. Formerly County Attorney and District Attorney. Born in Pennsylvania, Nov. 3, 1876. Educated at University of Texas, L. L. B. Married Miss Zella Russell, May 3, 1903. Member of Masonic Bodies, Elks and Methodist Church. Served as

WHO'S WHO SECTION—Continued

Chairman County Council of Defense, and Chairman, Finance Committee Red Cross.

Williams, Dr. David C., Post; Physician and Surgeon, Post Sanitarium, County Health Officer of Garza County. Born in Wills Point, Texas, Aug. 15, 1885. Son of Dr. H. Williams of Commerce, Texas. Educated in Schools of Commerce, (Texas) and University of Texas, Medical Dept. at Galveston, B. S. and M. D. Married Miss Lois Baird, Mar. 10, 1919. Member of Masonic Lodge, Scottish Rite, Shrine, Post City Golf and Gun Club. Post Commander, James C. Cole Post, American Legion. Served as Lieut. in Medical Reserve Corps, and promoted to Captain in Nov. 1918. Served with 40th Engineers, (Camouflage Section) from Dec. 1917 to Feb. 1919; in France from Jan. 1918 to Jan. 1919.

Williams, Guinn, Decatur; Active Vice Pres. First National Bank, Decatur, Texas. Pres. of First National Bank, Mineral Wells, First State Bank, Perrin, Paradise State Bank, Paradise, and Bridgeport State Bank, Bridgeport, Texas. Born in Pittsboro, Miss., April 21, 1871. Descendant of W. W. and Minnie Williams. Educated at High School Decatur, Texas. Married Miss Minnie Leatherwood, Nov. 14, 1893. Member of Methodist Church, Masonic Blue Lodge, York Rite Commandery, Scottish Rite Consistory (32nd degree) and Mystic Shrine. War work: led all drives for Bond Sales and Red Cross Work in Wise County.

Williams, Guinn, Jr., Decatur and Culver City, Cal., Movie Actor with the Goldwyn Co. Born in Decatur, Texas April 26, 1899. Descendant of Guinn and Minnie L. Williams. Educated at Decatur High School and Denton Normal. Member of Masonic Lodge and Methodist Church. Favorite recreation, baseball. Served as 2nd. Lieut., S. A. T. C. at Valparaiso, Ind.

Williams, H. K., Mineral Wells; Partner in Owl Book Co. Formerly Supt. of Schools at Hallettsville. Born in Lavaca County, Texas, Oct. 14, 1878. Descendant of J. S. Williams. Educated at University of Texas, B. S. Married Miss Ruth Gephart, June 18, 1907. Member of K. of P. and Methodist Church. Favorite recreations, all outdoor organized games. War work: Served as Chairman of Red Cross Executive Committee, Lavaca Co.

Williams, J. P., Mineral Wells; Active Vice-President First National Bank.

Williams, J. F., El Paso; Vice-Pres. City National Bank El Paso, Texas. Born in Chicago, June 2, 1871, of Irish, Welsh and New England ancestry. Educated at Public Schools, Dallas. Married Miss Nannie Beall, June 8, 1898. Member of Masonic Lodge, Toltec Club and El Paso Country Club. War Work: Chairman Local Exemption Board No. 2, El Paso, Texas.

Williams, John H., Hereford; Banker, First State Bank & Trust Co. Williams Bros., Grocers, Born in Hartford, Ark., July 23, 1894. Educated at Hereford, Texas. Married Miss Elzina Mounts, May 8, 1920. Member of Methodist Church. Served as Wagoner, Ambulance Co., 35th Regt., 90th Division, with the A. E. F. in France and with the Army of Occupation in Germany.

Williams, Maxie F., Amarillo; Proprietor, Dew Drop Inn, Confectionery. Born at Macedonia, Tenn., May 5, 1895. Educated at Sodas, La. and C. C. A., Tenn. Married Miss Ruby Ivy, Jan. 26, 1919. Member of Methodist Church and B. P. O. E. Served as 2nd Lieut. in Headquarters Co., 39th Regiment, 4th Division with the A. E. F. in France. Instructor, Headquarters Army Inf. Specialty School, Langres, France.

Williams, Stuart L., Ballinger; Managing Sec'y Young Men's Business League; Manager, Colorado Valley Irrigation Assn., and Director West Texas Chamber of Commerce, Born in Cisco, Texas, June 26, 1888. Descendant of Comer S. and Isabella Evans Williams. Educated at Oklahoma A. & M. College, at Stillwater, and University of Texas (Law) at Austin. Member of Phi Delta Theta Alumni Club, University Club, Dallas; B. P. O. Elks and American Legion. Favorite recreations, golf, tennis, baseball and football. Served as Flying Cadet and 2nd. Lieut., Air Service, U. S. A., Texas and California Flying Schools.

Williamson, J. M., Cisco; Gen'l Insurance & Investments

Williamson, H. R., Bowie; Manager, Price Chandler-Ford Agency. Born in Terre Haute, Indiana, Nov. 8, 1890. Descendant of Jefferson Davis and John Williamson. Educated at Dallas High School. Married Miss Cordie Chandler, April 7, 1920. Member of American Legion, 26th Division. Served as Supply Sgt. in Co. B, 144th Inf., 36th Division, Camp Bowie Texas and in France, 1917 to 1919, with the A. E. F. during World War.

Wilson, Dr. A. M., Canyon; Physician and Surgeon. City Health Officer and Mayor of Canyon. Born in Indiana July, 1859. Educated at Missouri State University and St. Louis Med. College, M. D. Married Miss Carrie Morris, June 21, 1899. Member of Methodist Church. Served as Non-Commissioned Officer, rank of

1st Lieut. Contract Surgeon, Student Army Training Corps, West Texas State Normal College, Canyon, Texas.

Wilson, Dr. Carl, Ranger; Physician and Surgeon, Born in Corsicana, Texas, Dec. 12, 1892. Educated at Baylor Medical College and Vanderbilt and Tulane Universities. M. D. Member of Masonic Lodge, Scottish Rite, Shrine and Methodist Church. Served in Medical Enlisted Reserve Corps.

Wilson, Dr. C. E., Memphis; Physician. Born in Everton Mo., March 16, 1857. Son of S. H. Wilson, deceased, Everton, Mo. Grandson of John and Mary Bell Wilson, of Sweetwater, Tenn.

Wilson, J. Roger, Amarillo; Manager, Waples-Platter Wholesale Grocery Co. Born in Java, Miss., Nov. 26, 1883. Educated at A. & M. College B. S. Married Miss Willie Farney, April 1, 1906. Member of Methodist Church and Masonic Lodge, War Work: Assisted in Liberty Loan and War Saving Stamps Drives in Hall County.

Wilson, Dr. Oscar W., Wichita Falls; Specialist, (Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat), Born in Alabama, Jan. 20, 1886. Descendant of John H. and Ella Hall Wilson. Educated at Oxford High School and Birmingham Medical College, M. D. Married Miss Numa Horn, June 12, 1912. Member of Masonic Lodge, Scottish Rite and Shrine. Served as Capt., M. C. in 1st Bat. 11th Engrs., 36th Division, in France with A. E. F.

Wilson, T. M., Marfa; Pres. Marfa State Bank. Pres. of Murphy Walker Co., of Marfa. Born in Hallettsville, Texas, September 14, 1866. Educated at Goliad, Texas. Married Miss Lucy Powe, 1892. Has all Masonic degrees except the 33rd. War work: Food Administrator of Presidio County, and Fuel Administrator for Presidio and Jeff Davis Counties.

Wilson, Dr. Winfred, Memphis; Physician and Surgeon, County Health Officer, 1917 to 1918 and Surgeon for F. W. D. C. Ry. Born in Dade County, Mo., Oct. 3, 1879. Descendant of C. F. and Mollie E. Rector Wilson. Educated at Weatherford College, Texas, and Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, Md., A. B., 1900 and M. D., 1904. Married Miss Daisy E. Cook, Feb. 10, 1904. Member of B. P. O. E. Favorite recreation, outdoor sport. War Work: Chairman, Local Draft Board, Physician on Local Board, Chairman of Hale Co., Chapter A. R. C., during the war and on Nursing Committee, Hale County Chapter, A. R. C.

Wingo, Tullius M., El Paso; Vice-Pres. City National Bank. Interested in Canon Cattle Co., and El Paso Ice and Refrigerator Co. Born in Paneding County, Ga., July 4, 1873. Descendant of Vigneaux family (French Huguenots) of Virginia and South Carolina. Educated at Hartwell, Academy, Ga. Married Miss Elena C. Rohrabacher, Dec. 19, 1894. Member of Toltec Club. Favorite recreations, fishing, flowers and dogs. War work: Asst. Field Director Red Cross, Chairman and Vice-Chairman, Permanent Liberty Loan Committees.

Winniford, Charles E., Brownwood; Band Director, Brownwood Band. Born in Lancaster, April 14, 1881. Descendant of Wm. J. and Sarah A. Lewis Winniford. Educated in Public Schools of Texas. Studied music with Carl Vinth of Ft. Worth and Walter Fried of Dallas. Married Miss Laura Elizabeth Lowrey, Feb. 14, 1912. Favorite recreation, fishing.

Winston, Barlow, Cisco; Born in Cisco, Texas, Nov. 24, 1895. Son of J. J. and Ella Barlow Winston. Educated at Carlisle Military Academy and Dowd's Army and Navy Academy. Member of Christian Church, Masonic and B. P. O. Elks Lodges. Volunteered services May 10th 1917, and commissioned as Emergency Officer, Aug. 15th 1917; Re commissioned, Regular Army, Sept. 28th, 1920, with rank from July 1st. Promoted to Captain in 1921.

Winston, J. J., Cisco; Merchant. Born in Murrefreisboro, Tenn., 1852. Descendant of Sam Winston and Isabel Rucker. Married Miss Ella Barlow, 1891. Member of Christian Church, Masonic Lodge and York Rite.

Winston, Mrs. J. J., Cisco. Born in Bourbon County, Ky., 1868. Descendant of J. T. Barlow and Anna Lydick. Educated in schools of Paris, Ky. Member of Christian Church and Eastern Star Literary Club. Assisted in Red Cross work during world war.

Wise, Clarence A., El Paso; Banker, with First National Bank, Linden Hotel Co., El Paso, Texas, Asst. Treasurer and Credit Manager International Shoe Co., St. Louis, Mo., Asst. Cashier First National Bank, Born in Fulton, Callaway County, Mo., Oct. 21, 1878. Descendant of Robert A. Wise. Educated at Fulton, Mo., B. S., 1898. Married Miss Orlin Hume, Sept. 3, 1906. Member of Christian Church. Favorite recreations, golf and fishing.

Wiswell, W. W., San Antonio; Secy.-Treas. Standard Blue Book Co., Publishers Standard Blue Book; 215 W. Commerce St., Born in Missouri, Feb. 12, 1875. Educated at Springfield (Mass.) High School, Monson (Mass.)

WHO'S WHO SECTION—Continued

Academy and Hillsdale College (Hillsdale, Mich.) Member of Masonic Blue Lodge, Scottish Rite (32nd degree), Shrine, Masonic Club of New York, National Security League (New York) and American Humane Assn. (New York). Favorite recreations, tennis and chess. Ancestry, descendant of Jefferson Davis. Thomas Wiswell of Dorchester, Mass. (1633) and Samuel Wiswell (1776). Married Miss Winifred K. Hussey, Aug. 17, 1909. War work: Assisted as an executive in Aircraft Motor Production with Wright-Martin Aircraft Corporation, Long Island City, N. Y.; served as Capt. of Liberty Bond Team and Sec'y of W. M. War Organization.

Wolford, Dr. Robert Bonner, Childress; Physician. City Health Officer and President of the Childress Collingsworth, Donley and Hall County Medical Society. Born in Parker County, Texas, Sept. 12, 1881. Descendant of John Quincy Wolford and Emma S. Moss. Educated at Ft. Worth University, Ft. Worth, and Southwestern University, Medical Dept., Dallas, M. D. Married Miss Constance Dunn, July 20, 1913. Member of Christian Church, Masonic Lodge and Elks. Served as Captain in F. H. No. 143, 36th Division, at Camp Bowie, Texas and in France 9 months.

Wood, G. C., Wichita Falls; Oil Producer. Born in Parker County, Texas Dec. 25, 1870. Descendant of Frank Wood. Educated in schools of Weatherford, Texas. Married Miss Inez Martin, Dec. 25, 1897. Member of K. of P., Elks and 32nd degree Mason. Favorite recreation, hunting. Served as Chairman of Local Exemption Board, Wichita Falls, during world war.

Woodruff, T. Yard, Sweetwater; Lawyer. Woodruff & Woodruff. Born in Anson, Jones County, Texas, June 3, 1887. Descendant of Charles Pinkney Woodruff. Educated at Abilene High School and University of Texas. Married Miss Pearl Faulkner, Oct. 23, 1919. Member of B. P. O. E., Knights of Pythias and Chi Phi.

Word, Karl Hazelwood, Marfa; Banker, Cashier, Marfa State Bank. Born in Texas, Feb. 10, 1875. Educated at Coronado Institute, San Marcos. Married Miss Margaret Anderson, May 31, 1905. Member of Masonic Lodge, Knights of Pythias, Woodman of the World and Methodist Church. Favorite recreations, hunting and fishing.

Worsham, Jerry N., Laredo; Postmaster, 1914 to 1921. Formerly school teacher. Born in Washington County, Alabama, Sept. 10, 1869. Grandson of Jeremiah Worsham. Educated at Floresville High School of Texas. Married Miss Minnie Garner May 12, 1897. Member of Masonic Lodge, Knight Templars, Odd Fellows and Methodist Church. Favorite recreations, baseball and hunting. Served on committees, etc., in Liberty Loan Campaigns and general war work.

Wright, Clark, El Paso; Lawyer. Justice of the Peace. Born in Las Vegas, New Mexico, Dec. 22, 1892. Descendant of Dr. M. O. and Mary M. Wright. Educated at University of Tex., L. L. B. Member of Phi Kappa Psi Fraternity. Served as Major, 343rd Machine Gun Bn., 90th Division and 346th M. G. Bn. 91st Division in the St. Mihiel Offensive and Argonne, Meuse, France.

Wright, Dr. Elbert W., Bowie; Physician and Surgeon. Pres. Chamber of Commerce. Born in Jasper County, Aug. 5, 1887. Educated at Fort Worth School of Medicine, M. D. Married Miss Laura Ann Walters, Nov. 30, 1911. Member of Masonic Lodge and Methodist Church. Favorite recreation, hunting. Served as 1st Lieut. M. C. at Camp Polk, Raleigh, N. C. Transferred to Camp Green, Charlotte, N. C. Discharged Jan. 2, 1919.

Wright, William Hamilton, Stamford; Publicity Manager West Texas Chamber of Commerce. Born in Duval, Texas, Feb. 26, 1885, of English and French parentage. Educated at Southwestern University. Married Miss Joelee Slatton, Oct. 12, 1911. Member of Methodist Church. Favorite recreations, automobiling, fishing and traveling. War work; Dist. Supt., United States Employment Service.

Wyatt, H., Burkburnett; Lawyer. Descendant of Colonel J. N. Wyatt, Colonel in the Confederate Army. War work; Served as Internal Revenue Agent and Attorney on Draft Board.

Wyckoff, George, Plainview; Druggist. O. K. Drug Store. Born in Lafayette, Alabama, Apr. 11, 1894, of English and Dutch parentage. Educated at Trinity University, Waxahachie, Texas. Married Miss Marie Gidney, Apr. 7, 1920. Member of Episcopal Church, and Elks Lodge. Favorite recreation, fishing. Served as private in Motor Transport Corps, in service 9 months.

Wynn, James D., Perrytown; President, Farmers and Stockmen State Bank. Born in Sycamore, Ill., 1875. Educated in schools of Sycamore, Ill. Married Miss Ruth Parke, Dec. 18, 1909. Member of Masonic Lodge, Scottish Rite and Shrine. Favorite recreation, golf. Served as County Chairman, War Savings Committee, and Chair-

man of Liberty Loan Drives.

Yeager, Dr. Edward F., Mineral Wells; Physician. Born in Texas, Aug. 31, 1892. Educated at Southwestern University and University of Texas, M. D., 1917. Member of Methodist Church, Kiwanis Club and Masonic Lodge. Favorite recreation, golf. Served as 1st Lt. in Medical Corps, during World War.

Yeager, Dr. R. L., Mineral Wells; Roentgenologist. Born in Fort Worth, Nov. 7, 1872. Educated at Vanderbilt University and University of Texas, (Medical Dept., 1898), M. D. Married Miss Bessie Birdwell, Dec. 6, 1899. Member of Masonic Lodge, Shrine, and M. E. Church, South. Served as 1st Lieut., Medical Corps, Vol. Spanish-American War.

York, Dr. D. Alonzo, Del Rio; Physician. Born in Rabun County, Ga., Feb. 1867, of English parentage. Educated in schools of Atlanta, Ga. Member of Masonic Lodge and Baptist Church. Favorite recreations, hunting and fishing. Served as member of Draft Board.

York, Dr. Dessie Atthill, Del Rio; Physician. Born in Ga., Apr., 1894, of English parentage. Educated at University of Texas and Emory University of Ga. Member of Methodist Church and Masonic Lodge. Favorite recreation, hunting.

Young, John, Alpine; Land Dealer, John Young Land Co. (Established in 1895). Interested in ownership of Marble Mountain, near Alpine. Born in Lockhart, Caldwell County, Texas, Feb. 12, 1856. Educated at Concrete College. Married Miss Lizzie Drake, Nov. 28, 1883. Member of Old Trail Drivers Assn. and Royal Arch Masons, York Rite. Was a Texas Ranger several years. Served as County Food Administrator during world war.

Young, John D., Alpine; Real Estate. Member of Firm, John Young Land Co. Born in McMullen County, Texas, Dec. 15, 1886. Son of Frances M. Drake, a direct descendant of Sir Francis Drake of revolutionary fame, and John Young, a pioneer settler of Alpine. Educated in Public Schools and Tyler Business College. Married Miss Bonnie McSpadden, June 26, 1920. Served in France for 11 months as non-commissioned officer, with the 3rd Army Corps, Advance Replacement Battalion. Carried the message to the Argonne forest battle field, which silenced the last guns that were fired in the World War, on the night of Nov. 11, 1918.

Youngblood, E. O., Vernon; Furniture business. Born in Vernon, Texas, June, 1895. Educated in Vernon Public School and A. & M. College of Texas, 32nd degree Mason, Shriner and Elk. Favorite recreations, hunting and fishing. Served as Captain in Co. D, 144th Regiment 36th Division, at Meuse-Argonne, Champaign Front and Defensive Sector. Overseas 11 months. He was youngest Captain in 36th Division. Served on Texas Border 3 years in 4th Texas Infantry, 6th U. S. Cavalry.

Youngblood, Thomas J., Vernon; Merchant. Interested in Youngblood Undertaking Co. Former County Commissioner. Born Feb. 20, 1857. Educated in Common Schools. Married Miss Emma Cochran, Oct. 14, 1889. Member of Methodist Church and Masonic Lodge. Favorite recreations, hunting and fishing. Assisted in various War drives.

Zielonka, Martin, El Paso; Rabbi, Temple Mt. Sinai. Born in Berlin, Feb. 15, 1877. Educated at Cincinnati, Ohio (1880-1899), B. H. L. Rabbi, and B. A. Married Miss Dora Schatzky, Feb. 25, 1901. Member of Masonic Lodge, Scottish Rite, Shrine, C. C. A. R. and A. J. U. S. Favorite recreations, outdoor sports. Served as 4-minute man and director of Block Workers.

Zimmermann, Dennis, Tullia; Lawyer, firm of Jordan & Zimmermann. Interested in the Tullia Company (Real Estate), Farmers' Grain Co. of Tullia, Texas, and Farmers' Grain Co. of Kress, Texas. Ex Mayor of Tullia, and Ex Chief of Tullia Fire Dept. Born in Austin, Texas, Sept. 3, 1884. Descendant of Florian and Anna C. Zimmermann. Educated at Austin Public Schools and Griffiths Business College. Married Miss Nettie E. Keim, Nov. 24, 1909. Member of B. P. O. E., Royal Arch Masons (York Rite), Chamber of Commerce and American Bar Association. Favorite recreations, lawn tennis, baseball, hunting and fishing. Waived all exemptions and volunteered for service; was called to leave for camp the day the armistice was signed. Call cancelled by War Dept. Served as member of Legal Advisory Board; actively participated in all Red Cross, Y. M. C. A., Liberty Bond and other drives, making many speeches in Swisher and adjoining counties.

Zively, Walter P., Mineral Wells; Lawyer. Born in Coleman, Texas, Oct. 17, 1893. Son of James A. and Elizabeth Perry Zively. Educated at University of Texas, L. L. B., 1916. Member of Masonic Lodge, Scottish Rite, Shrine, Baptist Church, Kappa Sigma Fraternity, Kiwanis Club and Mineral Wells Country Club. Served as 2nd Lieut. in Q. M. C., France.

MR. G. C. WOOD WICHITA FALLS

WOOD, G. C., Wichita Falls; Oil Producer. Born in Parker County, Texas, December 25, 1870. Descendant of Frank Wood. Educated in schools of Weatherford, Texas. Married Miss Inez Martin, December 25, 1897. Member of K. of P., Elks, and 32nd degree Mason. Favorite recreation, hunting. Served as Chairman of Exemption Board at Wichita Falls, during the World War.

To Mr. G. C. Wood belongs the credit of making the Local Board of Wichita County one of the most efficient and successful Boards in the State.

He was appointed chairman of the Local Board of Wichita County by Governor Ferguson and immediately laid aside his own business. At his own expense he did all the preliminary work. He never attempted any of his own business for several months, until he had developed a very efficient working staff, and then, as the Local Board office was in his own office, he had personal supervision of same.

He was appointed Inspector of forty

surrounding Counties. This work was successfully accomplished and his services were recognized at Washington by a special letter on the subject.

The success of the Board, and also the Inspection of Records of the forty Counties, was due to Mr. Wood's clear conception of each individual case and his unfailing justice in each decision, coupled with the fact that no influence, from whatever source, received any consideration.

He was the first Chairman of any Board to apply the rule of what was known later as "work or fight."

He was the first in the State, and probably in the whole country, to arrange for the drilling of probable Class 1 registrants and when he reported his action to Headquarters he was promptly notified by General Crowder to discontinue same.

However, some months later, this Board was notified by Headquarters to arrange for this important preliminary training.





MRS. H. W. BROADLUS,
El Paso

See Who's Who Section For Data

Patriotic, Loyal, Public Spirited Texans

who assisted in the production of this edition, whose
photographs were omitted through no
fault of the publishers.

OFFICERS

R. L. RAY, President

J. O. SUE, Vice-President

J. W. RAY, Vice-President

R. G. POWELL, Cashier

A. A. MEICHEAL, Asst. Cashier

AMERICAN NATIONAL BANK

Cisco Texas

J. R. ANDREWS,
Pres. Andrews-McDonald Co.
Amarillo

G. M. ATKINSON,
Merchant,
Del Rio

DR. H. M. AUSTIN,
Physician and Surgeon
Laredo

JAKE A. W. AVIS,
Propr. The Gift Shop,
Wichita Falls

C. C. BENNETT,
Real Estate and Home Builder,
Mineral Wells

JOHN K. BOYCE
Insurance
Amarillo

M. T. BRETHERTON,
Multigraphing,
213 Mills Bldg
El Paso

CALVIN G. BREWSTER,
Customs Broker,
Laredo

WILLIAM D. CARGILL,
Bakery
Stamford

J. F. CASTELLAW,
Merchant,
Ranger

DR. G. G. CASTLEBERRY,
Physician and Surgeon,
Lubbock

L. J. CHRISTEN,
Supt. of Schools,
Laredo

GABE CAZELL,
Music Teacher,
Mineral Wells

HOWARD S. COLE,
President Chamber of Commerce
and Owner of Various Industries,
Ranger

S. R. CRAWFORD
Pres. Graham Mill & Elevator Co.
Graham

MRS. J. W. CROWDUS,
Prominent in Club, Red Cross &
Social Affairs,
El Paso

HAYMON KRUPP,
Wholesale Dry Goods,
El Paso

L. E. COLEMAN,
Manager West Texas Electric Co.
Big Spring

CHARLES R. CRANDALL,
Oil Drilling Contractor,
Mineral Wells and Ivan

SAM G. CROOM
Attorney at Law
El Paso

DR. JEWEL DAUGHETY,
Physician & Surgeon
P. & S. Hospital,
Brownwood

DR. E. A. DAVIS,
Physician & Surgeon,
Propr. The Davis Wells & Bath
Minerals Wells

C. K. DAVIS,
Salesman.
Mineral Wells

A. DAVENPORT,
Merchant,
Ranger

T. E. DENMAN,
Dist. Mgr. Southwestern Life Ins. Co
Brownwood

W. P. DIAL,
Wholesale Grain Dealer,
Memphis

WILL P. EDWARDS,
Banker, Cotton Buyer, Cattle and
Ranch Interests,
Big Spring

JOHN C. FANNING,
Amusement Enterprises,
Mineral Wells

FRED J. FELDMAN,
Photographer,
EL Paso

JUDGE G. B. FENLEY,
Attorney at Law,
Uvalde

DR. B. D. FLANKEN,
Physician & Surgeon,
Vernon

JUDGE A. F. FOLSOM,
Attorney at Law,
Sanderson

D. L. FRITZ,
Auto Dealer,
Wichita Falls

E. E. ESLICK,
Oil Producer,
Mineral Wells

MRS. E. E. ESLICK,
Prominent in War Work and as a
Society Leader,
Mineral Wells

This space is generously and patriotically dedicated by the first Mortgage Company of El Paso to perpetuate the memory of one of its most worthy and trusted employees viz. Capt. Harry L. Fraser, one of the loyal sons of El Paso County who paid the supreme sacrifice in the Word War.

MRS. H. W. FERGUSON,
Prominent in War, Civic, Club and
Social Activities.
Alpine

A. J. GALEMORE,
Lumber,
Big Spring

T. W. GABRIEL,
Broker,
Wichita Falls

DR. E. F. GATES.
Physician & Surgeon,
Eagle Pass

DR. GEO. H. GARRETT,
Physician & Surgeon,
Del Rio

CARL GILLILAND,
Attorney
Hereford

T. J. GOAD,
Automobile Dealer,
Mineral Wells

DR. E. L. GRAHAM,
Physician & Surgeon,
Cisco

F. A. GREENE,
Dentist,
Plainview

J. HORACE GRIGGS,
Undertaker,
Amarilo

A. H. GUINN,
Vice-Pres. Texas Carlsbad Water Co.
Mineral Wells
Vice-Pres. Chrystal Ice Co.
Weatherford
Genl. Mgr. Mineral Wells Electric Co.
Mineral Wells

ETHEL M. GUINN,
Music Teacher,
Mineral Wells

M. H. HAGAMAN,
Mayor of Ranger and Head of Various Commercial Industries,
Ranger

OFFICERS

D. K. SCOTT, President
GRADE CALLAWAY, Vice-President
G. A. BLANKENBECKLER, Vice-President
A. J. WISDOM, Cashier
B. F. GAITHER, Asst. Cashier
GUARANTY STATE BANK & TRUST CO.
Cisco Texas

S. M. HANKINS,
Secy. Chamber of Commerce,
Quanah

CRAWFORD HARVIE,
BANKER,
El Paso

S. T. HARRISON.
Merchant,
Memphis

E. A. HAYS,
Business College,
Bowie

DR. T. W. HEDRICK,
Physician and Surgeon,
Abilene

J. E. HILL,
Byrd, Mikel & Hill,
Real Estate,
Hereford & Claude

W. R. HILL,
Pres. Farmers' State Bank,
Burkburnett

F. P. HODGE,
Manager Oil Supply Company,
Ranger

J. G. L. HOWARD,
Civil Engineer,
Wichita Falls

J. B. HUFF,
IN Memory of His Son,
HENRY C. HUFF,
(deceased)
A gallant soldier of the World War.
San Angelo

C. W. JOHNSON,
Attorney at Law,
Graham

E. R. HUMPHREY,
Vice-Pres. Great West Mill & Ele-
vator Co.
Amarillo

DR. L. HUME,
Physician & Surgeon,
Laredo

J. H. JONES,
Mineral Wells

CURTIS A. KEEN,
Executive Secy., Lubbock chamber
of Commerce,
Lubbock

B. R. KNOX,
Real Estate,
Sweetwater

C. H. KOSTERMENKE,
Auto Dealer,
Marfa

HORACE A. LAY,
Life Insurance,
El Paso

W. H. LEASE,
County Clerk,
Alpine

DR. W. E. LOWRY,
Physician & Surgeon,
Laredo

DR. M. A. LONG,
Physician & Surgeon,
Eagle Pass

JOHN T. MARTIN
Wichita Falls

E. F. MEASELS,
Lumber,
Del Rio

H. W. MICHAEL,
Propr. Broadway Garage,
Lubbock

E. A. MILLS,
A Former Pioneer Citizen of El Paso
Thorntown Boone County, Ind.

ROBERT M. MOORE,
Amarillo

BEN P. MONNING,
Attorney,
Amarillo

MOYERS, CREIGHTON & WATSON,
Attorneys,
Mineral Wells

D. L. McDONALD,
Irrigation Development
Hereford

DR. V. E. McFARLAND,
Physician & Surgeon,
Eagle Pass

DR. R. W. McFERRAN,
Physician & Surgeon,
Childress

W. M. MCGREGOR,
Pres. First National Bank,
Wichita Falls

MRS. J. G. McNARY,
Prominent in Musical, Y. M. C. A.,
Club and War Activities,
El Paso

M. R. NEWNHAM,
Oil Producer,
Ranger

DR. A. M. NEAL,
Physical & Surgeon,
Comanche

M. A. NOBLE,
Accountant,
Wichita Falls

T. F. O'KANE,
Amarillo

J. B. OWENS,
Vice President and General Manager
Gas Company,
Ranger

DR. W. O. PADGITT,
Physician & Surgeon
Graham

ROBT. T. PINER,
Banker
Big Spring

GLENN D. PEELER,
Automobile Dealer,
Wichita Falls

J. M. POLLARD
Attorney at Law,
Member of the Firm of
Turney, Burges, Culwell, Holliday
& Pollard
El Paso

E. H. POWELL,
Cashier, First National Bank,
Canyon

DR. H. D. PRICHARD,
Physician & Surgeon,
Burkburnett

E. O. PROCTOR,
Merchant,
Ranger

DR. M. A. RAMSDELL,
Physician & Surgeon,
Eagle Pass

JUDGE H. C. RANDOLPH,
Attorney at Law,
Plainview

RUSSELL RAMEY,
Contractor,
El Paso

J. H. READ,
Cashier, Hall County National Bank,
Memphis

L. S. REAVIS,
Merchant,
Ranger

DR. S. C. RICHARDSON,
Physician & Surgeon,
Eastland

J. E. ROGERS,
Sales Mgr. Overland-Texas Auto Co.
Amarillo

DR. W. L. RHODES,
Physician & Surgeon,
Wichita Falls

O. R. ROCHELL,
Oil Producer,
Mineral Wells

T. A. ROSS,
Merchant,
Childress

I. L. SABLOSKY,
Mineral Wells Hide & Fur Co.
Mineral Wells

F. H. SIMPSON,
Quanah

E. M. STALLINGS,
Insurance,
Bowie

M. H. SMITH,
Banker,
Ranger

P. G. STOKES,
Garage Owner and Automobile
Dealer
Big Spring

J. WILLIS STOVALL,
Former Secretary-Manager Chamber
of Commerce.
Stamford

GEORGE SPILLER,
Attorney at Law,
Jacksboro

WM. SUMMERS,
Merchant,
Bridgeport

A. R. THOMAS,
Lumber Dealer,
Burkburnett

DR. M. L. TURNEY,
Physician & Surgeon,
Alpine

G. W. THORBURN,
City Clerk,
Wichita Falls

REV. H. W. VIRGIN,
Pastor, First Baptist Church,
Amarillo

MRS. R. F. VAUGHN,
Prominent in Club, War Work, Mus-
ical, Civic & Social Affairs,
Eagle Pass

JAMES N. VERNON,
Propr. Troy Laundry,
Amarillo

MRS. BRUCE E. WALLACE,
Mineral Wells

D. H. WATEL,
Propr. Tea Room,
Amarillo

LLOYD WEAVER,
Automobile Dealer,
Wichita Falls

PORTER A. WHALEY,
Manager West Texas Chamber of
Commerce, Inc
Stamford

J. M. WILLIAMSON,
Cisco

BRUCE E. WALLACE,
Propr. Fairfield Inn,
Mineral Wells

DR. H. D. WHITTINGTON,
Physician and Surgeon,
Eastland

ROBT. L. WHEAT,
County Tax Assessor,
Memphis

E. P. WHITLEY,
Builders' Materials,
Mineral Wells

J. P. WILLIAMS,
Banker
Mineral Wells

M. F. WILLIAMS,
Propr. Dew Drop Inn, Confectionery
Store,
Amarillo

H. R. WILLIAMSON,
Automobiles,
Bowie

DR. E. W. WRIGHT,
Physician & Surgeon,
Bowie

H. WYATT,
Attorney at Law,
Burkburnett

G. CLINT WOOD,
Oil Producer,
Wichita Falls

GEORGE WYCOFF,
Druggist,
Plainview

B. G. STAFFORD,
Manager
Val Verde Irrigation Company,
Del Rio

JOHN D. YOUNG,
Real Estate,
Alpine

MRS. B. G. STAFFORD,
Prominent in Social, Club and War
Work.
Del Rio

The Standard Blue Book is endorsed by leading chambers of commerce, bankers, professional and business men of Texas and other states.

The American Legion of Texas

Dr. Guy O. Shirey, State Commander
Gen. Henry Hutchings, Past Commander
Chas. W. Scruggs, State Adjutant.

Fort Worth, Texas,
Nov. 19, 1920.

TO WHOM IT MAY CONCERN:

It is my great pleasure to have the privilege of commending to your courtesy and confidence Col. A. J. Peeler, a native Texan too well and favorably known to need any extended comment from me.

He and his associate, Mr. W. W. Wiswell, are now engaged in compiling a West and North Texas edition of the Standard Blue Book.

Col. Peeler is the President and founder of these publications, a work of much merit, influence and authority.

This particular edition—

First—Will feature and make imperishable the splendid records of Texans both in civil and military life who patriotically and loyally did their part at home and at the front in the recent great struggle for the liberation of humanity.

Second—Will create a lasting memorial perpetuating in the libraries of the Nation, the names of our noble and brave Texas heroes who made the supreme sacrifice with their lives that freedom might live.

Third—Will make known to the world in a most effective way the many attractive advantages of this great section of Texas and our splendid type of citizenship.

The work is meeting with splendid success and by right should be encouraged by every patriotic citizen of Texas, and I hereby attest my hearty approval of the same.

I will also, by request, contribute an article for the work on the part played by our men in the winning of the war.

Yours very truly,

HENRY HUTCHINGS,
Late Brig. Gen. in U. S. Army)

Heartily Approved:
DR. GUY O. SHIREY,
State Commander, American Legion of Texas.

The National Bank of Commerce

CAPITAL AND SURPLUS \$1,500,000.00
Fort Worth, Texas

November 15th, 1920

TO WHOM IT MAY CONCERN:

This letter will serve to introduce to you Col. A. J. Peeler, President of the Standard Blue Book Co., and Mr. W. W. Wiswell, Secretary and Treasurer of the Company.

These gentlemen have presented excellent letters of recommendation from the Governor of Texas and leading bankers and business men all over the state, which amply testify to their integrity, ability and high standing throughout the State of Texas.

They are visiting Fort Worth in connection with the publication of a West and North Texas edition of the Standard Blue Book, which will particularly feature those who, both in military and civilian life, did their part in winning the war.

Their undertaking appears to be deserving of encouragement and success and I therefore am pleased to recommend them to the courtesy of those to whom they may have occasion to present their proposition.

Very respectfully,

A. E. THOMAS, President.

I hereby approve the statements made above by Mr. Thomas.

(Signed) W. M. MASSEY,
President Fort Worth Chamber of Commerce,
Vice President Fort Worth National Bank.

J. A. KEMP,
President City National Bank of Commerce.

P. P. LANGFORD,
Vice Pres. City National Bank of Commerce, Wichita Falls, Texas.

KELL MILLING COMPANY,
By J. A. Birdsong

C. N. Bassett, President

A. Schwartz, Vice President

W. S. Crombie, Vice President

E. W. Kayser, Treasurer

D. A. Bandeen, General Manager

EL PASO CHAMBER of COMMERCE

City Clearing House for Industry, Commerce and Civics

El Paso, Texas

August 19, 1920

Standard Blue Book Company,
El Paso, Texas.

Gentlemen:

We accept, with appreciation, your offer to publish general information concerning El Paso in your coming edition of the Standard Blue Book covering West Texas and will furnish you with the reading matter within the next few weeks.

While your representatives are in El Paso we shall also be glad to furnish you all the information we can about this city and its West Texas territory.

Cordially yours,

EL PASO CHAMBER OF COMMERCE

Rufe P. Mareh

PUBLICITY DEPARTMENT

The First National Bank

UNITED STATES DEPOSITORY

Capital and Surplus
One Million Two Hundred Thousand Dollars

James G. McNary
President

El Paso, Texas
August 18, 1920

TO WHOM IT MAY CONCERN:

This letter will serve to introduce to you Col. A. J. Peeler, President of the Standard Blue Book Company, and Mr. W. W. Wiswell, Secretary and Treasurer of the Company.

These gentlemen have presented excellent letters of recommendation from the Governor of Texas and leading bankers and business men all over the state, which amply testify to their integrity, ability and high standing throughout the State of Texas.

They are visiting El Paso in connection with the publication of a special edition of the Standard Blue Book for the State of Texas, which will particularly feature those who, both in military and civil life, did their part in the winning of the war.

Their undertaking appears to be deserving of encouragement and success and I therefore am pleased to recommend them to the courtesy of those to whom they may have occasion to present their proposition.

Very respectfully,

JAMES G. McNARY
President

**THE FIRST NATIONAL BANK
Of Waco**

Office of E. Rotan,
President

Waco, Texas,
November 19th, 1919.

Colonel A. J. Peeler,
Waco, Texas.

My Dear Sir:

It gives me very great pleasure to commend the idea of the Standard Blue Book of Texas

It gives me very great pleasure to commend the idea of the Standard Blue Book of Texas which you are promulgating, and which promises to be such a happy method of commemorating the names and gallantry of the Texas soldiers in the late war with Germany.

I haven't a doubt but that you will make a success of this as you have of every other undertaking along the lines indicated above. I wish you very great success in the meritorious enterprise.

Yours very truly,

E. RODAN

-----O-----

THE AMERICAN NATIONAL BANK

Austin, Texas, January 14, 1920.

TO WHOM IT MAY CONCERN:

It is my great pleasure to have the privilege of commending to your courtesy, respect and confidence, Colonel A. J. Peeler, formerly of this city.

I have known him for the past thirty years and know him to be a gentleman of integrity, ability and probity, and in commending him to you, I bespeak for him your usual courtesy. He is engaged in the publication of a book entitled "Standard Blue Book on the State of Texas," a work that should be endorsed by every banker in the State. He is meeting with great success and should be encouraged in the great work he is undertaking.

I would personally appreciate any time and attention that you will kindly give Colonel Peeler, giving him an opportunity to explain to you in detail the merits of his work.

Thanking you in advance for your usual courtesy, I beg to remain,

Courteously yours,

H. A. WROE,
President.

-----C-----

**FORT WORTH ADVERTISING
MEN'S CLUBS**

December 9th, 1920

TO WHOM IT MAY CONCERN:

This letter will be presented to you by either Mr. A. J. Peeler, the President, or Mr. W. W.

Wiswell, Secretary-Treasurer of the Standard Blue Book Company.

They have submitted their publishing proposition to the Fort Worth Advertising Mens Club. Th Club cannot give a letter of endorsement to any proposition, it being strictly against an established policy. However, these gentlemen because of their reliability, deserve an audience and recognition.

I am signing this as President of the Fort Worth Advertising Mens Club.

Very truly yours,

HCB:L

H. C. BURKE, JR.

-----O-----

THE SAN ANTONIO LOAN & TRUST CO.

San Antonio, Texas,
July 2, 1920

Mr. A. J. Peeler,
President Standard Blue Book Co.,
City.

Dear Mr. Peeler:

I have just received a volume of the Standard Blue Book of the 1920 Texas edition, and after a careful examination of same, I find that it contains very valuable information and is certainly a credit to the compilers. Aside from the great amount of information it contains, I look upon it as a very valuable advertising medium.

Wishing you further success in your undertaking, I am

Very truly yours,

WLH:C

WM. L. HERFF

-----O-----

GUNTER HOTEL

April 8, 1921,
San Antonio, Texas.

Col. A. J. Peeler,
Pres. Standard Blue Book Publications,
S. A. Loan and Trust Co. Bldg.
San Antonio, Texas.

My Dear Mr. Peeler:

Kindly reserve for the Gunter Hotel one full page in the advertising section of your Standard Blue Book. Our advertising space with you in your book of 1914 on Texas was one quarter page. In your book on New Orleans in 1917, we took one half page space. In your Book on Texas 1920 we took one page space. We find the results so effective as a powerful advertising medium that we feel justified in continuing this advertising space.

Wishing you every success in your laudable undertaking, I am

Yours very truly,

PERCY TYRRELL,

Manager

WHO'S WHO IN TEXAS

To Come From Press on or Before January 1st, 1922

To Be Issued by THE STANDARD BLUE BOOK CO

215 W. Commerce St., San Antonio, Texas

If you want a permanent record of Texans who do things; men and women who by their unconquerable determination, splendid nerve and grit, turned the wild prairies and silent plains, buffalo ranges and the hunting grounds of the Indian, the mountains and the valleys, into a veritable paradise of waving fields, modern cities and prosperous and happy people—you will find it in WHO'S WHO IN TEXAS.

If you want the names of the people who made Texas and are still making it greater, the real live, progressive, loyal people of the greatest state in the American Union—you will find them in Who's Who in Texas.

If you want a book of authority, a reference work unequalled and without a peer, that will be invaluable as a business guide and showing the loyalty, progressiveness, wealth, refinement, culture and social prestige of the people of the various sections and principal towns and cities of Texas—subscribe for a copy of Who's Who in Texas.

If you want in detail their names, their addresses, occupations, various firms and corporations interested in, official positions present and past, place and date of birth, their ancestors, where educated and degrees, their lodges, clubs, church, societies, favorite recreations, date of marriage, military record during World War, civilian War Work and other general information—you will find this recorded in Who's Who in Texas.

REGISTRATION IN WHO'S WHO IN TEXAS IS COMPLIMENTARY AND WITHOUT COST AND INCURS NO OBLIGATION WHATEVER.

The book will be limited and restricted to those Texans, men and women, receiving invitations issued through and by request of our state advisory committee on the advice and approval of various respective local committees. This book will not contain any personal photographs.

To meet the expenses of this most valuable and costly work, we will incorporate therein a reliable and dependable advertising section simply as a channel of communication between honest persons, firms and corporations engaged in straightforward business pursuits upon a basis of rectitude, valid declarations and substantial facts. Standing behind this section is the positive guarantee of the Standard Blue Book Co., with the assurance that thorough investigation has been made with unflinching exactness and that every person represented in either the advertising or Who's Who Section is deserving of public confidence.

This Book will prove invaluable to the merchant, the banker, the manufacturer, tourist, resort hotels, investment bankers, colleges and universities, mail order houses and all business institutions of every nature, as the only direct, permanent, reliable method of reaching the people of Texas.

We have further incorporated in this work such matter as to make it indispensable to the home as a constant reference book as well as a financial and social guide book and it will there occupy the same relative position as the city directory does in the business world.

WE WANT SIX DISTRICT MANAGERS IN TEXAS. TO TAKE CHARGE OF THE ADVERTISING FEATURES OF THIS WORK

For Further Information Write

STANDARD BLUE BOOK CO.

215 W. Commerce St.

SAN ANTONIO, TEXAS

Service Men Appreciate the Best in Service---
That's Why the Gunter Hotel
is Popular with all the
Army and Navy Men

Gunter Hotel



San Antonio

“Where Everybody Meets Everybody Else.”

FOR years, Service Men have made the Gunter their headquarters in San Antonio. We are highly appreciative and very proud of your patronage. You will not only find your friends and comrades at the Gunter but you will also find those pleasing, unostentatious attentions and that complete service which have made this hotel Internationally Known.

PERCY TYRRELL
Manager

The CHARTER of the Milmo National Bank

Was issued as a National Bank July 12, 1882

Since that date it has steadily grown and increased in importance in keeping with the rapid development of Laredo and its trade territory as the gateway to the Republic of Mexico. Mr. Eugene Kelley, of New York, who was instrumental in the establishment of the bank was its first president and was later succeeded by Daniel Milmo who was in turn succeeded by Mr. Miles T. Cogley in 1911, who up to that time had held the position of cashier from 1886. This bank, the first National Bank to be established in this section is also one of the most popular and strongest banking institutions in the Rio Grande Country. This is evidenced by the following statement.

STATEMENT OF CONDITION OF

THE MILMO NATIONAL BANK OF LAREDO, TEXAS

At the Close of Business, Feb. 21, 1921
As Reported to the Comptroller of the Currency,
Washington, D. C.

—RESOURCES—

Loans and Discounts	\$2,201,412.31
United States Bonds	182,649.33
Other Bonds and Securities	16,055.82
Stock in Federal Reserve Bank	7,500.00
Banking House	100,000.00
Furniture and Fixtures	40,000.00
Real Estate	9,900.00
Available Cash	762,638.07

Total \$3,319,555.53

—LIABILITIES—

Capital Stock	\$150,000.00
Surplus Fund	100,000.00
Undivided Profits	130,556.40
Circulation	110,000.00
Bills Payable	202,100.00
Rediscouunts	20,000.00
Deposits	2,606,899.13

Total \$3,319,555.53

The above statement is correct.


G. P. FARIAS, Cashier.

This bank enjoys extensive and influential outside connections and has always held particularly confidential relations with the leading business men and enterprises of Laredo and vicinity. This has been particularly so in connection with the new business and agricultural growth of Webb County, and new comers whether going into farming stock-raising or general business, have found this institution a most excellent medium through which to get and stay in touch with the life and business activities of this locality.

Mr. Miles Cogley, its president has the confidence friendship and co-operation of many of the strongest bankers and financial institutions of the United States. He has always been the credit man of the bank. The one who passes upon the making of laws and has seldom made a bad one, notwithstanding the fact that he almost invariably makes a loan to a man "on his face"—according to the moral risk, rather than upon his actual resources and security. In 1914 Mr. Cogley was elected president of the Texas-Mexican Railway, of which he had been pay master thirty years before. The presidency of the Railroad and the bank are among the leading enterprises which now commands the attention of this most able and interesting man.



THE
MILMO NATIONAL BANK
LAREDO, TEXAS



Perpetual Care

Expert Management

Park Like

Rosemont Burial Park

“The Cemetery Beautiful”
Of North Texas


Operated under the management of

Mr. Earl E. Widner

Who has made life's study of burial properties, the sacredness of the purposes for which they are consecrated, the architectural and scientific perfection demanded, by the Holy Sentiment that enshrines the memory of those departed, in landscaping and the perpetual maintenance.

Perpetual Care is given without cost to lot owners to every lot, and lots may be selected on easy payments. It is a wise act to prepare, in advance of need, this **necessity** in this kind of a burial property.

General Offices
308 City National Bank Bldg.
Wichita Falls, Texas



NATIONAL SAVINGS & INVESTMENT COMPANY

DALLAS, TEXAS

District Office San Antonio, Texas

Our Savings and Investment plan enables you to protect your family, build an estate and establish a permanent income for the future.

We protect you against loss of present income through sickness, accidental injury or other disability.

After the third year we will loan you money on the sole security of our Savings and Investment certificate.

Through your co-operation we provide a monthly income for your family in case of your death.

We make long time real estate loans, to our certificate holders, at low interest rates and without any delay.

The officials of this company are successful Texas bankers and business men.

NATIONAL SAVINGS & INVESTMENT CO.

Dallas, Texas

District Office, San Antonio, Texas

514 Frost Bldg.

HOTEL AMARILLO

"The Panhandle Meeting Place"

Excellent Food
Reasonable Prices

Ernest Thompson
Owner and Manager

AMARILLO, TEXAS

International Business ESTABLISHED College 1 8 9 8

Gregg Shorthand
Book-keeping, Accounting
Modern Business
Training

Entire Third Floor Reynolds Bldg. - - - - El Paso

EDUCATE

FOR
BUSINESS

National School of Business

*For
Ambitious Young
Men and Women*

Write for full information

**Wichita Falls
Texas**

Del Rio Bank & Trust Company

**Capital \$100,000.00
Surplus \$80,000.00**

Will E. Whitehead, President
C. P. Scales, Vice President
Garland Owens, Cashier
C. B. Freeman, Assistant Cashier

DEL RIO, TEXAS

MERCHANTS STATE BANK & TRUST COMYANY

Capital Stock
\$125,000.00

GUARANTY FUND BANK

Transfer Money to Any Part of Mexico

—o—
L. Villegas, President
S. E. Garcia, Vice-Pres.
M. M. Garcia, Cashier
D. M. Valdez, Asst. Cashier

—o—
Laredo, Texas

Cline's Hunting AND Fishing Resort

E. A. CLINE, Proprietor

—
This Famous Hunting and Fishing Ground stands unexcelled as the Sportsman's Paradise, where the Tarpon, the Silver King, abounds in countless thousands. For climate, summer and winter and genuine recreation, boating, bathing and fishing come to Flower Bluff.

For Reservation of rooms and other information write or phone E. A. Cline, Proprietor of

Cline's Hunting & Fishing Resort

FLOUR BLUFF, Corpus Christi, Texas

ALAMO LUMBER COMPANY

Dealers
in

LUMBER

AND ALL KINDS OF BUILDING MATERIAL, FEED AND FUEL
PHONE 74 W. M. Money, Manager Alpine, Texas

J. Davis Mayfield, President W. D. Mayfield, Vice-President Thomas M. Mayfield, Sec.-Treas.

MAYFIELD BUILDING & IMPROVEMENT CO.

Of El Paso, Incorporated, Paid In Capital \$150,000.00

611-12-13 First National Bank Building

El Paso, Texas

To patriotically assist in the production of the work this space has been subscribed for
and especially reserved by

ALPINE LUMBER COMPANY

Incorporated

F. E. GILLETT, Pres.

C. E. McCOOL, V. P. & Mgr.
Yards: Alpine and Marathon, Texas
ALPINE, TEXAS

J. W. GILLETT, Sec. & Treas.

OPPORTUNITY AWAITS—

the investor, the manufacturer, the professional man, the business man,
the wage earner—at Wichita Falls, Texas.

A connection with a strong bank in the fastest growing city in the
State is an asset.

Banks and bankers seeking a Wichita Falls connection will find an
adequate service here.

AMERICAN NATIONAL BANK

Wichita Falls, Texas

Alfred P. Coles

J. Frank Coles

Otis C. Coles

A. P. Coles & Bros.

Unincorporated
Organized 1888

Cotton Estate Property

Loans Negotiated

REAL ESTATE MORTGAGE INVESTMENTS AND INSURANCE

Financial Responsibility \$500,000.00

EL PASO, TEXAS

STOKES MOTOR CO.

Authorized Sales and Service

Ford & Fordson

BIG SPRING, TEXAS**THE COMMERCIAL
NATIONAL BANK**

Of Uvalde, Texas

Capital, \$100,000.00

Surplus, \$125,000.00

OFFICERS

N. B. Pulliam, Pres., L. M. Smith, Vice Pres.
 W. P. DERMODY, Vice President
 J. W. Vanham, Cashier
 W. F. Morgan, Asst. Cashier

DIRECTORS

N. B. Pulliam W. P. Dermody Lewis M. Smyth
 H. Vanham O. A. Mills J. W. Vanham
 F. J. Horner

**J. T. BIZZELL
REAL ESTATE****3% LOANS**

Local Agent, United Home Builders.

Office, Carlsbad Pavilion.

MINERAL WELLS, TEXAS**DEL RIO HARDWARE
COMPANY**

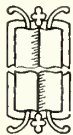
"THE HARDWARE STORE"

McCormick Hay Machines, Farm Implements,
 Crockery, Blacksmith Supplies, Glass-
 ware, Stoves, Fishing Tackle,
 Cutlery, Etc.

G. M. Atkinson, Prop.

DEL RIO, TEXAS

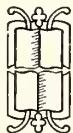
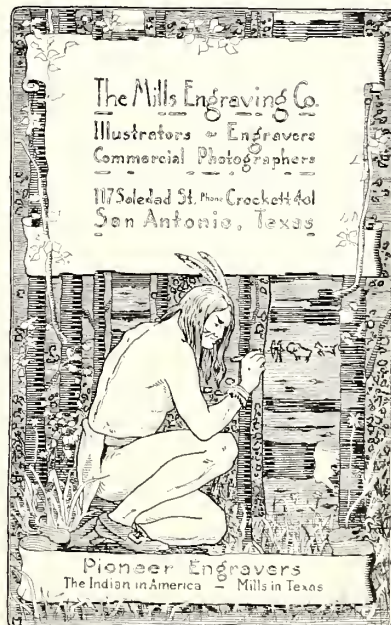
J. K. Beretta, President
 B. M. Alexander, Vice-Pres.
 Sam W. Brown, Cashier
 M. W. Brennan, Asst. Cashier
 A. L. Vidaurri, Asst. Cashier
 J. R. Fasnacht, Asst. Cashier

**LAREDO
NATIONAL
BANK**

Capital \$200,000.00

Surplus \$200,000.00

United States Government Depository

**LAREDO, TEXAS**

FIRST NATIONAL BANK

Alpine, Texas

Capital and Surplus
\$110,000.00**Officers**

C. A. Brown, President; H. L. Kokernot, Vice-Pres.; W. B. Hancock, Vice-Pres.; G. W. Baines, Jr., Cashier; H. L. Hord, Ass't Cashier.

Directors

W. J. McIntyre, A. S. Gage, A. A. Murray, H. L. Kokernot, C. A. Brown, G. W. Baines, Jr., W. B. Hancock.

Uvalde County Honey

The World's Best

Write

J. W. Reid

Uvalde, Texas

Mobley Hotel & Annex

European

CISCO - - TEXAS

A Good Hotel in a Good Town

Cleanliness Courtesy Service

Leading Commercial Hotel

First State Bank

Stamford, Texas

A Strong and Steady Growth
Since Organization in 1908**THE
FIRST NATIONAL BANK**

Of Eagle Pass, Texas

Capital and Surplus, \$300,000

Resources Over \$3,000,000

United States Government Depository

E. H. Schmidt, President; Wm. Hollis, Vice-President; Geo. C. Hollis, Active Vice-President

R. T. Morgan, Cashier

Directors

F. V. Blesse, R. F. Vaughan, A. H. Evans, Wm. Hollis, Geo. C. Hollis, E. H. Schmidt.

**J. D. Honeyman
& Sons.****Scientific
TAXIDERMISTS**Fishing Tackle, Guns, Ammunition, and
Mexican Curios

1102½ Hidalgo Street

LAREDO, TEXAS**OWL BOOK COMPANY
MINERAL WELLS, TEXAS**Irving-Pitt Loose Leaf Books, Office
Supplies and Blank BooksHartmann Trunks and Fine Leather Goods,
Corona Typewriters, Check Writers**J. A. STROMAN**

Home of the New Edison

**THE MARFA NATIONAL BANK
Marfa, Texas**INTEREST PAID ON TIME DEPOSITS IN
SAVINGS DEPARTMENT**CAPITAL AND SURPLUS \$100,000.00****Officers**

C. A. Brown, President; L. C. Brite, Vice-President; H. M. Fennell, Vice-President; M. D. Bownds, Cashier; R. L. Stevenson, Assistant Cashier

Directors

L. C. Brite, C. A. Brown, C. O. Finley, J. B. Gillett, T. C. Crosson, H. M. Fennell, W. H. Cleveland, W. P. Fisher

**WALES VISIBLE ADDING
& LISTING MACHINES**

Jos. A. Maurer, Agency Manager
209 OPPENHEIMER BLDG.

Phone Cr. 4234 San Antonio, Texas

RUSSELL & COCKRELL
The Panhandle Printing Co.

AMARILLO, TEXAS.

Printing, Books, Desks, Gifts, Typewriters,
Makers of School and College Annuals

AUTOMATIC PRINTING

G. E. Cairns, Proprietor
408 Texas Street El Paso, Texas

RUSH ORDERS RUSHED

HENRY L. BEACH

Importer & Jobber
Mexican & Oriental Art Goods
Hand-Made Novelties
El Paso, Texas

"Contributed by Ligon-Daniels Post
No. 34 of The American Legion,
Graham, Texas."

**Typewriter And Office
Supply Co.**

El Paso, Texas

N. E. ADAMS

Proprietor
Adams Business College
Mineral Wells

Curriculum

**COMMERCIAL COURSE**

Bookkeeping, Modern Banking, Penmanship, Business Arithmetic, English, Business and Commercial Law, Rapid Calculation, Phonetic Spelling, Salesmanship and Business Building (which makes the man after his education).

STENOGRAPHY COURSE

Shorthand, (Pittman or Gregg), Touch Typewriting, Business English, Spelling, Penmanship, Dictaphone, Multigraph, Mimeograph, Business Correspondence, and Office Training.

SECRETARIAL COURSE

All of the branches included in the Stenographic Course with special office work and a special course in Bookkeeping, including a thorough knowledge of simple, partnership and corporation books and commercial papers.

Special rates to teachers and ministers' children. Instructions by mail or in person.

POSITIONS GUARANTEED

Draughon's Business College

El Paso, Texas

Raynold's Building,
Corner Texas and Stanton Streets.
Phone 2610.
R. F. Davis, Manager

SANDERSON STATE BANK

Sanderson, Texas
Capital and Surplus
\$53,000.00

Officers

Joe Kerr, President; Chas. Downie, Vice-President;
T. R. Kuykendall, Cashier; J. B. Hamilton,
Assistant Cashier

Directors

Joe Kerr, Alexander Mitchell, Chas. Downie, J. C. Stansell, James Kerr, B. T. Corder, Eugene Corder



FIRST STATE BANK
Eastland, Texas.

WHO'S WHO IN TEXAS

If you want a permanent record of the men who do things; men and women who by their unconquerable determination, splendid nerve and grit, turned the wild prairies and silent plains, buffalo ranges and the hunting grounds of the Indian into a veritable paradise of waving fields, modern cities and prosperous people; if you want the names of these people, giving in detail their occupations, business associations, family connections, lodges, clubs, military records and civilian activities in the World War—subscribe for the *Who's Who In Texas*.

This invaluable book will come from the press about Jan. 1st, 1922.

For further information address

STANDARD BLUE BOOK CO.

215 W. Commerce St.

San Antonio, Texas

\$500.00 REWARD

For the general benefit of all concerned we kindly ask the co-operation and assistance of our friends and patrons to use every reasonable business precaution for our mutual protection against irresponsible book men using our name, showing samples of our publications and in other ways endeavoring to pirate and filch from us our well earned prestige, reputation and good name.

A. J. PEELER, the founder, author and owner of all “STANDARD BLUE BOOK PUBLICATIONS,” which are fully protected by National Copyrights, will pay a reward of Five Hundred (\$500.00) Dollars, for information leading to the arrest and conviction of any person or persons found guilty of making unauthorized use of our name or productions. We wish no credit or blame for the works of others, but do assume full responsibility for the honesty, dependability and forcefulness of all “STANDARD BLUE BOOK PUBLICATIONS,” viz.:

THE STANDARD BLUE BOOK—TEXAS—Vol. XIII, 1921.

THE STANDARD BLUE BOOK—TEXAS—Vol. XII, 1920.

THE STANDARD BLUE BOOK OF LOUISIANA, 1917.

THE STANDARD BLUE BOOK OF TEXAS, 1914-1915.

THE STANDARD BLUE BOOK OF CALIFORNIA, 1913-1914.

THE STANDARD BLUE BOOK OF OREGON, 1913-14.

THE STANDARD BLUE BOOK OF DALLAS, 1912-1914.

THE STANDARD BLUE BOOK OF ARKANSAS, 1911-1914.

THE STANDARD BLUE BOOK OF TENNESSEE, 1911-1912.

THE STANDARD BLUE BOOK OF EAST TEXAS, 1909-1910.

THE STANDARD BLUE BOOK OF OKLAHOMA, 1910-1911.

THE STANDARD BLUE BOOK OF BEAUMONT, TEXAS, 1908-09.

THE STANDARD BLUE BOOK OF HOUSTON, TEXAS, 1907.

Publisher of

THE ILLUSTRATED INDUSTRIAL WORLD, NEW YORK, N. Y. AND
MEXICO INTERNATIONAL MAGAZINE, 1895 to 1905.

STANDARD BLUE BOOK CO.

INDEX TO ILLUSTRATIONS OMITTED

Am. Natl. Bank, Cisco	199	Lay, Horace A., El Paso	211
Andrews, Jr., Amarillo	199	Lease, W. H., Alpine	211
Atkinson, G. M., Del Rio	199	Lowrey, Dr. W. E., Laredo	211
Austin, Dr. H. M., Laredo	200	Long, Dr. M. A., Eagle Pass	211
Avis, Jake A. W., Wichita Falls	200	Martin, John T., Wichita Falls	211
Bennett, C. C., Mineral Wells	200	Measels, E. F., Del Rio	211
Boyce, John K., Amarillo	200	Michael, H. W., Lubbock	211
Bretherton, M. T., El Paso	200	Mills, E. A., El Paso	212
Brewster, Calvin G., Laredo	200	Moore, Robt. M., Amarillo	212
Cargill, Wm. D., Stamford	200	Monning, Ben P., Amarillo	212
Castellaw, J. F., Ranger	200	Moyers, John W., Mineral Wells	212
Castleberry, Dr. G. G., Lubbock	201	McDonald, D. L., Hereford	212
Cazell, Gabe, Mineral Wells	201	McFarland, Dr. V. E., Eagle Pass	212
Christen, L. J., Laredo	201	McFerran, Dr. R. W., Childress	212
Cole, Howard S., Ranger	201	McGregor, W. M., Wichita Falls	212
Coleman, L. E., Big Spring	203	McNary, Mrs. J. G., El Paso	213
Crandall, Chas. R., Mineral Wells	203	Neal, Dr. A. M., Comanche	214
Crawford, S. R., Graham	201	Newham, M. R., Ranger	213
Croom, Sam G., El Paso	203	Noble, M. A., Wichita Falls	214
Crowdus, Mrs. J. W., El Paso	202	O'Kane, T. F., Amarillo	214
Daughety, Dr. J., Brownwood	203	Owens, J. B., Ranger	21
Davis, Dr. E. A., Mineral Wells	203	Padgett, Dr. W. O., Graham	214
Davis, Chas. K., Mineral Wells	203	Piner, Robt. T., Big Springs	214
Davenport, A., Ranger	203	Peeler, Glen D., Wichita Falls	214
Denman, T. E., Brownwood	203	Pollard, J. M.	214
Dial, W. P., Memphis	204	Powell, E. H., Canyon	215
Edwards, Wm. P., Big Spring	204	Prithard, Dr. H. D., Burkburnett	215
Eslick, E. E., Mineral Wells	205	Proctor, E. O., Ranger	215
Eslick, Mrs. E. E., Mineral Wells	205	Ramsdell, Dr. M. A., Eagle Pass	215
Fanning, John C., Mineral Wells	204	Randolph, H. C., Plainview	215
Feldman, Fred J., El Paso	204	Ramey, Russell, El Paso	215
Fenley, Judge G. B., Uvalde	204	Read, J. H., Memphis	215
Flaniken, Dr. B. D., Vernon	204	Reavis, L. S., Ranger	215
Folsom, Judge A. F., Sanderson	204	Richardson, Dr. S. C., Eastland	216
First Mortgage Co., El Paso	206	Rogers, J. E., Amarillo	216
Fraser, Capt. Harry L., El Paso	206	Rhodes, Dr. W. L., Wichita Falls	216
Fritz, D. L., Wichita Falls	204	Rochell, O. R., Mineral Wells	216
Ferguson, Mrs. H. W., Alpine	206	Ross, M. T. A., Childress	216
Gabriel, T. W., Wichita Falls	206	Sablosky, I. L., Mineral Wells	216
Galemore, A. J., Big Spring	206	Simpson, F. H., Quanah	216
Gates, Dr. E. F., Eagle Pass	206	Smith, M. H., Ranger	217
Garrett, Dr. G. H., Del Rio	207	Stafford, B. G., Del Rio	221
Gilliland, Carl, Hereford	207	Stafford, Mrs. B. G., Del Rio	221
Goad, T. J., Mineral Wells	207	Stallings, E. M., Bowie	216
Graham, Dr. E. L., Cisco	207	Stokes, P. G., Big Springs	217
Greene, Dr. F. A., Plainview	207	Spiller, Geo., Jacksboro	217
Griggs, Horace J., Amarillo	207	Stovall, J. W., Stamford	217
Guaranty State Bank, Cisco	208	Summers, Wm., Bridgeport	217
Guinn, A. H., Mineral Wells	207	Thomas, A. R., Burkburnett	218
Guinn, Ethel M. Mineral Wells	207	Thorburn, G. W., Wichita Falls	218
Hagaman, M. H., Ranger	208	Turney, Dr. M. L., Alpine	218
Hankins, S. M., Quanah	208	Virgin, Rev. H. W., Amarillo	218
Harvie, Crawford, El Paso	208	Vernon, Jas. N., Amarillo	219
Harrison, S. T., Memphis	209	Vaughan, Mrs. R. F., Eagle Pass	218
Hays, E. A., Bowie	209	Wallace, Bruce, E., Mineral Wells	219
Hedrick, Dr. T. W., Abilene	209	Wallace, Mrs. B. E.	219
Hill, J. E., Hereford	209	Watel, D. H., Amarillo	219
Hill, W. R., Burkburnett	209	Weaver, Lloyd, Wichita Falls	219
Hodge, F. P., Ranger	209	Whaley, Porter A., Stamford	219
Howard, J. G. L., Wichita Falls	209	Williamson, J. M., Cisco	219
Huff, J. B., San Angelo	209	Whittington, Dr. H. D., Eastland	220
Hume, Dr. L., Laredo	210	Wheat, Robt. L., Memphis	220
Humphrey, E. R., Amarillo	210	Whitley, E. P., Mineral Wells	220
Johnson, C. W., Graham	210	Williams, J. P., Mineral Wells	220
Jones, J. H., Mineral Wells	210	Williams, M. F., Amarillo	220
Keen, Curtis A., Lubbock	210	Williamson, H. R., Bowie	220
Knox, B. R., Sweetwater	210	Wood, G. Clint, Wichita Falls	221
Kostermenke, C. H., Marfa	211	Wright, Dr. E. W., Bowie	220
Krupp Haymon, El Paso	202	Wyatt, H., Burkburnett	220
		Wycoff, Geo., Plainview	221
		Young, John D., Alpine	221

R01248 12673

R0124812673 txr

976
.4
S785
1921

THE STANDARD BLUE BOOK.
TEXAS / VOL. 13

